

---

**Descendants of  
[John Stephenson, Sr.]**

Jenk Stephenson  
24720 Airville Ave  
Newhall, CA 91321

---

# Table of Contents

---

<b>Descendants of John Stephenson Sr. ....</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>First Generation ....</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Second Generation ....</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>Third Generation ....</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>Fourth Generation ....</b>	<b>33</b>
<b>Fifth Generation ....</b>	<b>59</b>
<b>Sixth Generation ....</b>	<b>87</b>
<b>Seventh Generation ....</b>	<b>123</b>
<b>Eighth Generation ....</b>	<b>161</b>
<b>Ninth Generation ....</b>	<b>195</b>
<b>Tenth Generation ....</b>	<b>239</b>
<b>11th Generation ....</b>	<b>309</b>
<b>12th Generation ....</b>	<b>371</b>
<b>13th Generation ....</b>	<b>403</b>
<b>14th Generation ....</b>	<b>417</b>
<b>Name and Location Indexes ....</b>	<b>419</b>

# Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

## First Generation

1. **John Stephenson Sr.** was born before \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ -1634 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died before \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ -1677 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

General Notes: The following information was provided by Alan C. Stephenson, from Chapel Hill, North Carolina, March 25, 2010:

### Deeds and Land Grants:

1. Land grant dated to Epaphroditus Lawson dated September 3, 1649, of 700 acres on Rappahanock River lying about 12 miles up the north side to the mouth of Slaughters Creek separating the land of John Carter, for the importation of 14 persons whos names are maintained in the records under this patent. PB 2:180.
2. William Clapham Jr. of Rapa. in Lancaster County to John Stephenson dated July 12, 1654, 700 acres in Rapa. about 12 miles up, as may appear in a patent dated Sept. 3, 1649, a neck of land on Slaughters Creek parting the land of Major John Carter; signed with a mark; witnessed by Thomas Madestard and John Goldsborough; recorded [illegible], 1654. Lancaster DB 1:139.

### Court Records:

1. Recorded by Mr. Fox: Mr. Stevens 4 tithables. Lancaster County Court Orders, 1652-1656, p. 238.

---

Dear Gary Julian, 6 Feb 2014

My name is Mark Valsame, and I live in Raleigh, NC. I'm an archivist at the North Carolina State Archives, and have been doing genealogical research on my ancestral lines for more than 35 years. I am a leading researcher of the Stephenson family in Johnston County, North Carolina. My distant cousin Gary Mack Stephenson (Kit # 181909) forwarded to me your e-mail concerning the I1 haplogroups at FTDNA and WorldFamilies.net. Gary took a 37 marker y-dna test in 2010 at my urging. I see that you are the contact person for Jan-Michael Stevenson (Kit # 225148), who is descended from Thomas C. ("Kit") Stevenson. The late archivist George Stevenson, who was a colleague of mine at the State Archives, was descended from this line.

All of the matches in Group II of the Stephenson/Stevenson DNA project appear to share common ancestry through John Stephenson (1656-1727; md. Elizabeth Edwards) of Isle of Wight County, Virginia. In spite of what appears repeatedly online on such sites like Ancestry.com, John Stephenson of Isle of Wight County, Virginia was NOT the son of John Stevenson and his wife Elizabeth Boyd of Glasgow, Scotland. That couple's son John Stevenson married Janet Jack, and the christenings of his children are recorded in Glasgow parish registers long after the appearance of our ancestor John Stephenson/Stevenson in Virginia. In short, there is NO connection to the family in Glasgow.

In recent years, we have made some progress in establishing our Stephenson lineage one generation further back to John Stephenson of Lancaster County, Virginia and his wife Christian. The elder John Stephenson acquired 700 acres of land on Slaughter's Creek in Lancaster County, Virginia from William Clapham in July, 1654. In October, 1677, his widow Christian Stephenson appointed her 21 year old son John Stephenson (b. May 12, 1656) to sell the land of his father in Lancaster County, Virginia, relinquishing her right of dower and thirds to Thomas Paynes. It appears that the younger John Stephenson had arrived in Lancaster County, Virginia by May, 1678 as indicated by a headrights list, and soon thereafter became a servant. By September of that year, he was brought before the court for running away from his master Col.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

John Carter. His servitude was extended as punishment for running away. On February 12, 1678/79, John Steventon, by then a servant of court official Robert Griggs, was ordered to serve a seven years indenture. Two days previous to that date on February 10, 1678/79, John Stephenson of "Isle of Wight County, Virginia" conveyed his father's 700 acres on Slaughter's Creek in Lancaster County, VA to Robert Griggs and Thomas Paynes. It appears that Stephenson may have included Griggs in the land conveyance to partially satisfy his indentured servitude, and had already migrated to Isle of Wight County to avoid serving his remaining indenture. John Stephenson acquired his first land in Isle of Wight County, VA by April, 1680 from John and Sarah Wakefield. John Stephenson subsequently married Elizabeth Edwards, the daughter of Charles Edwards of Isle of Wight County. John Stephenson, along with another of John Carter's servants who had run away named Titus Turner, were both named as headrights by Rowland Bulkly in a 1682 land patent in Isle of Wight County, Virginia.

While I have not firmly established it, it appears possible that the elder John Stephenson may have been identical with John Stephens/Stevens of Old Rappahannock County, Virginia. John Stephens acquired a patent for 1000 acres of land on the Rappahannock River in Old Rappahannock County in March, 1657. He also obtained a patent for 653 acres in October, 1660. He subsequently sold the 1660 patent land to two mariners from Bristol in February, 1661/62. John Stephens also acquired 500 acres from Walter Granger in April, 1661. John Stephens devised a will on March 5, 1661/62 indicating his impending return to England, and left 500 acres each from his 1000 acre 1657 patent to John Fulcher (son-in-law of Richard Webley) and Alexander Dudley (son of Richard Dudley). He left Richard Webley the 500 acres bought from Granger in 1661. Richard Webley and Richard Dudley were left his livestock and remainder of his estate in Virginia. No family members are mentioned, nor is any land in Lancaster County. The will was not submitted for probate in Old Rappahannock County, Virginia court until almost 16 years later on February 5, 1677/78, roughly about the same time that the younger John Stephenson would have arrived in Virginia to sell his father's 700 acres in Lancaster County, Virginia. According to Coldham's "Complete Book of Emmigrants," a John Steventon sailed on the ship "Ann" from London to Virginia sometime between October 14th and December 6, 1677. This might be the younger John Stephenson. This is why I believe that John Stephenson of Lancaster County, Virginia and John Stephens of Old Rappahannock County, Virginia may be the same man.

I am also investigating a Captain John Stephens of the Chestnut Pinck/Pinnance, who sailed about April, 1662 with a fleet of ships on behalf of the British East India Company to Swally, India. Captain John Stephens evidently died in India a few years later. It is a possibility that he could be identical with John Stephens of Old Rappahannock County, VA/John Stephenson of Lancaster County, Virginia. Captain John Stephens/Stevens' widow Christian Stephens filed petitions with the British Treasury for claims made on behalf of her late husband's service with the fleet in India. There are various entries concerning payments made to her in the Treasury Books between 1680 and 1688. Whether this Captain John Stephens of the Chestnut Pinck is identical with our ancestor in Virginia has yet to be determined.

There are also parish register entries in the parish of St. Dunstan and All Saints Church in Stepney Parish in London for the baptisms or burials of several children of a John and Christian Stephenson/Stephens between 1642 and 1648. John Stephenson was listed as a shipwright. The burial of a widow Christian Stevens of Ratcliffe in Stepney Parish is also recorded in April, 1685. Whether this family is identical with John and Christian Stephenson of Virginia is also unknown at this time.

Here is a summary of most of the information above in a posting I made on GenForum in 2011.

<http://genforum.genealogy.com/stevenson/messages/3160.html>

I can supply original documentation for this information, if you desire.

Sincerely,

Mark Valsame  
Raleigh, NC

# Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

John Stephenson (1656-1726/27) of Isle of Wight County, VA  
By James M. Valsame April 12, 2011 at 02:09:05

In reply to: James H. Stevenson (Stevensone) - 1601- Edinburgh,Scotland  
Don Stephenson 1/09/11

If the ancestry you are referring to pertains to that of John Stephenson/Stevenson (b. May 12, 1656; Isle of Wight County, VA will devised November 23, 1726, proven February 27, 1726/27), then you should know that much of what is being perpetuated on the internet through Ancestry and other sites has little basis in fact. John Stephenson of Isle of Wight County, VA was not the son of John Stevenson and Elizabeth Boyd of Glasgow, Scotland, nor the grandson of James Stevenson and Janet Hunter.

Recent research has revealed that John Stephenson/Stevenson was in Lancaster County, VA prior to his appearance in Isle of Wight County, VA. On October 27, 1677, Christian Stephenson, widow, granted consent to her son John Stephenson to sell the land of his late father John Stephenson located on Slaughters Creek in Lancaster County, VA. She relinquished her right of dower and thirds to Thomas Paynes, and appointed John and Rowland Lawson as attorneys to acknowledge the consent in court. She further certified on the same date that her son John was 21 years of age on May 12th last, indicating that he had been born on May 12, 1656. Christian's consent does not state that she was a "of Lancaster County" nor where she resided, and the fact that she appointed attorneys to acknowledge her consent in court suggests that she may have lived elsewhere or abroad.

It appears that John Stephenson (1656-1726/27) came to Virginia to settle his late father's affairs, and was in Lancaster County, VA prior to May 8, 1678. On that date, a certificate was issued to Francis Emmanuell for some headrights assigned by Robert Griggs. One of them was a John Stephens. On September 11, 1678, Robert Griggs, who was a member of the court, presented a certificate that John Stevenson, a servant to Lt. Col. John Carter, had been brought before him for running away, and that he had been absent from his master for 14 days. The court ordered that John Stevenson serve Carter another 28 days. Then on February 12, 1678/79, the court ordered that John Steventon, a servant of Robert Griggs "comeing into this Countrey wth:out Indenture," serve seven years indenture from his arrival.

Two days previous on February 10, 1678/79, John Stephenson "of Ile of Wight County in Virginia" conveyed to Robert Griggs and Thomas Paynes the 700 acres on Slaughters Creek formerly belonging to his late father John Stephenson. The land had been conveyed to the elder Stephenson on July 12, 1654 by William Clapham, Jr., and had formerly been a patent granted to Epaphroditus Lawson on September 3, 1649. William Clapham, Jr. had married Elizabeth (Madestard) Lawson, the widow of Epaphroditus Lawson. This deed, together with Christian Stephenson's consent document of October, 1677, were both recorded in Lancaster County, VA during February Court, 1678/79. When Christian Stephenson issued her consent for the sale of the land in October, 1677, she had relinquished her dower and rights to Thomas Paynes. However, Griggs was not mentioned at that time. It is possible that Griggs was included in the February 10, 1678/79 deed as a partial payment by John Stephenson for his indenture to Griggs.

The headright claim for John Stephenson's transportation to Virginia somehow later ended up in the hands of Rowland Bulkly. Bulkly claimed John Stephenson as one of his headrights when he acquired a land patent on Currowaugh Swamp in Isle of Wight County, VA on October 22, 1682. In the Lancaster County court entries of September 11, 1678, Robert Griggs also presented certificates for a number of other servants of John Carter, besides John Stephenson, who had run away. One of them was Titus Turner. Turner was also claimed as a headright by Bulkly in the 1682 land patent. The fact that Bulkly claimed both John Stephenson and Titus Turner as headrights for his Isle of Wight County, VA land patent in 1682 further confirms that the John Stephenson indentured in Lancaster County in 1678 is identical with the man who later appears in Isle of Wight County, VA. We know that John Stephenson was in Isle of Wight County, VA by February 10, 1678/79 based on the Lancaster County, VA deed. On April 3, 1680, John Stephenson acquired land in Isle of Wight County, VA when John Wakefield and his wife Sarah deeded

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

150 acres to him.

While it remains to be confirmed, the elder John Stephenson might possibly be identical with John Stephens, who appears in the records of Old Rappahannock County, VA. The name Stephenson/Stevenson was often abbreviated as Stephens/Stevens in early colonial records. In some other Lancaster County, VA deed references, our John Stephenson is also referred to as Mr. Stephens or Mr. Stevens concerning the 700 acres he had bought from William Clapham, Jr. in 1654. John Stephens of Old Rappahannock County, VA acquired a patent for 1000 acres of land on the Rappahannock River opposite the land of Col. Henry Fleete on March 13, 1657. John Stephens' will was written March 5, 1661/62 in Old Rappahannock County, VA, and submitted to court on February 5, 1677/78. It was recorded on February 28, 1677/78. The will indicates that John Stephens was bound for England, but makes no specific references to a wife or children. The will left 500 acres from Stephens' 1657 patent for 1000 acres to John Fulcher, son-in-law of Richard Webley, Gentleman. The other 500 acres from the patent was left to Alexander Dudley, son of Richard Dudley. Stephens left Richard Webley 500 acres of land on the Rappahannock, which had been sold by Walter Granger to John Stevens on April 13, 1661. Stephens also left Webley one half of his hogs in Rappahannock, and bequeathed to Webley and Richard Dudley jointly all the remainder of his estate and debts there. Clement Herberts and Thomas Liddle were witnesses to will in 1661, but they were evidently dead in February 1677/78 when the will was submitted for probate. John Stevens apparently also had a patent for 653 acres formerly owned by John Paine granted to him by Governor Francis Morrison on October 16, 1660. On February 25, 1661/62, he sold this patent to Capt. Walter Sherland and David Warren, mariners, of Bristol. The conveyance was witnessed by Richard Webley and Richard Dudley, and recorded on March 5, 1661/62, the same day that Stephens executed his will. On February 2, 1677/78, just three days before the John Stephens' will was submitted to Lancaster County court for probate, Alexander Dudley conveyed to Joshua Lawson the 500 acres which had been bequeathed to him by Stephens.

The fact that John Stephens devised a will in 1661 to dispose of his lands and wrap up his affairs in Virginia so that he could return to England, together with the fact that the will was probated and recorded in Old Rappahannock County, VA in February, 1677/78 makes a potentially compelling case for John Stephenson (md. Christian) and John Stephens of Old Rappahannock County, VA possibly being the same individual. The will of John Stephens was probated only about four months after Christian Stephenson gave her consent in October, 1677 for her son John Stephenson to sell the land of his late father in Lancaster County, VA, and would have roughly coincided with the time of the younger Stephenson's arrival in Virginia.

In Peter W. Coldham's "The Complete Book of Emigrants," there is a reference in the records of the PRO to a John Steventon being aboard the ship "Ann" commanded by Benjamin Cooper and bound from London to Virginia. The ship sailed sometime between October 14-December 6, 1677. There could possibly be a problem with this, because Christian Stephenson's consent was issued on October 27, 1677, which may possibly be after the "Ann" had sailed. Presumably, son John Stephenson would have carried a copy of his father's will and his mother's consent document with him to Virginia. This record could conceivably be reference to John's voyage, though it is very difficult to say for certain.

In the parish of St. Dunstan and All Saints Church in Stepney, Middlesex, England, just on the eastern outskirts of the City of London, there are parish register entries for a John Stephenson, shipwright, with a wife named Christian. St. Dunstan and All Saints was known as being the parish church of mariners. The register records the burial of an infant daughter on September 9, 1642, and the burial of another infant daughter on July 12, 1643. In both burial records, John and Christian Stephenson are recorded as living on King Street. In the case of the 1643 infant, the surname is rendered as Stevens, but it is the same couple. There is also a record of the baptism of their daughter Anne Stevenson on November 1, 1648. At that time, John and Christian lived on Pope's Lane. I have found no christenings for any other children of this couple, nor a burial for John Stephenson/Stephens. Much later in the same register, there is a burial recorded for a Christian Stevens of Ratcliffe, widow, on April 29, 1685. Ratcliffe was a hamlet in Stepney Parish. The fact that she is called a widow at that time is interesting, since we know Christian Stephenson was a widow by October, 1677. Of course, none of this evidence proves that the family in Stepney is identical with the family of John and Christian Stephenson referenced in Lancaster County, VA records, but

# Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

it is certainly a lead worth further investigation.

---

Dear Gary Julian, 6 Feb 2014

My name is Mark Valsame, and I live in Raleigh, NC. I'm an archivist at the North Carolina State Archives, and have been doing genealogical research on my ancestral lines for more than 35 years. I am a leading researcher of the Stephenson family in Johnston County, North Carolina. My distant cousin Gary Mack Stephenson (Kit # 181909) forwarded to me your e-mail concerning the I1 haplogroups at FTDNA and WorldFamilies.net. Gary took a 37 marker y-dna test in 2010 at my urging. I see that you are the contact person for Jan-Michael Stevenson (Kit # 225148), who is descended from Thomas C. ("Kit") Stevenson. The late archivist George Stevenson, who was a colleague of mine at the State Archives, was descended from this line.

All of the matches in Group II of the Stephenson/Stevenson DNA project appear to share common ancestry through John Stephenson (1656-1727; md. Elizabeth Edwards) of Isle of Wight County, Virginia. In spite of what appears repeatedly online on such sites like Ancestry.com, John Stephenson of Isle of Wight County, Virginia was NOT the son of John Stevenson and his wife Elizabeth Boyd of Glasgow, Scotland. That couple's son John Stevenson married Janet Jack, and the christenings of his children are recorded in Glasgow parish registers long after the appearance of our ancestor John Stephenson/Stevenson in Virginia. In short, there is NO connection to the family in Glasgow.

In recent years, we have made some progress in establishing our Stephenson lineage one generation further back to John Stephenson of Lancaster County, Virginia and his wife Christian. The elder John Stephenson acquired 700 acres of land on Slaughter's Creek in Lancaster County, Virginia from William Clapham in July, 1654. In October, 1677, his widow Christian Stephenson appointed her 21 year old son John Stephenson (b. May 12, 1656) to sell the land of his father in Lancaster County, Virginia, relinquishing her right of dower and thirds to Thomas Paynes. It appears that the younger John Stephenson had arrived in Lancaster County, Virginia by May, 1678 as indicated by a headrights list, and soon thereafter became a servant. By September of that year, he was brought before the court for running away from his master Col. John Carter. His servitude was extended as punishment for running away. On February 12, 1678/79, John Steventon, by then a servant of court official Robert Griggs, was ordered to serve a seven years indenture. Two days previous to that date on February 10, 1678/79, John Stephenson of "Isle of Wight County, Virginia" conveyed his father's 700 acres on Slaughter's Creek in Lancaster County, VA to Robert Griggs and Thomas Paynes. It appears that Stephenson may have included Griggs in the land conveyance to partially satisfy his indentured servitude, and had already migrated to Isle of Wight County to avoid serving his remaining indenture. John Stephenson acquired his first land in Isle of Wight County, VA by April, 1680 from John and Sarah Wakefield. John Stephenson subsequently married Elizabeth Edwards, the daughter of Charles Edwards of Isle of Wight County. John Stephenson, along with another of John Carter's servants who had run away named Titus Turner, were both named as headrights by Rowland Bulkly in a 1682 land patent in Isle of Wight County, Virginia.

While I have not firmly established it, it appears possible that the elder John Stephenson may have been identical with John Stephens/Stevens of Old Rappahannock County, Virginia. John Stephens acquired a patent for 1000 acres of land on the Rappahannock River in Old Rappahannock County in March, 1657. He also obtained a patent for 653 acres in October, 1660. He subsequently sold the 1660 patent land to two mariners from Bristol in February, 1661/62. John Stephens also acquired 500 acres from Walter Granger in April, 1661. John Stephens devised a will on March 5, 1661/62 indicating his impending return to England, and left 500 acres each from his 1000 acre 1657 patent to John Fulcher (son-in-law of Richard Webley) and Alexander Dudley (son of Richard Dudley). He left Richard Webley the 500 acres bought from Granger in 1661. Richard Webley and Richard Dudley were left his livestock and remainder of his estate in Virginia. No family members are mentioned, nor is any land in Lancaster County. The will was not submitted for probate in Old Rappahannock County, Virginia court until almost 16 years later on February 5, 1677/78, roughly about the same time that the younger John Stephenson would have arrived in Virginia to sell his father's 700 acres in Lancaster County, Virginia. According to Coldham's "Complete Book of

# Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

Emmigrants," a John Steventon sailed on the ship "Ann" from London to Virginia sometime between October 14th and December 6, 1677. This might be the younger John Stephenson. This is why I believe that John Stephenson of Lancaster County, Virginia and John Stephens of Old Rappahannock County, Virginia may be the same man.

I am also investigating a Captain John Stephens of the Chestnut Pinck/Pinnance, who sailed about April, 1662 with a fleet of ships on behalf of the British East India Company to Swally, India. Captain John Stephens evidently died in India a few years later. It is a possibility that he could be identical with John Stephens of Old Rappahannock County, VA/John Stephenson of Lancaster County, Virginia. Captain John Stephens/Stevens' widow Christian Stephens filed petitions with the British Treasury for claims made on behalf of her late husband's service with the fleet in India. There are various entries concerning payments made to her in the Treasury Books between 1680 and 1688. Whether this Captain John Stephens of the Chestnut Pinck is identical with our ancestor in Virginia has yet to be determined.

There are also parish register entries in the parish of St. Dunstan and All Saints Church in Stepney Parish in London for the baptisms or burials of several children of a John and Christian Stephenson/Stephens between 1642 and 1648. John Stephenson was listed as a shipwright. The burial of a widow Christian Stevens of Ratcliffe in Stepney Parish is also recorded in April, 1685. Whether this family is identical with John and Christian Stephenson of Virginia is also unknown at this time.

Here is a summary of most of the information above in a posting I made on GenForum in 2011.

<http://genforum.genealogy.com/stevenson/messages/3160.html>

I can supply original documentation for this information, if you desire.

Sincerely,

Mark Valsame  
Raleigh, NC

---

John married **Christian Unknown** [MRIN: 665], daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. Christian was  
born \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died after \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1678  
in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

General Notes: Information provided by Alan C. Stephenson from Chapel Hill, North Carolina.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 2 M i. **(William) John Stephenson Jr.** was born on 12 May 1650 in Isle of Wight Co., Virginia, USA, died on 24 Nov 1727 in Isle of Wight, Virginia, USA at age 77, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: L7JS-QVH}  
(William) John married **Elizabeth Edwards** [MRIN: 508] (b. Abt \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1654, d. After 23 Nov 1726) about \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1680 in Isle of Wight, Virginia.

# Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

## Second Generation (Children)

**2. (William) John Stephenson Jr.** (*John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 May 1650 in Isle of Wight Co., Virginia, USA, died on 24 Nov 1727 in Isle of Wight, Virginia, USA at age 77, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: L7JS-QVH}

General Notes: \*\*The following information was taken from Rebecca Leach Ddozier's book, "Twelve Northhampton County, North Carolina Families 1650-1850, published by Gateway Press, INC., Baltimore, MD 2004; page 325:

During the 1700s and into the 1800s, the surnames "Stephenson" and Stevenson" and the even shorter versions Stevens" and "Stephens" were used simultaneously in most legal documents found in courthouses both in Virginia and North Carolina. In Northampton Co., NC, the surname "Stephenson" was the spelling that seemed to have survived during the later part of the nineteenth and twentieth centuries, and because of this, "Stephenson" will be used when referring to either of these surnames in this family sketch.

John Stephenson, who was born around the 1640/50s, was from the Upper Parish of the Isle of Wight Co., VA(1). Several Stephenson researchers have said that he was born in England and then came to Virginia at an early age, but this author has not found any information proving or disproving that he came from England or was born in England. John married Elizabeth Edwards, a daughter of Charles and Mary Edwards of Isle of Wight Co., VA(2). This marriage was proven by an Isle of Wight deed in which Charles Edward and his wife Mary left 100 acres to their grandson George Stephenson on 24 October 1713(3). That same year Charles and Mary left land to their grandson Charles "Stephens" and stipulated that should Charles die, the land was to go to grandson George "Stephens" or to grandson James Briggs(4). "Stephens" in this instance was referring to the surname "Stephenson."

On 3 April 1680 John bought 150 acres from John Wakefield and his wife Sarah in Isle of Wight Co., VA(5). On 22 September 1682 John was granted 330 acres near Cursrawaugh Swamp in Isle of Wright County (6). He was recorded on the 1704 Quit Rent roll in Isle of Wright County as having 150 acres of land(7). John Stephenson, Sr. wrote his will on 23 November 1726, and it was registered in Isle of Wight County Court on 27 February 1726(8). John named his wife as Elizabeth and his children as John, Abraham, Thomas, Charles, George, Mary, and William Stephenson. Some of John's children and their descendants were later found in several North Carolina counties, including Edgecombe, Johnston, and Northampton. John and Elizabeth's son Abraham Stephenson was the "father" of the Northampton Co., NC Stephenson families that lived in the Conway and Pendleton communities, so this author will follow his family in depth, including brief sketches of John and Elizabeth's other sons.

(1)Valsame, James Mark, "Nimord and Amanda (Johnson) Stephenson of Pleasant Grove Township, Johnston Co., NC, Their Ancestors and Descendants, 1991."

(2)Chapman, Blanche Adams, "Wills and administrations of Isle of Wight Co., VA., Vol. II, 1938", p. 79, Will of Charles Edward, in which he named daughters Elizabeth Edwards and Sarah Briggs.

(3)Isle of Wight, Co., VA. Will and Deed Book 2, p. 248.

(4)Ibid., p. 249.

(5)Boddie, John B., "Seventeenth Century Isle of Wight Co., VA.", p 585.

(6)Valsame, James Mark, "Nimord and Amanda (Johnson) Stephenson of Pleasant Grove Township, Johnston Co., NC. Their Ancestors and Descendants, 1991."

(7)Boddie, John B., "Seventeenth Century Isle of Wight Co., VA.," p. 701.

# Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

(8)Chapman, Blanche Adams, "Wills and Administrations of Isle of Wight Co., VA., Voll. II," 1938, p. 28.

---

The following information was provided by Alan C. Stephenson, from Chapel Hill, North Carolina, March 25, 2010:

## Deeds and Land Grants:

See item 1 under Deeds and Land Grants in the notes for John Stephenson Sr.

1. John Stephenson of Isle of Wight County County to Robert Griggs and Thomas Payne dated February 10, 1678, 12,400 pounds of tobacco for land on Slaughters Creek in Lancaster County, witch his father John Stephenson bought from William Clapham deceased according to a covenant recorded in Lancaster County Court dated July 12, 1654, and according to the patent granting said land to Epaphroditus Lawson, deceased, on September 1649, situated on Slaughters Creek which divides said land from the land of Coll. Jno. Carter; witnessed by Thomas Lewis and James Ridley; recorded February Court 1678. Lancaster DB 4:307.

The above deed is followed by (I) a statement dated October 27, 1677, of Christian Stephenson, widow of John Stephenson, consenting to the sale by her son John Stephenson of land on Slaughters Creek and relinquishing her dower rights and appointing John Lawson and Rowland Lawson as attorneys to consent for her in county court; witnessed by Josiah Harrison and Richard Bdd [?]; recorded February Court 1678; and (ii) a statement dated October 27, 1677, of Christian Stephenson certifying that her son John Stephenson was 21 years of age on May 12, 1677; recorded February Court 1678. Lancaster DB 4:308.

2. John Wakefield and wife Sarah to John Stephenson dated April 3, 1680, [no consideration stated] for 150 acres in Isle of Wight County, Virginia, adjoining a branch and the main branch, part of a patent of 755 acres: witnessed by John Jones and James Baron. IW DB :431.

## Court Records:

1. The Isle of Wight County, Virginia, court records contain the following entry in June 1694: "John Stevenson being summoned as evidence for Nicholas Wilson against Capt. Robert Randolph and Anne his wife executrix of Col James P??? deceased and the said Stevenson not appearing, he is thereupon fined for his default according to law." IW DB 1:court orders, p. 37.

Will dated November 23, 1726 (proved February 27, 1728) (IW WB 3:16) (spelling and punctuation as in the original):

"In the name of God amen I John Stevenson of the Upper Parish of Isle of Wight County being very sick and weak in body but in perfect mind and memory thanks be to almighty God for it and calling to mind the certainty of death and the uncertainty on the earth [?] wish to make this my last will and testament in manner and form following first and principally I commit my soul to God my creator and redeemer and have through the birth and death of my own beloved saviour and redeemer Jesus Christ to have full redemption of all my sins and my body to the earth to be decently buried at the discretion of my executrix hereafter named. First and principally I do give and bequeath unto my son John Stevenson one heifer of about two years old.

Item. I do give and bequeath unto son Abraham Stevenson one loose coat.

Item. I do give and bequeath unto son Thomas Stevenson one old flock [?] bedd with one small rugg and one sheet of bolster and one ???? saw.

Item. I do give and bequeath unto my son Charles Stevenson ye value of 20 shillings.

Item. I do give and bequeth unto my son George Stevenson one pare of letther gloves.

Item. I do give and bequeath unto my daughter Mary Stevenson one feather bed and bedsted one byde [?]

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

rugg and all other furniture thereunto belonging and one pine chest and one small pine box and one iron pott of about three gallons and pott hooks and three pewter dishes and two pewter plates and one young cow and calf by her side and two heifers of about two years old and three young ewe.

Item. I do give unto my son William Stephenson all my lands to him and his heirs and half of my cattle being equally divided after legacies paid and other half of my cattle to my loving wife being equally divided between my son William and my wife.

Item. I do also desire that my son William Stephenson shall have full possession of the said cattle by the fourth day of May next.

Item. I do give and bequeath unto my beloved wife Elizabeth Stephenson three sows and piggs and all the rest and residue of my estate when all my just debts and legacies are paid. I do apoint my wife to be my full and lawfull executrix of this my last will and testament disannulling and revoking all wills and testaments by me made as witness my hand this 23rd day of November 1726.

Thomas Sherrard [?] Abraham Baggitt

John (his mark) Stephenson"

### Estate Records:

1. An inventory of the estate dated March 25, 1727, included 18 head of cattle, 15 hogs, 9 sheep, 1 hare [?], 3 iron pots, 9 pot hooks, 2 pair of pot racks, a brass kettle and a brass skillet, an iron spit, a set of iron wedges, a frying pan, 3 saws, 3 schythes, 2 narrow axes, a broad axe, 10 old wood and 3 feather beds and furniture, 8 bedsteads, 3 chests, 2 boxes, 1 trunk, a spinning wheel, 12 cedar casks, fire tongs, 1,300 nails, 2 pairs of cotton cards, 2 pot racks, 4 water pails, a wishing tub, 4 tankards and 2 pewter cups, a candlestick, 3 pewter basins, 9 pewter dishes, 7 pewter plates, a dozen pewter spoons, an old chair, a bridle and saddle, a grinding stone, a pair of cart wheels, 2 pair of wound yarn stockings, a pair of men's worsted, 3 men's coats, 3 jackets, 4 pairs of men's britches, a looking glass, 10 glass bottles, a table cloth and 6 napkins, a pair of men's shoes, 2 muslin neck clothes, a spade and a mare filly. IW WB 3:19. [The apparent discrepancy between the 1727 date of this inventory and the 1728 date when John's will was proved was probably the result of the court clerks' use of the year of the old calendar for the date of the inventory and the year of the new calendar for the date the will was proved.]

### English Duplicates of Lost Virginia Records (The Learning Company 2001):

1. "A List of her Maj'tys Qt. Rents in the Isle of Wight County 1704" includes Jno. Stephenson as owning 150 acres. Others listed include Edw'n Boykin and Arthur Allen [see deeds 2 and 3 under Deeds in the Notes for John (d. 1737), John's son] Charles Edwards and James Briggs [see Deeds in the Notes for John (d. 1737)], Thomas Sherrer [who follows John in the list and may have been one of the witnesses to his will set forth above], and William West, Nehemiah Joyner and Thomas Joyner [see Virginia Deeds and Land Grants in the notes for Abraham].

2. "The Present State of virginia for the Year 1714" lists 168,026 acres and 1,223 tithables in Isle of Wight County.

### Bacon's Rebellion

In 1676 the Virginia colony erupted in armed rebellion against the royal government. The immediate cause of the rebellion were Indian raids on the frontier against which Governor Berkeley would not allow reprisals. However, the grievances of the rebels extended back to 1660 when Parliament passed the Navigation Acts following the restoration of the monarchy. The Navigation Acts ended the free trade previously enjoyed by Virginia and required that all goods imported into the colonies come from England and all products produced in the colonies be exported only to England. As a result, prices of tobacco, Virginia's principal product, dropped substantially to a level at which it was no longer economic to grow tobacco.

In 1676, following the continuation of Indian raids, Nathaniel Bacon of Henrico County raised a force and marched into North Carolina to fight the Indians without the authority of the Governor. Upon Bacon's

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

return, Governor Berkeley proclaimed him a rebel and set a reward for his capture. On June 23, 1676, Bacon's force captured Jamestown without resistance. The House of Burgesses was in session and the presence of Bacon and his force of small planters and frontiersmen obtained the passage of a number of bills establishing new rights against the royal government. In the face of the support of Bacon, Governor Berkeley and a few of his supporters fled to the Eastern Shore. At the end of December 1676, a fleet with a regiment of royal troops arrived from England carrying three commissioners of King Charles II to investigate and report on the causes of the rebellion and attempt to restore order. Berkeley sailed for England, and the commissioners announced that the king would protect all informers and petitioners who came forward to state their cases.

In March 1677, a list of 26 grievances were presented by certain residents of Isle of Wight County. A number of residents of Upper Parish in Isle of Wight County replied by disassociating themselves from the list of grievances. Among the signers of this reply was Charles Edwards, the father-in-law of John Stephenson. In April, a little over a month after the list of grievances, the signers recanted in the Isle of Wight court and requested mercy from the royal government.

In January 1677, William West, was captured leading a rebel force to attack a loyal fort. In October of that year, a number of people, including John Stevenson, signed a petition praying that West's life be spared and that his estate be restored to his wife and children. It is likely that the signer of the petition were either active rebels or sympathized with the rebels. After being condemned to death, West escaped.

It would seem that the signers were either active rebels or sympathized with that lost cause. John Wakefield was also a signer.

See J. Boddie, Seventeenth Century Isle of Wight County Virginia (1938), Vol. 1, pp. 144-166.

It should be noted that a William West owned land adjacent to the land received by John Stephenson's son Abraham in his 1715 land grant. See item 1 under Virginia Deeds and Land Grants in the Notes for Abraham.

---

John Stephenson (1656-1726/27) of Isle of Wight County, VA

Posted by: Mark <<http://genforum.genealogy.com/cgi-genforum/email.cgi?960209222>> (ID \*\*\*\*\*9222)

Date: April 12, 2011 at 02:09:05

In Reply to: James H. Stevenson (Stevensone) - 1601- Edinburgh,Scotland

<<http://genforum.genealogy.com/stevenson/messages/3136.html>> by Don Stephenson3160"> of 3219

If the ancestry you are referring to pertains to that of John Stephenson/Stevenson (b. May 12, 1656; Isle of Wight County, VA will devised November 23, 1726, proven February 27, 1726/27), then you should know that much of what is being perpetuated on the internet through Ancestry and other sites has little basis in fact. John Stephenson of Isle of Wight County, VA was not the son of John Stevenson and Elizabeth Boyd of Glasgow, Scotland, nor the grandson of James Stevenson and Janet Hunter.

Recent research has revealed that John Stephenson/Stevenson was in Lancaster County, VA prior to his appearance in Isle of Wight County, VA. On October 27, 1677, Christian Stephenson, widow, granted consent to her son John Stephenson to sell the land of his late father John Stephenson located on Slaughters Creek in Lancaster County, VA. She relinquished her right of dower and thirds to Thomas Paynes, and appointed John and Rowland Lawson as attorneys to acknowledge the consent in court. She further certified on the same date that her son John was 21 years of age on May 12th last, indicating that he had been born on May 12, 1656. Christian's consent does not state that she was a "of Lancaster County" nor where she resided, and the fact that she appointed attorneys to acknowledge her consent in court suggests that she may have lived elsewhere or abroad.

It appears that John Stephenson (1656-1726/27) came to Virginia to settle his late father's affairs, and

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

was in Lancaster County, VA prior to May 8, 1678. On that date, a certificate was issued to Francis Emmanuell for some headrights assigned by Robert Griggs. One of them was a John Stephens. On September 11, 1678, Robert Griggs, who was a member of the court, presented a certificate that John Stevenson, a servant to Lt. Col. John Carter, had been brought before him for running away, and that he had been absent from his master for 14 days. The court ordered that John Stevenson serve Carter another 28 days. Then on February 12, 1678/79, the court ordered that John Steventon, a servant of Robert Griggs "comeing into this Countrey wth:out Indenture," serve seven years indenture from his arrival.

Two days previous on February 10, 1678/79, John Stephenson "of Ile of Wight County in Virginia" conveyed to Robert Griggs and Thomas Paynes the 700 acres on Slaughters Creek formerly belonging to his late father John Stephenson. The land had been conveyed to the elder Stephenson on July 12, 1654 by William Clapham, Jr., and had formerly been a patent granted to Epaphroditus Lawson on September 3, 1649. William Clapham, Jr. had married Elizabeth (Madestard) Lawson, the widow of Epaphroditus Lawson. This deed, together with Christian Stephenson's consent document of October, 1677, were both recorded in Lancaster County, VA during February Court, 1678/79. When Christian Stephenson issued her consent for the sale of the land in October, 1677, she had relinquished her dower and rights to Thomas Paynes. However, Griggs was not mentioned at that time. It is possible that Griggs was included in the February 10, 1678/79 deed as a partial payment by John Stephenson for his indenture to Griggs.

The headright claim for John Stephenson's transportation to Virginia somehow later ended up in the hands of Rowland Bulkly. Bulkly claimed John Stephenson as one of his headrights when he acquired a land patent on Currowaugh Swamp in Isle of Wight County, VA on October 22, 1682. In the Lancaster County court entries of September 11, 1678, Robert Griggs also presented certificates for a number of other servants of John Carter, besides John Stephenson, who had run away. One of them was Titus Turner. Turner was also claimed as a headright by Bulkly in the 1682 land patent. The fact that Bulkly claimed both John Stephenson and Titus Turner as headrights for his Isle of Wight County, VA land patent in 1682 further confirms that the John Stephenson indentured in Lancaster County in 1678 is identical with the man who later appears in Isle of Wight County, VA. We know that John Stephenson was in Isle of Wight County, VA by February 10, 1678/79 based on the Lancaster County, VA deed. On April 3, 1680, John Stephenson acquired land in Isle of Wight County, VA when John Wakefield and his wife Sarah deeded 150 acres to him.

While it remains to be confirmed, the elder John Stephenson might possibly be identical with John Stephens, who appears in the records of Old Rappahannock County, VA. The name Stephenson/Stevenson was often abbreviated as Stephens/Stevens in early colonial records. In some other Lancaster County, VA deed references, our John Stephenson is also referred to as Mr. Stephens or Mr. Stevens concerning the 700 acres he had bought from William Clapham, Jr. in 1654. John Stephens of Old Rappahannock County, VA acquired a patent for 1000 acres of land on the Rappahannock River opposite the land of Col. Henry Fleete on March 13, 1657. John Stephens' will was written March 5, 1661/62 in Old Rappahannock County, VA, and submitted to court on February 5, 1677/78. It was recorded on February 28, 1677/78. The will indicates that John Stephens was bound for England, but makes no specific references to a wife or children. The will left 500 acres from Stephens' 1657 patent for 1000 acres to John Fulcher, son-in-law of Richard Webley, Gentleman. The other 500 acres from the patent was left to Alexander Dudley, son of Richard Dudley. Stephens left Richard Webley 500 acres of land on the Rappahannock, which had been sold by Walter Granger to John Stevens on April 13, 1661. Stephens also left Webley one half of his hogs in Rappahannock, and bequeathed to Webley and Richard Dudley jointly all the remainder of his estate and debts there. Clement Herberts and Thomas Liddle were witnesses to will in 1661, but they were evidently dead in February 1677/78 when the will was submitted for probate. John Stevens apparently also had a patent for 653 acres formerly owned by John Paine granted to him by Governor Francis Morrison on October 16, 1660. On February 25, 1661/62, he sold this patent to Capt. Walter Sherland and David Warren, mariners, of Bristol. The conveyance was witnessed by Richard Webley and Richard Dudley, and recorded on March 5, 1661/62, the same day that Stephens executed his will. On February 2, 1677/78, just three days before the John Stephens' will was submitted to Lancaster County court for probate, Alexander Dudley conveyed to Joshua Lawson the 500 acres which had been bequeathed to him by Stephens.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

The fact that John Stephens devised a will in 1661 to dispose of his lands and wrap up his affairs in Virginia so that he could return to England, together with the fact that the will was probated and recorded in Old Rappahannock County, VA in February, 1677/78 makes a potentially compelling case for John Stephenson (md. Christian) and John Stephens of Old Rappahannock County, VA possibly being the same individual. The will of John Stephens was probated only about four months after Christian Stephenson gave her consent in October, 1677 for her son John Stephenson to sell the land of his late father in Lancaster County, VA, and would have roughly coincided with the time of the younger Stephenson's arrival in Virginia.

In Peter W. Coldham's "The Complete Book of Emigrants," there is a reference in the records of the PRO to a John Steventon being aboard the ship "Ann" commanded by Benjamin Cooper and bound from London to Virginia. The ship sailed sometime between October 14-December 6, 1677. There could possibly be a problem with this, because Christian Stephenson's consent was issued on October 27, 1677, which may possibly be after the "Ann" had sailed. Presumably, son John Stephenson would have carried a copy of his father's will and his mother's consent document with him to Virginia. This record could conceivably be reference to John's voyage, though it is very difficult to say for certain.

In the parish of St. Dunstan and All Saints Church in Stepney, Middlesex, England, just on the eastern outskirts of the City of London, there are parish register entries for a John Stephenson, shipwright, with a wife named Christian. St. Dunstan and All Saints was known as being the parish church of mariners. The register records the burial of an infant daughter on September 9, 1642, and the burial of another infant daughter on July 12, 1643. In both burial records, John and Christian Stephenson are recorded as living on King Street. In the case of the 1643 infant, the surname is rendered as Stevens, but it is the same couple. There is also a record of the baptism of their daughter Anne Stevenson on November 1, 1648. At that time, John and Christian lived on Pope's Lane. I have found no christenings for any other children of this couple, nor a burial for John Stephenson/Stephens. Much later in the same register, there is a burial recorded for a Christian Stevens of Ratcliffe, widow, on April 29, 1685. Ratcliffe was a hamlet in Stepney Parish. The fact that she is called a widow at that time is interesting, since we know Christian Stephenson was a widow by October, 1677. Of course, none of this evidence proves that the family in Stepney is identical with the family of John and Christian Stephenson referenced in Lancaster County, VA records, but it is certainly a lead worth further investigation.

Source: <http://genforum.genealogy.com/cgi-bin/pageload.cgi?3160::stevenson::3160.html>

---

John STEPHENSON -- Isle of Wight Co, VA

Top of Form

Replies: 18

Re: John STEPHENSON -- Isle of Wight Co, VA

mv66nc <javascript:\$Anc.load('%7btype:'miniprofile',%20onSuccess:function(config)%7b\$MP.showMiniProfile(config);%7d,ucdmid:'0010dd33-0004-0000-0000-000000000000',contextType:3,contextValue:'ms%3dMB%253aamp%26uaction%3dmbp',id:'02d8dc75'%7d);> (View posts <<http://boards.ancestry.com/authorposts.aspx?uname=mv66nc&uid=0010dd33-0004-0000-0000-000000000000&uem=&rurl=http%3a%2f%2fboards.ancestry.com%2fsurnames.stephenson%2f155.356.1.1.1%2fmb.ashx>>) Posted: 17 Jan 2012 7:31PM GMT  
Classification: Query

Dear Don,

DNA testing has already been performed on our shared Stephenson line. Gary Stephenson of Baltimore, Maryland, a direct descendant of Solomon Stephenson, Sr. of Johnston County, NC, was DNA tested at my urging through FamilyTreeDNA in 2010. His test results confirm that we are descended from John Stephenson (d. 1727; md. Elizabeth Edwards) of Isle of Wight County, Virginia, as his results closely match several individuals who descend from John's son Charles Stephenson. Gary's DNA tests show that our Stephenson ancestors were Haplogroup I1.

# Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

<<http://www.worldfamilies.net/surnames/stevenson/results>>

See Haplogroup I - Lineage II

Our ancestor John Stephenson/Stevenson (1656-1727; md. Elizabeth Edwards) of Isle of Wight County, Virginia was not the son of John Stevenson and wife Elizabeth Boyd of Glasgow, Scotland. This claim has been circulated widely on Ancestry and other places, and has no basis in fact whatsoever. John and Elizabeth (Boyd) Stevenson's son John married Janet Jack in Glasgow in 1679, and they had at least five children christened in Glasgow between 1682 and 1689, well after our ancestor John Stephenson was already established in Isle of Wight County, Virginia. Recent research has shown that our ancestor John Stephenson was in Lancaster County, Virginia as early as 1678. His parents were John Stephenson/Stevenson/Stevens and wife Christian. In 1677, Christian Stephenson gave her son John Stephenson consent to sell his late father John's patent land on Slaughter's Creek in Lancaster County, Virginia. The elder John had acquired the land by patent in 1654. Christian Stephenson certified that her son John was 21 years of age on May 12th last, thus establishing his birth date as May 12, 1656. Lancaster County, VA Court Orders in May, 1678 show that John was present in that county by that time, and that he subsequently became indentured to John Carter and then later Robert Griggs, an official of the court. John sold his father's land to Thomas Paynes and Robert Griggs in February, 1678/79, by which time he was already residing in Isle of Wight County, VA. John acquired his first lands in Isle of Wight County, VA from John and Sarah Wakefield in 1680. John was claimed in 1682 as a headright by Rowland Bulkley for a land patent on Currowaugh Swamp in Isle of Wight County, VA. Bulkley also claimed as a headright in the same patent Titus Turner, who had also previously been an indentured servant to John Carter in Lancaster County, VA.

Circumstantial evidence strongly suggests that the elder John Stephenson/Stevenson who patented land in Lancaster County, VA in 1654 may be identical with John Stevens/Stephens of Old Rappahannock County, VA. Old Rappahannock County, VA was just north of Lancaster County, and later became the counties of Essex and Richmond. John Stephens patented land in Old Rappahannock in 1657, and left a will upon his pending return to England in March, 1661/62, disposing of his lands in Old Rappahannock County. There are no family members mentioned in the will, only individuals with whom Stephens was associated. Stephens will was probated in Old Rappahannock County, VA in February 1677/78, which is almost exactly the same time frame when the younger John Stephenson would have arrived to sell his late father's land in Lancaster County. There is also a record of a John Steventon sailing on a ship named "Ann" from London to Virginia between October and December, 1677. This may or may not be identical with our John Stephenson.

The jury is still out on the origins of the elder John Stephenson and his wife Christian, although I have found a couple with those names living in the correct time frame in Stepney Parish in Middlesex County, just outside the City of London, England. Stepney Parish was a parish in which many mariners resided, and the John Stephenson/Stephens there was listed as a shipwright. It would not be a stretch that he and his family might have ventured to Virginia, especially since the last reference to them in the Stepney Registers is the christening of a daughter born in 1648. While there is no proof that this couple is identical with the John and Christian mentioned in Lancaster County, Virginia records, the parish register of Stepney does record the burial of widow Christian Stevens of Ratcliffe in April, 1685. We know that the elder John Stephenson of Virginia was deceased by October, 1677 when his wife Christian executed her consent for the sale of her husband's Virginia land, so she certainly would have been a widow in 1685. Again, this is not proof of a connection, but certainly one strong possibility for the UK origins of our Stephenson line.

All of this information is described in greater detail in a GenForum message which I made in response to your posting there last year.

<<http://genforum.genealogy.com/stevenson/messages/3160.html>>

Mark (Valsame)

# Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

Familysearch.org says his name was William John Stephenson Jr., born 12 May 1656 and died November 1727, Isle of Wight, Virginia, British Colonial America

---

(William) John married **Elizabeth Edwards** [MRIN: 508], daughter of **Charles Edwards** and **Mary Gladhill**, about \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-1680 in Isle of Wight, Virginia. Elizabeth was born about \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-1654 in Isle of Wight, Virginia, USA, died after 23 Nov 1726 in Isle of Wight, Virginia, USA, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: M56Y-NXF}

---

General Notes: Familysearch.org has a duplicate ID for Elizabeth of L6TK-YBY

---

Children from this marriage were:

- + 3 M i. **Abraham Stephenson Sr.** was born about \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-1682 in Isle of Wight, Virginia, USA, died after \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-1762 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: L7J7-4N1}  
  
Abraham married **Ann Burch** [MRIN: 213] (b. \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-1685, d. 17 Apr 1743) \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 4 M ii. **Thomas Stephenson Sr.** was born about \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-1684 in Isle of Wight, Virginia, USA, died in \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-1770 in Southampton County, Virginia, USA about age 86, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: LCX6-SMS}  
  
Thomas married **Elizabeth Unknown** [MRIN: 669] (b. \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_, d. \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-1776) \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 5 M iii. **Charles Stephenson** was born about \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-1686 in Isle of Wight, Virginia, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 6 M iv. **George Stephenson** was born about \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-1688 in Isle of Wight, Virginia, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 7 M v. **William Stephenson** was born about \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-1690 in Isle of Wight, Virginia, died about \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-1737 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ about age 47, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: LC4Y-ZFN}
- + 8 M vi. **William Jonathon Stephenson** was born about \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-1691 in Isle of Wight, Virginia, died on 31 May 1737 in Isle of Wight, Virginia about age 46, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: LC4Y-ZFN}  
  
William Jonathon married **Katherine Hayes** [MRIN: 509] (b. \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_, d. \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-1753) before \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-1720 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.  
  
William Jonathon next married **Katherine Wiggs** [MRIN: 511] (b. 2 Aug 1681, d. 8 Mar 1753) \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 9 F vii. **Mary Stephenson** was born about \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-1692 in Isle of Wight, Virginia, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: MXSL-GMM}
- + 10 F viii. **Elizabeth Stephenson** was born about \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-1694 in Isle of Wight, Virginia, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: L6S8-L6Z}

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

# Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

## Third Generation (Grandchildren)

**3. Abraham Stephenson Sr.** ((*William*) *John Jr.* <sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.* <sup>1</sup>) was born about \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-1682 in Isle of Wight, Virginia, USA, died after \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-1762 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.  
{FSID: L7J7-4N1}

General Notes: \*\*The following information was taken from Rebecca Leach Ddozier's book, "Twelve Northhampton County, North Carolina Families 1650-1850, published by Gateway Press, INC., Baltimore, MD 2004; page 327-328:

Abraham (John Stephenson(1)), a son of John and Elizabeth Edwards Stephenson, lived in Isle of Wight Co., VA. He married Ann, whose surname is unknown(20). On 6 december 1725 Abraham and Ann, his wife, sold to Thomas Stephenson 100 acres on Seacock Swamp in Isle of Wight Co, VA(21). On 23 november 1730 Abraham appraised the estate of Edward Brown(22). Nine years later he relocated south of the Virginia state border into Bertie Co., NC, where he bought 150 acres on the south side of "Maherring" River adjoining the lands of William Boon, John Bryant, and a Mr. Bennet from Elias Fort on 23 October 1739(23). This land would later fall into Northampton County when it was formed from Bertie in 1741. About a month later, on 4 November 1739, Elias Forst sold Abraham 147 acres on the south side of the "Maherring" River at Island Gutt on Mouth of "Myerry", and the Old County Line(24). Bertie County's county line changed, and next Abraham Stephenson was found living in Northampton County, where he was selling the 150 acres that he bought from Elias Fort in October of 1739(25). Between 1739 and 1761, Abraham was mentioned in several northampton County deeds, bet he did not sell any more of his land until he gave his son Abraham Stephenson, Jr., as a "deed of gift," land on the south side of the "Meheron" River, joining "Miry" Branch and old the county line, on 28 August 1761(26). Abraham gave his son Arthur, as a "deed of gift," three Negroes, George, Sail, and Sedler, on 1 August 1762. Abraham's son Abraham Stephenson, Jr. and Arthur's son Arthur Stephenson, Jr. witnessed this deed.(27). Soon thereafter Abraham disappeared from the Northampton County deed books. No will or estate has been located on this Abraham Stephenson. His only proved children were the two sons to whom he gave land and slaves in 1761 and 1762, Abraham and Arthur Stephenson.

(20)Isle of Wight Co., VA, Great Book, Vol 2, p. 371, 6 Dec. 1725.

(21)Isle of Wight Co., VA, Great Book, Vol 2, p. 371, 6 Dec. 1725.

(22)Isle of Wight Co., VA, WB III, p. 231.

(23)Bell, Mary Best, Colonial Bertie, Co., NC, Deed Books A-H, 1720-1757, DB E, p. 550.

(24)Bell, Mary Best, Colonial Bertie, Co., NC, Deed Books A-H, 1720-1757, DB E, p. 551.

(25)Northampton Co., NC, DB 1, p. 206 (24 May 1745); Bell, Mary Best, Colonial Bertie Co., NC, Deed Books A-H, 1720-1757, DB E, p. 550: (23 Oct 1739).

(26)Northampton Co., NC, DB 3, p. 146; Dr. Stephen E. Bradley, The Deeds of Northampton Co., NC 1759-1774, p. 15, #247.

(27)Northampton Co., NC, DB 3, p. 188; Dr. Stephen E. Bradley, The Deeds of Northampton Co., NC 1759-1774, p. 20, #321.

-----  
-----  
This information was provided to me by Ed Barnes, about 1999.

Children: None

Northampton County Deed Book 1, page 146 - Recorded November Court 1761- Abraham Stevenson to son Abraham Stevenson Jr. - Deed of gift - Tract (acres not given) on south side of Meherin River, joining Miry branch and old county line. Signed Abraham Stephenson. Witness - Henry Sharp, Martha Cundal

Northampton County Deed Book 3, page 188, 1 Aug 1762, Recorded August Court 1762 - Abraham Stevenson, Sr. to Arthur Stevenson - Deed of gift, Three negroes George, Sall, and Sedler. Signed

# Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

Abraham (x) Stevenson. Witness: Abraham Stevenson, Jr. and Arthur Stevenson, Jr.

---

The following information was provided by Alan C. Stephenson, from Chapel Hill, North Carolina, March 25, 2010:

Abraham's birth date is estimated based on the assumption that he was at least 21 years old at the date of the 1715 land grant described in item 1 under Virginia Deeds and Land Grants below. Alan has his birth date Bef. 1695.

Virginia deeds and Land Grants:

1. Land grant dated March 23, 1715, to Abraham Stephenson of 145 acres, for the importation of three people, Charles Barker, Anthony [?] Harvey and William Arrington, on the south side of the main blackwater swamp adjoining John Joyner and William West. PB 10:272.\*
2. Land grant dated March 23, 1715, to John Joyner of 225 acres on the east side of Seacock Swamp and south side of the main Blackwater Swamp adjoining Abraham Stephenson, William West and Seacock Swamp. PB 10:260.\*
3. Land grant dated August 14, 1716, to Nehemiah Joyner, for the importation of two people, on the south side of the main blackwater swamp adjoining John Joyner and Abraham Stephenson. PB 10:291\*
4. Abraham Stevenson and wife Ann to Thomas Stevenson [relationship not stated] dated December 6, 1723, one shilling [gift?] for 100 acres adjoining Seacock Swamp, long branch and meadow branch; signed Abraham Stevenson [no mark indicated]; witnessed by William Washington and Frances Person. IW DB 2:273.
5. John Joyner and wife Elizabeth to Abram Stevenson dated November 5, 1725, one shilling for 188 acres adjoining Seacock Swamp, Cabing Branch on the north side of Seacock Swamp, Meadow Branch and Seacock Swamp [reads like a lease]; witnessed by Thomas Atkinson and Isaac Browler. IW DB 2:722.\*
6. John Joyner and wife Elizabeth to Abraham Stevenson dated November 6, 1725, 20 pounds for 188 acres adjoining Seacock Swamp, Cabing Branch and meadow branch [refers to "lease" for the same land dated November 5, 1725 (item 5)] witnessed by Thomas Atkinson and Isaac Brawler. IW DB 2:273\*
7. Nehemiah Joyner and wife Elizabeth to Abraham Stevenson dated May 16, 1729, one shilling [gift?] for 72 acres adjoining Caben Branch and Seacock Swamp; witnessed by Ben Joyner, Mary Smith, William Arrington [see item 1 above], Thomas Stevenson, Frances Gregory and George Branch. IW DB 2:722.\*
8. John Summerall to John Smith dated May 14, 1733 [last number unclear], 5 shillings for 420 acres on the Blackwater Branch in the lower parish of Isle of Wight County adjoining Bridgeman Joynor [or Joyner], Thomas Man, James Bryan, Richard Booth, [illegible] and William Mayoe, such land granted to John Summerall by patent dated April 20, 1687; witnessed by Abraham Stephenson, Thomas Stevenson and Nathan Williams. IW DB 4:245.
9. Abraham Stevenson and wife Ann and Arthur Stevenson [relationship not stated] to Thomas Stevenson [relationship not stated] dated November 23, 1738, 15 pounds for 90 acres adjoining John Joyner, William West and Meadow Branch; Abraham, Ann and Arthur signed [with their marks]; witnessed by Jesse Browne and George Branch. IW DB 5:444.
10. Abraham Stevenson and wife Ann to William Boykin dated November 24, 1739, 27 pounds for

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

[acreage not stated] adjoining Seacock Swamp and Beadow branch; signed by Abraham [with a mark]; witnessed by George Branch and William Pope. IW DB 5:445.

11. Land grant dated August 30, 1744, to William West of 50 acres on the north side of Seacock Swamp adjoining Benjamin Williamson, Abraham Stephenson and William West. PB 22:153.

12. Land grant dated January 12, 1746, to John Doles of 170 acres on the Main Black Water Swamp adjoining Thomas Joiner, Thomas Stephenson, Abraham Stephenson, Terrapin Swamp and the Long Branch. PB 25:379.

\*Note: Benjamin, John and Nehemiah Joyner were brothers. See will of Thomas Joyner dated April, 1708 (IW WB 2:486) in which Thomas Joyner left land on Cabin Branch and Seacock Swamp to his sons John Nehemiah.

### History of Virginia Land Grants

Land grants, or patents, were granted by the Virginia Company, which was granted a charter by the Crown to colonize Virginia. The Virginia Company was authorized to grant land patents, and copies were maintained in the records of the Virginia Company in England. One copy of the patent was given to the patentee, to produce in the event of a dispute as to ownership or to provide to the new owner when land was transferred by deed. Upon the death of the patentee, the patent passed to his heirs. In 1620, as an additional safeguard, the Virginia Company decided to maintain a duplicate of the patent in Virginia, and copies are now maintained in the Virginia Land Office.

In order to encourage immigration and settlement of the colony, the Virginia Company provided that any person who paid his own way to Virginia or paid for the transportation of another person would be entitled to a grant of 50 acres of land for each such person. The person so transported to Virginia was known as a "headright". See the Introduction to Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants, 1623 - 1800 (1934) ("Cavaliers and Pioneers"), Vol. I, p. xi. The grant of 145 acres to Abraham Stephenson in 1715 (item 1 under Virginia deeds and Land Grants above) was an example of this type of grant.

The land in Pamunkey Neck and on the south side of the Blackwater River, including the area of Abraham's 1715 patent, was originally allocated by treaty to the Indians in 1677 for their exclusive use. However, leases of land were granted by the Indians to white settlers, and other settlers took possession of part of this land, in violation of the treaty. A committee of the House of Burgesses was formed to study the title disputes that resulted between white settlers and various Indian tribes and, in 1699, issued a report that white settlers should be granted land in this area and that title to certain land previously occupied by white settlers should be confirmed by land patents. See Report by the Committee for Examining Claims to Land in Pamunkey Neck, and on the South Side of Blackwater Swamp, and to Consider of the Most Proper Means to Settle the Northern & Southern Bounds of Virginia, dated June, 1699, transcribed in Virginia Colonial Records, English Duplicates of Lost Virginia Records, Patents (The Learning Company 2001).

### History of the Development of Isle of Wight and Southampton Counties

Isle of Wight County was created in 1637 and originally included what is now Southampton County. Southampton County was created in 1749, and the dividing line between Isle of Wight and Southampton Counties is the Blackwater River. The land grant to Abraham and the other land described under Virginia deeds and Land Grants above was located just west of the Blackwater River in present Southampton County.

North Carolina Deeds and Land Grants:

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

1. Elias Fort (of Bertie Co.) to Abraham Stephenson (of Bertie Co.) dated October 23, 1739, 5 pounds for 150 acres of woodland at the time of the actual possession of Abraham, part of a patent granted to William Bennet for 600 acres dated April 1, 1723, on the south side of the Meherrin River and adjoining William Boon, John Bryant and ??? Bennet; witnessed by Arthur Williams, Richard Washington and John I. Washington [with a mark]. Bertie DB E:550.
2. Elias Fort (of Bertie Precinct) to Abraham Stephenson (of Bertie Co.) dated November 4, 1739, 40 pounds of silver money for 147 acres at the time in the actual possession of Abraham, part of a patent granted to William Boon for 423 acres dated December 3, 1720, on the south side of the Meherrin River adjoining a gut called Cow Island, myerry [mirey?] branch and the old county line; witnessed by Arthur Williams, Richard Washington, and John Washington [with a mark]. Bertie DB E:551.
3. Abraham Stevenson to William Andrews dated May 4, 1745, 30 pounds Va. for 150 acres on the south side of the Meherrin River Adjoining William Boon, John Bryant and [?] Bennet; signed by Abraham [no indication of a mark], witnessed by Arthur Williams and Abraham Baggett. NH DB 1:206.
4. Land grant to William Boon dated June 22, 1749, of 100 acres on the northeast side of the Meherrin River between the river and the county line; William Anderson and Abraham Stephens chain carriers. Secretary of State Land Grants 78-B.
5. John Smith to Abraham Stevenson dated November 25, 1751, 18 pounds Va. for 100 acres on the south side of the Meherrin River adjoining Nicholas Boon's marsh, the road and the long branch; witnessed by Abraham Stevenson [no Jr. indicated but likely a different person than the grantee Abraham] and Robert Smith; also signed [with a mark] by Elisa Smith. NH DB 2:43.
6. Abraham Stevenson to Abraham Stevenson Jr. dated August 28, 1761, deed of gift to son Abraham of "my land and plantation" on the south side of the Meherrin River and adjoining the Cow Island gut, miry branch, the old county line and the river, and three slaves, Harry, Nan and Ede; signed by Abraham [no indication of a mark]; witnessed by Henry Sharp and Martha Gundal [with a mark]. NH DB 3:146.

[The land described in deeds 1, 2, and 6 appears to be part of the same land described in a division of 543 acres of land between two heirs of Abraham Jr., Polly Bryant and Dorcas Barnes, dated February 10, 1808, in which the plat shows the land adjoining the Meherrin River, Cow Island gut and the old county line. See item 4 under Estate Records in the notes for Charles.]

### Other Early North Carolina Land Grants:

#### Chowan Precinct:

1. 1719 to Joseph Boon--450 acres on south side of the Meherrin River adjoining Kerby's Creek; signed by Thomas Pollock, Richard Anderson, Frederick Jones, John Hecklefield. LGB 8:178, #771.
2. 1719 to William Bennett--235 acres on north side of the Meherrin River adjoining the County line; signed Charles Eden, Thomas Pollock, Fred. Jones, Richard [S?] Anderson, John Hicklefield. LGB 8:183, #793.
3. 1719 to Joseph Boon--495 acres on the south side of the Meherrin River adjoining Richard Miller, [?] Sherwood, Joseph Courtney, William Boon, Cream Pond Swamp; witnessed by Charles Eden, Thomas Pollack, Fred. Jones, Richard Sanderson, John Hecklefield. LGB 8:193, #832.
4. 1719 to William Boon--430 acres on the south side of the Meherrin River adjoining William Boon Sr., Slab Branch; witnessed by Charles Eden, Thomas Pollack, Fred. Jones, Richard Sanderson, John Hecklefield. LGB 8:190, #818.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

5. 1710 to Thomas Boon--520 acres on the south side of the Meherrin River adjoining William Boon Jr., Cream Pond Swamp; witnessed by Charles Eden, Thomas Pollack, Fred Jones, Richard Sanderson, John Hecklefield. LGB 8:190, #819.

6. 1717 to William Bennett--400 acres adjoining Valentine Braswell, William Bryan, Thomas Kerby, Richard Washington; signed Thomas Pollock, William Reed, Richard Sanderson, [illegible] LGB 3:41, #402

### Bertie Precinct:

1. 1723 to Thomas Boon--650 acres in Corory woods adjoining the swamp, Potocasy Creek, Corory Creek; Signed William Reed, C. Gales, J. Lovick, Richard Anderson, Thomas Pollock. LGB 3:176, #103.

2. 1723 to Thomas Mandewe--600 acres in corory woods adjoining the swamp, branch of Patey's Delight, Corory Swamp; signed by William Reed, C. Gales, J. Lovick, Richard Anderson, Thomas Pollock. LGB 3:176, #104.

3. 1723 to Richard Washington--400 acres in Potecasy Woods adjoining Patey's Delight, Richard Vick; signed by William Reed, C. Gales, J. Lovick, Richard Anderson, Thomas Pollock. LGB 3:176, #107.

### Bertie County:

1. 1723 to Nicholas Boon--100 acres on the south side of the Meherrin River adjoining William Boon, William Bennett, William Kinchen, Miery branch; signed by William Reed, C. Gales, John Lovick, Richard Anderson, Thomas Pollock. LGB 3:175, #99.

2. 1723 to NicholAs Boon--240 acres in Meherrin Wood adjoining the little swamp; signed by William reed, C. Gale, John Lovick, Richard Anderson, Thomas Pollock. Bertie LGB 3:174, #100

3. 1723 to Henry Gay--210 acres in Meherrin Wood adjoining Kerby's Creek, John Fort; signwed by William Reed, C. Gale, John Lovick, Richard Anderson, Thomas Pollock. Bertie LGB 3:175, #101.

4. 1723 to James Boon--210 acres in Meherrin Wood adjoining Joseph Boon, a meadow; signed by William reed, C. Gale, John Lovick, Richard Anderson, Thomas Pollick. Bertie LGB 3:175, #102.

### Northampton County:

1. 1749 to William Boon--100 acres on the northeast side of the Meherrin River, with plat.

2. 1749 to Robert Smelley--1,600 acres in fork of Kerby's Creek and Corduroy Swamp, with plat.

---

Janse "Jenk" Stephenson - (1682) I copied this from the Sophie Fields family tree (Ancestry.com) on September 29, 2016. This is the first time I have found the name "Jenk" used in any official record to the family other than my one name "Jenk". But I did hear of my father speak of "Jenk Stephenson" in referring to my great grandfather, Jenkins Stephenson. This Abraham would be my 6th great grandfather.

---

a death date of 1730 was found on Familysearch.org

---

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

Abraham married **Ann Burch** [MRIN: 213], daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. Ann was born in \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - 1685 in Newport, Charles County, Maryland, USA, died on 17 Apr 1743 in Charles County, Maryland, USA at age 58, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: LCX8-X15}

General Notes: Information from Familysearch.org

Children from this marriage were:

- + 11 M i. **Charles Stephenson** was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 12 M ii. **George Stephenson** was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 13 M iii. **John Stephenson** was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: MGD6-F3M}
- + 14 F iv. **Mary Stephenson** was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 15 M v. **Thomas Stephenson** was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 16 M vi. **William Stephenson** was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 17 M vii. **Arthur Stephenson Sr.** was born in \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - 1718 in Northampton County, North Carolina, USA, died \_\_\_\_\_ - Dec 1792 in Northampton County, North Carolina, USA at age 74, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: LCX8-NMH}  
  
Arthur married **Elizabeth Unknown** [MRIN: 214] (b. \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - 1718, d. After \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - 1789) \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 18 M viii. **Abraham Stephenson, Jr.** was born Abt 1720 or abt 1725 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died in \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - 1791 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, about age 71, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: LCX8-FFL}  
  
Abraham married **Rebecca Unknown** [MRIN: 210] (b. \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_) \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**4. Thomas Stephenson Sr.** ((William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>) was born about \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - 1684 in Isle of Wight, Virginia, USA, died in \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - 1770 in Southampton County, Virginia, USA about age 86, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: LCX6-SMS}

General Notes: \*\*The following information was taken from Rebecca Leach Ddozier's book, "Twelve Northampton County, North Carolina Families 1650-1850, published by Gateway Press, INC., Baltimore, MD 2004; page 343:

Thomas ((John Stephenson(1))), a son of John and Elizabeth Edwards Stephenson, was born in Isle of

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

Wight Co., VA. He witnessed a will for Thomas Dowles on 19 February 1720(111). He bought 100 acres on Seacock Swamp from his brother Abraham Stephenson on 6 December 1725. Thomas witnessed a deed for Nehemiah Joyner and his wife on 16 May 1729 in Isle of Wight Co., VA(112). Around 1749, Isle of Wight County split, and Southampton County was formed. After the formation of Southampton County, several of John and Elizabeth Edwards Stephenson's descendants were found living in Southampton County, including their son, Thomas. Thomas wrote his will 7 Dec 1768, and it was probated on 8 Feb 1770 in Southampton County's Court. He mentioned his wife Ellizabeth and his eight children, William, Esther, Celah, James, Thomas, John Mathew, Jane, Elizabeth Stephenson(113). More research is needed to determine if this Thomas was the son of John and Elizabeth Edwards Stephenson.

(111)Chapman, Blanche Adams, Wills and Administrations of Isle of Wight Co., VA 1647-1800, Book 1-3, 1938, p. 87.

(112)Hopkins, William Lindsey, Isle of Wight Co., VA Deeds 1720-1736 & 1741-1749, p. 33.

(113)Southampton Co., VA WB 2, p. 314.

---

The following information was provided by Alan C. Stephenson, from Chapel Hill, North Carolina, March 25, 2010:

Thomas' birth date is estimated based on the assumption that he was at least 21 years old at the date of the 1725 deed from Abraham (item 4 under Virginia deeds and Land grants in the Notes for Abraham). Alan Stephenson places he birthdate as Bef 1705.

### Deeds and Land Grants:

1. See items 9 and 12 under Virginia Deeds and Land Grants in the Notes for abraham.
2. Thomas Stephenson to Simon Stephenson dated July 14, 1757, deed of gift to son Simon of 100 acres on the south side of blackwater adjoining the north side of Seacock Swamp, the long branchy and Meadow Branch; signed by Thomas Stephenson [with a mark "T"], witnessed by R. Kello, d. Fisher and Richard Baker. SH DB 2:178.
3. Land grant dated September 26, 1760, to Thomas Stephenson for 400 acres in Southampton county on the north side of Seacock Swamp adjoining Thomas Stephenson, Thomas Doles and Joseph Turner. PB 33:944.
4. Thomas Stephenson to Thomas Stevenson dated February 2, 1763, deed of gift to son Thomas of 65 acres on the south side of Blackwater adjoining meadow branch, Seacock swamp and William Boykin; Signed by Thomas Stephenson [with a mark "T"]; witnessed by Simon Stephenson, William Stevenson and George Summerall. SH DB 3:230.
5. Land grant dated September 6, 1760, to Richard Mannin of 190 acres on the south side of Black Water Swamp adjoining Joseph Turner, Jonathan Joyner, Samuel Mannin, Thomas Joyner and Joseph Doles. PB 34:767.

Will dated September 7, 1768 (proved February 8, 1770) (SH WB 2:314) spelling and punctuation as in the original):

"In the name of God amen I Thomas Stephenson sen'r. of the County of Southampton being of sound and disposing mind and memory do make and ordain this my last will and testament as follows [illegible] after

# Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

recommending my soul to God and my body to the earth to be buried at the discretion of my exors hereafter named --

Item I give and bequeath to my son William Stephenson the plantation whereon I now live containing one hundred and five acres being the same more or less and half my cattle half my hogs and half my sheep after this decease and my sorrel colt to him and his heirs forever---

Item I give and bequeath to my daughter Esther Browne wife of Jesse Browne one feather bed and furniture to her and her heirs forever--

Item I give and bequeath to my daughter Celah Stephenson one bed and furniture one chest to her and her heirs forever

Item I give unto my son Simon Stephenson one cow and calf and all my cloths both linen and woolen to him and his heirs forever

item I give and bequeath unto my loving wife Elizabeth Stephenson one bed and furniture after her disposing all the rest of my estate of what nature or kind soever or wheresoever it be found I give to be equally divided betwixt my children hereafter named all but the sum of five pounds I give unto my son Matthew Stephenson the sum of five pounds current money of Virginia James Sephenson Thos Stephenson Jr. Simon Stephenson William Stephenson Matthew Stephenson Jane Stephenson the wife of Geo. Summerill Stephen Summerill the son of John Summerill Celah Stephenson Elizabeth Summerill the wife of Thomas Summerill Ester Browne wife of Jesse Browne each of them to have an equal part -- Lastly I do appoint and constitute my loveing wife Elizabeth Stephenson and my son Simon Stephenson to be my whole and sole executors of this my last will and testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this seventh day of December one thousand seven hundred and sixty eight.

Signed sealed and acknowledged

this my last will and testament in

presence of

Benjamin B. turner

Jamison Turner"

Thos (his mark) Stephenson

Thomas married **Elizabeth Unknown** [MRIN: 669], daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_

Elizabeth was born \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died in \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1776 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: LD73-V8S}

General Notes: The following information was provided by Alan C. Stephenson, from Chapel Hill, North Carolina, March 25, 2010:

## Estate Records:

1. A will of Elizabeth has not been found in the records. However, an accounting by William Stephenson, as administrator of the estate, on May 9, 1776, showed debts to Thomas Summerell, Simon Stephenson and William Stephenson, and 2 shillings 6 pence for "drink at the sale", as well as the quit rents owed for 105 acres. Assets of the estate included amounts owed by Simon Stephenson, Jesse Brown, George Summerell and Thomas Stephenson. Errors to the accounting were excepted by Simon boykin, John Clatvon and John Summerell. SH WB

Children from this marriage were:

+ 19 M i. **Simon Stephenson** was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.  
{FSID: MPTK-CT7}

+ 20 M ii. **Thomas Stephenson Jr.** was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: M4N6-BJH}

+ 21 M    iii. **William Stephenson** was born       -       -       in       ,       ,       .

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

\_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.  
{FSID: MPTK-CPY}

- + 22 F iv. **Esther Stephenson** was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.  
{FSID: LCX6-W17}

Esther married **Jesse Brown(e)** [MRIN: 671] (b. \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_) in \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - 1770 in  
Southampton County, Virginia, USA.

- + 23 F v. **Celah Stephenson** was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.  
{FSID: MPTK-CRZ}

Celah married **John Summerill** [MRIN: 673] (b. \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_) \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

- + 24 M vi. **James Stephenson** was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.  
{FSID: MPTK-CYK}

- + 25 F vii. **Jane Stephenson** was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.  
{FSID: MPTK-CBG}

Jane married **George Summerell** [MRIN: 672] (b. \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_) in \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - 1770 in  
Southampton County, Virginia, USA.

- + 26 F viii. **Elizabeth Stephenson** was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.  
\_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: K4GP-5R8}

Elizabeth married **Thomas Summerell** [MRIN: 674] (b. \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_) \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ -  
\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

- + 27 M ix. **John Mathew Stephenson** was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.  
\_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: MPTK-CTP}

**5. Charles Stephenson** ((*William*) *John Jr.* <sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.* <sup>1</sup>) was born about \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - 1686 in Isle of Wight,  
Virginia, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ -  
\_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

General Notes: \*\*The following information was taken from Rebecca Leach Ddozier's book, "Twelve  
Northampton County, North Carolina Families 1650-1850, published by Gateway Press, INC., Baltimore,  
MD 2004; page 341:

Charles ((John Stephenson(1)), a son of John and Elizabeth Edwards Stephenson, was born in Isle of  
Wight Co., VA. Just before his father's death, Charles was found in Bertie Co., NC in 1725, where he was  
granted a patent of 1280 acres on the north side of the Roanoke River at the mouth of Long Gutt, adjacent  
to the land of James Castellows(98). This land eventually fell into Northampton County when Bertie County  
was split in 1741. Charles sold and bought land in Bertie County from 1727 until 1741, when he sold his  
1280 acres granted him in 1725(99). Charles's will was recorded with the Secretary of State and in

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

Northampton County during the 1751 November Court session(100). When Charles wrote his will on 4 July 1748, he mentioned his wife Mary and gave to his son Benjamin the 100 acres, which Charles had bought from Samuel Cannady, but he instructed Benjamin that his brother Willilam was to have full use of this land for ten years. He gave to his son George all of his land on the north side of Casiah Road. To his son William, he gave the land where "I now dwell." Charles left his wife Mary 100 acres, land that waws to revert to his son Jesse after his wife's death. H instructed his executors, his osn William and elias Wills, to divide the rest of his estate between the following children: Ellizabeth, Marstha, Jesse, Susannah, and Olive Stephenson(101). In 1755, Charles' wife Mary exchanged with her son Willilam Stephenson her natural lifetime rights in certain properties left to her by her deceased husband for a tract of land on Fishing creek in Edgecombe County(102). It is assumed that Mary moved to Edgecombe County about 1755 and lived there until her death. A search of the Edgecombe County records did not provide a will or an estate record for Mary. The date of her death is unknown. Charles and Mary's children were William, George, Benjamin, eliabeth, Martha, Jesse, Susannah, and Olive Stephenson(103).

(98)Bell, Mary Best, Colonial Bertie Co., NC, Deeds Books A-H, 1720-1757, pp. 67, 169.

(99)Bell, Mary Best, Colonial Beretie Co., NC, Deed Books A-H, 1720-1757, pp. 53, 56, 67, 96, 158.

(100)Bradley, Jr., Stephen E., Early Records of NC, Vol. II: Wills, 1750-1755, p. 97, #503: Charles "Stevenson" will.

(101)Bell, Mary Best, Colonial Bertie Co., NC, Deed Books A-H, 1720-1757, p. 96 -- Samuel Canady was of Edgecombe Co., NC and this land was situated on the north side of the Morratock River in Bertie County. The Morratock River is known as the Roanoke River today.

(102)Northampton Co., NC, DB 2, p. 197.

(103)Bradleyh, Jr. Stephen E., Early Records of NC, Vol. II: Wills, 1750-1755, p. 97, #503: Charles "Stevenson" will.

---

The following information was provided by Alan C. Stephenson, from Chapel Hill, North Carolina, March 25, 2010:

See "Deeds" in the notes for Charles Edwards.

**6. George Stephenson** ((William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>) was born about \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ -1688 in Isle of Wight, Virginia, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

General Notes: \*\*The following information was taken from Rebecca Leach Ddozier's book, "Twelve Northhampton County, North Carolina Families 1650-1850, published by Gateway Press, INC., Baltimore, MD 2004; page 342:

George ((John Stephenson(1)), a son of John and Elizabeth Edwards Stephenson, was born in Isle of Wight Co., VA. He was referred to as a "planter." George was living in North Calorlina by 1724 because he received a land grant on 1 February 1725 in Bertie County. The location of George's Bertie County 1725 land grant would eventually become part of Northampton Co., NC when Northampton County was formed in 1741(104). By 1737, George was found buying land in Edgecombe Co., NC. He bought 320 acres of land from John Stewart on 9 January 1737(105). On 20 October 1745, George sold to James Stephenson 375 acres of land located on the sough west side of Fishing Creek(106). On 25 February 1746, he bought 100 acres land on the North side of Fishing Creek between the lands of George Stephenson and Michael Dorman(107). He acquired more land a few years before his death on 26 January 1752 when he bought

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

140 acres on the south side of the Tar River(108). George wrote his will on 25 June 1753, and it was probated in August Court 1754(109). He named his heirs as Joseph Stephenson, son of brother William Stephenson, Jesse Stephenson, son of brother Charles, and William Stephenson, son of brother Charles Stephenson. He made his nephew William Stephenson his executor. George sold his nephew Joseph land in Edgecombe County in 1749, and this Joseph was found buying and selling land as will as witnessing deeds in that county until about 1758(110).

(104)Stephenson, Charlotte, The Stephenson Reference book, 1973, p. 2.

(105)Hofmann, Margaret M., Abstracts of Deeds, Edgecombe Precinct, Edgecombe County, NC, 1732-1758, p. 21.

(106)Ibid., pl. 207.

(107)Ibid., p. 86.

(108)Ibid., p. 164.

(109)Bradley, jr., Dr. Stephen E., Earlyl Records of NC, Vol VIII, Wills, 1750-1755, p. 96: George Stephenson's will.

(110)Hofmann, Margaret M., Abstracts of Deeds, Edgecombe Precinct, Edgecombe County, NC, 1732-1758, pp. 116, 237.

---

The following information was provided by Alan C. Stephenson, from Chapel Hill, North Carolina, March 25, 2010:

See "Deeds" in the notes for Charles Edwards.

**7. William Stephenson** ((William) John Jr. <sup>2</sup>, John Sr. <sup>1</sup>) was born about \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ -1690 in Isle of Wight, Virginia, died about \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ -1737 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ about age 47, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: LC4Y-ZFN}

General Notes: \*\*The following information was taken from Rebecca Leach Ddozier's book, "Twelve Northhampton County, North Carolina Families 1650-1850, published by Gateway Press, INC., Baltimore, MD 2004; page 340-341:

William ((John Stephenson(1)), son of John and Elizabeth Edwards Stephenson, was born in Isle of Wight Co., VA. A William Stephenson's estate was appraised in Isle of Wight Co., VA on 23 May 1737(96). No wife or children were mentioned in this estate appraisal, and a will has not been located for William. This William is assumed to be the son of John and Elizabeth Edwards Stephenson, and if this assumption is correct, then William was the father of one known son, Joseph Stephenson, who was mentioned in William's brother George Stepheons's Edgecombe Co., NC 1753 will(97). More research is needed to prove William's ancestors.

(96)Valsame, James Mark, Nimrod and Amanda (Johnson) Stephenson of Pleasant Grove Township, Johnston Co., NC., Their Ancestors and Descendants, 1991, pl. 17; Isle of Wight WB 4, pp. 166, 248.

(97)Hofmann, Margaret M., Abstracts of Deeds, Edgecombe Precinct, Edgecombe County, NC, 1732-1758, p. 21: George Stephenson's will.

# Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

The following information was provided by Alan C. Stephenson, from Chapel Hill, North Carolina, March 25, 2010:

## Estate Records:

1. A will of William has not been found in the records. However, the Isle of Wight Court records do contain an inventory by the administrator (unnamed) dated April 30, 1737, which included 20 sows and sheep, 12 head of young and old cattle, an old horse and an old bridle and saddle, a pair of old cart wheels, a new coat and jacket, various farm implements, cooking utensils, 2 feather beds and furniture, a table, chests, trunks and boxes, half dozen leather chairs, 23 pounds of new pewter and a half dozen pewter plates, 6 pounds of old pewter and a dozen spoons, cedar casks, a spinning wheel, a small trading [?] gun and 1 negro boy 14 years old, as well as other items. IW WB 3:166.

2. The records also include an accounting of the estate on November 26, 1739, including 10 shillings owed to Catherine Stephenson "by the hand of Jo. Doles", 1 pound 17 shillings 7 pence to be paid Catherine Stephenson by order of court, and a balance due the estate of 42 pounds 4 shillings 11 pence. IW WB 3:240.

**8. William Jonathon Stephenson** ((William) John Jr. <sup>2</sup>, John Sr. <sup>1</sup>) was born about \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-1691 in Isle of Wight, Virginia, died on 31 May 1737 in Isle of Wight, Virginia about age 46, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: LC4Y-ZFN}

General Notes: \*\*The following information was taken from Rebecca Leach Ddozier's book, "Twelve Northhampton County, North Carolina Families 1650-1850, published by Gateway Press, INC., Baltimore, MD 2004; page 326-327:

John, ((John(1))), son of John and Elizabeth Edwards Stephenson, was born about 1680/90 in Isle of Wight Co., VA. He married first a Miss Hayes, daughter of Peter Hayes, prior to 1720(9). He married second Catherine Wiggs, a daughter of Henry and Catherine Luke Wiggs(10). John, Jr. was first seen in Isle of Wight County in 1712 buying 162 acres(11). He was seen again in the 1723 Isle of Wight deed books when he bought land from Edward Boykins on 25 Jan 1723(12). He wrote his will 24 Feb 1728/29, and it was registered in Isle of Wight Court on 23 Nov 1737(13). John left his sons John III and Peter five schillings and "no more." He left to his son William 104 acres, to his son Solomon his plantation, 162 acres, and several personal items, and to his son George 1500 pounds of tobacco, which was to be paid to him when he turned 18 years of age. John left to his daughters Mary and Elizabeth Stephenson some livestock and several household items. his wife Catherine was to have lifetime right to the rest of his estate during her widowhood. after her death or remarriage John's estate was to be divided into five equal shares. Catherine Wiggs Stephenson lived until 1753(14). She wrote her will in 1750 in Southampton County where she supposedly was living with her son Solomon Stephenson. Her will was probated in Southampton County's March Court, in 1753(15). She did not mention the sons by John's marriage to Miss Hayes, John III and Peter, but she did name her four children, Mary, Elizabeth, George, and Solomon. John and Catherine's daughters married between 1729, when their father wrote his will referring to them by their maiden names, and 1750, when their mother wrote her will referring to them by their married names, Mary Matthews and Elizabeth Matthews. No data was located on John's sons, John III or William Stephenson (16). John's son Peter Stephenson lived in Southampton Co., VA., and his will was registered on 12 Feb 1761(17). John and Catherine's son George died in Southampton, and his will was registered on 9 June 1774(18). Their daughters Mary Matthews and Elizabeth Matthews lived in Southampton Co., VA.,; according to several researchers, they eventually moved to North Carolina(19).

The Stephenson family from Isle of Wight Co., VA probably never moved to Southampton Co., VA.; instead, they found themselves living in that county because of the readjustment of the Isle of Wight Co., VA county lines in 1749.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

(9)Isle of Wight Co., VA., WB 2, p. 63: Will of Peter Hayes, 1720, mentions Peter Hayes' two grandsons John and Peter Stevens, sons of John Stephenson.

(10)Isle of Wight Co., VA., WB 2, p 547: Will of Henry Wiggs; Henry Wiggs was a Quaker. Catherine W. Stephenson was a daughter of Henry and his second wife Catherine Luke Wiggs, daughter of Paul Luke. [Isle of Wight Record of Wills, Deeds, Deeds, Etc., Vol 2, 1661-1719, p. 47. Will pro. 10 Dec. 1666, p. 58. Inv. rec. 10 Aug 1668]: Paul Luke's will.

(11)Isle of Wight Co., VA., DB 2, p. 231.

(12)Ibid., p. 601.

(13)Isle of Wight Co., VA, WB 4, p. 162: Will of John Stephenson, Jr. (W 24 Feb 1728, Reg. 23 May 1737).

(14)Southampton Co., VA, WB 1, p. 109: Will of Catherine Stephenson.

(15)Ibid.

(16)No data was located on John's sons, John III or William Stephenson except what was mentioned in Mr. James Mark Valsame's book, Nimrod and Amanda (Johnson) Stephenson of pleasant Grove Township, Johnston Co., NC, Their Ancestors and Descendants, 1991.

(17)Southampton Co., VA., WB No 1, 1749-1762, pp. 360-362; Inv. & Appr. rec. 12 Feb. 1761.

(18)Southampton Co., VA., WB No. 3, 1772-1782, pp. 98-99; Inv. & Appr. rec 9 June 1774.

(19)Mr. Valsame is a descendant of John Stephenson's family and most of the information concerning John and Catherine Stephenson's descendants is based on his research.

---

The following information was provided by Alan C. Stephenson, from Chapel Hill, North Carolina, March 25, 2010:

John's birthdate is estimated based on the assumption that he was at least 21 years old at the date of deed 2 under Deeds below.

### Deeds:

1. Assignment dated January 23, 1690, by John Sojourner to John Dole of a patent dated April 20, 1689, to John Sojourner of 162 acres in Isle of Wight County adjoining John Sojourner, James Atkinson, a branch and Edward Boykin; signed by John and Mary Sojourner [with their marks]; witnessed by John Davis and John Harris. IW DB :32.

2. John Doll [or Dole] to John Stephenson (both of Upper Parish in Isle of Wight Co.) dated December 8, 1712, 1,900 pounds of tobacco for a tract of land and plantation in the Upper [Parish] containing 162 acres adjoining John Sojourner and the ???? Branch; witnessed by Joseph Parnell, William Moore and John Sherer. IW DB 2:231.

3. Edward Boykin to John Stevenson dated January 25, 1723, diverse good consideration, especially 5 shillings, for 104 acres on the northwest side of the Third Swamp in Isle of Wight County, being part of a patent formerly granted to Maj. Arthur Allen dated October 20, 1691, and sold by him to Edward Boykin by deed dated August 9, 1692, adjoining a deep branch and other landmarks on John Sugoner's line and John Stevenson's former land; signed by Edward Boykin [with a mark]; witnessed by Arthur Smith Jr. [no

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

mark indicated] and Joseph Turner [with a mark]. IW DB 2:601. (See patent dated October , 1691, to Maj. Arthur Allaen for 525 acres between the third swamp and the main Blackwater. PB 8:175.

4. Edward boykin to John Stevenson dated january 26, 1723, 5 pounds for the same land described in deed 3 above, with a reference to the earlier deed; signed by Edward Boykin []; witnessed by . IW DB 2:602.

5. See also deed 1 under Deeds in the Notes for William and deed 1 under Deeds in the Notes for Solomon.

Will dated February 24, 1728/9 (proved May 23, 1737) (IW WB 4:163) (spelling and punctuation as in the original):

"I John Stevenson of the Isle of Wight County in Virginia do make this my last will and testament in manner and form as followeth first I recommend my soul to almighty God the maker and giver of it Second to my body to the earth to be buried by my executors hereafter named and all my worldly goods I give as followeth --

Item I give and bequeath to my son John Stevenson five shillings current money and no more--

Item I give unto my son Peter Stephenson the parcel of land that I bought of Edward Boykin being one hundred and four acres to him and his heirs forever --

Item I give to my son Soloman the plantation as I now live on it being one hundred and sixty two acres to him and his heirs forever --

Item I give to my son George fifteen hundred pounds of tobacco out of my estate to be paid to him at the age of eighteen

Item I give to my son William all my carpenters and wheel wright tools and cow and calf and my ???? --

Item I give to my son George one cow and calf and one cross cut saw and one iron pott

Item I give to my son Solomon one cow and calf my stilyard [?] and grind stone --

Item I give to my daughter Mary one cow and calf two pewter dishes two pewter plates one small chest one dozen of spoons--

Item I give to my daughter Elizabeth one cow and calf two pewter dishes two pewter plates half dozen of pewter spoons and one small chest --

I give all the rest of my estate to my wife Katherine during her widowhood but if she marry then that part to be equally divided between my wife and these five children Mary, William, Elizabeth, George and Solomon I do make nominate and appoint my loving wife Catherine be my executrix of this my last will and testament as witness my hand this 24th day of February 1728/9. to him and his heirs forever interlined ---

Francis Exum Jo[seph] Ward ---

John Stephenson"

### Estate Records:

1. An inventory of the estate by the executrix Catherine Stevenson admitted to record at the Isle of Wight County Court on July 25, 1737, included 29 head of cattle, 9 sheep, 40 hogs, 4 chests, 3 beds and furniture and 3 bedsteads, 4 chairs and 2 frames, 2 broad cloth coats and 2 jersey coats, a corduroy jacket, 2 pairs of leather britches, 2 pairs of linen britches, 2 pairs of stockings, a silk handkerchief, a pair of leather gloves, a pair mittens, a looking glass, cooking utensils, an old gun, a razor and hone, a tobacco box and cutting knife, 1 cabinet, 2 bibles and 1 testament, 2 spinning wheels, a cedar cask, axes, saws, awls and other tools, a pair of spectacles, 1,154 pounds of tobacco, various farm implements, 34 pounds of cotton, 14-1/2 pounds of wool, a pair of silver buttons, 7 pounds 8 shillings 8 pence cash, and numerouos other items. IW DB 4:174.

William Jonathon married **Katherine Hayes** [MRIN: 509], daughter of **Peter Hayes**, before \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-1720 in \_\_\_\_\_. Katherine was born \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died in \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-1753 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: L8SB-T54}

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

General Notes: Her first name and death date was provided by Alan C. Stephenson, from Chapel Hill, North Carolina.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 28 M i. **Peter Stephenson** was born before \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ -1711 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: KVGC-C43}
- + 29 M ii. **William Stephenson** was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: KV2Y-CF8}
- + 30 M iii. **John Coleman Stephenson** was born before \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ -1711 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: KVGC-CC1}

William Jonathon next married **Katherine Wiggs** [MRIN: 511], daughter of **Henry H. Wiggs** and **Katherine Luke**, \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. Katherine was born on 2 Aug 1681 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died on 8 Mar 1753 in Southampton County, Virginia, USA at age 71, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in Isle of Wight Co., Virginia, USA. {FSID: LWFP-KFY}

General Notes: The following information was provided by Alan C. Stephenson, from Chapel Hill, North Carolina, March 25, 2010:

Will dated August 31, 1750 (proved ) (SH WB 1:109) (spelling and punctuation as in the original):

"In the name of God amen I Katherine Stephenson of the County of Southampton being sick and weak but praise be to God of perfect sense and memory do make and appoint this my last will and testament Imprissis [?] I humbly recommend my soul to God that gave it stedfastly trusting to his gracious acceptance thereof and my body I commit to the earth to be decently interred at the discretion of my executor hereafter named and for what worldly estate it hath pleased God of his goodness to bless me with I give and dispose thereof as follows ---

First I give and deviseto my son George Stephenson one pewter plate

Item I give and devise tomy son William Stephenson one pewter plate

Item I give and devise to my daughter Elizabeth Matthews and Sarah Stephenson the wife of Solomon Stephenson all of my clothes to be equally divided ---

Item I give and devise after my funeral expenses are paid and discharged all the rest and residue of my estate real and paersonal to my son Solomon Stephenson And Istly I nominate and appoint my son Solomon Stephenson to be executor of this my last will and testament hereby revoking and making void all other wills and te4staments by me at any time heretofore made In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this thirty first day of August Anno Dom 1750 ---

Signed sealed and delivered

In presence of us. . .

Katherine (her mark) Stephenson)

Timothy Thorp

Charles Spence

I give and devise to my daughter Mary Matthews one pewter plate being for above ---"

Estate Records:

1. An inventory of the estate by the executor Solomon Stevenson recorded in the Southampton County Court on September 13, 1753, included 4 pewter dishes, 4 pewter basins, 4 pewter plates, a pewter flagggan, a pewter tankard, a pewter cap and sifter, a brass candlestick, a bed and furniture, an old chest of spectacles and case, a looking glass, 5 new aprons and 2 old ones, 2 cotton shifts, 2 vest coats and

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

mantle, 2 pairs of gloves and 1 pair of stockings, a spice mortor and pestle and a pair fire tongs. SH WB 1:129.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 31 F i. **Mary Stephenson** was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_. {FSID: L82W-Z76}

Mary married **Unknown Matthews** [MRIN: 666] (b. \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ ) \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_.

+ 32 F ii. **Elizabeth Stephenson** was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_. {FSID: LH8M-49S}

Elizabeth married **Unknown Matthews** [MRIN: 667] (b. \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ ) \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_.

+ 33 M iii. **George Stephenson** was born after \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - 1710 in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_. {FSID: KFNB-LPT}

+ 34 M iv. **Solomon Stephenson Sr.** was born about \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - 1715 in Isle of Wight County, Virginia, USA, died on 25 Aug 1794 in Johnston County, North Carolina, USA about age 79, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_. {FSID: LH21-96J}

Solomon married **Sarah Matthews** [MRIN: 668] (b. \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - 1715, d. \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - 1810) before \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - 1750 in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_.

Solomon next married **Unknown Matthews** [MRIN: 712] (b. \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ ) \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_.

9. **Mary Stephenson** ((*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born about \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - 1692 in Isle of Wight, Virginia, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_. {FSID: MXSL-GMM}

General Notes: \*\*The following information was taken from Rebecca Leach Ddozier's book, "Twelve Northhampton County, North Carolina Families 1650-1850, published by Gateway Press, INC., Baltimore, MD 2004; page 343:

Mary ((John Stephenson(1))), a daughter of John and Elizabeth Edwards Stephenson, was born in Isle of Wight Co., VA. No other information is know about Mary.

10. **Elizabeth Stephenson** ((*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born about \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - 1694 in Isle of Wight, Virginia, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_. {FSID: L6S8-L6Z}

# Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

## Fourth Generation (Great-Grandchildren)

**11. Charles Stephenson** (*Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_.

**12. George Stephenson** (*Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_.

**13. John Stephenson** (*Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: MGD6-F3M}

**14. Mary Stephenson** (*Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_.

**15. Thomas Stephenson** (*Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_.

**16. William Stephenson** (*Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_.

**17. Arthur Stephenson Sr.** (*Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - 1718 in Northampton County, North Carolina, USA, died \_\_\_\_ - Dec 1792 in Northampton County, North Carolina, USA at age 74, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: LCX8-NMH}

General Notes: \*\*The following information was taken from Rebecca Leach Ddozier's book, "Twelve Northampton County, North Carolina Families 1650-1850, published by Gateway Press, INC., Baltimore, MD 2004; page 330:

Arthur ((Abraham(2), John Stephenson(1)), son of Abraham and Ann (mnu) Stephenson, was born in Northampton Co., NC. Prior to 26 Feb. 1754, he married an Elizabeth whose surname is unknown.(35) He received as a "deed of gift" three slaves, George, Sall, and Sedler from his father on 1 Aug. 1762(36). His son Arthur Stephenson, Jr. and his nephew, Abraham Stephenson Jr., son of Abraham, witnessed this "deed of gift." Arthur Stephenson and Joseph Woodard sold 212 acres to Abraham Wall on 15 April 1773(37). Arthur Stephenson, Jr. witnessed this deed. During May of 1778, Arthur gave his daughter Suky Stephenson one Negro boy named Daniel, a bed, and some furniture. He gave his daughter, Bytha Stephenson one Negro girl named Tanner, a bed, and some furniture. Arthur gave to his son Abraham Stephenson all of his land, one copper still cap and worm, a Negro boy named Luke, and a Negro girl named Lucy, on 3 Dec. 1779(38). on the 1786 Northampton County census Arthur was listed as having two males under 21 or over 60 years of age, two females, and two slaves of undetermined ages living in his home. Arthur wrote his will on 26 Oct. 1789, and it was probated during the December Court of 1792 (39). In his will, Arthur mentioned his grandson William Stephenson and his daughters Mary Jones, Elizabeth McCone, Martha Vick, Mildred Smith, Tabitha Stephenson, Lucy clifton, and his son Abraham.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

He indicated his wife was living, but he didn't give her name. Witnesses to Arthur's will were Winborne Jenkins, John d. Houseman and Jacob Boon. He names his executors as son Abraham Stephenson, and Benjamin Boon and Jacob Boon, Jr. One of Arthur's executors, Jacob boon, owned land that joined Arthur's land(40). Jacob also witnessed several deeds executed by Arthur(41).

(35)Hofmann, Margaret M., Abstracts of Deeds, Northampton co., NC. Public Registry, Deed Book One and Deed Book Two, p. 101, DB 2, p. 150, named an Elizabeth as the wife of Arthur Stephenson.

(36)Bradley, Stephen, The Deeds of Northampton Co., NC 1769-1774, p. 20; DB 3, p. 188.

(37)Bradley, Stephen, The Deeds of Northampton Co., NC 1774-1787, p. 23; DB 6, p. 246.

(38)Northampton, Co., NC, DB 6, pp. 286, 288, 299.

(39)Hofmann, Margaret M., Northampton co., NC 1759-1808, Gen Abstracts of Wills, p. 79; Arthur Stephenson's will.

(40)Bradley, Stephen, The Deeds of Northampton Co., NC 1769-1774, pp. 17, 45, 78; DB 3, p. 162, DB 4, p. 30, DB 5, p. 334.

(41)Ibid.

---

This information was provided to me by Ed Barnes, about 1999.

### Census:

1784-1787 State Census, Northampton County, Capt. Bennett's District, page 15:

Arthur Stevenson - WM under 21 & above 60 (2), WF all ages (2), Blacks (6)

Abraham Stevenson - WM 21-60 Yrs (1), WM under 21 & above 60 (2), WF all ages (2), Blacks (3)

William Stevenson - WM under 21 & above 60 (1), WF all ages (1), Blacks (0)

Note: Arthur, son Abraham and grandson William Stevenson were listed in succession providing strong evidence that they were of the same family.

### 1790 US Census:

Arthur Stephenson - FWM 16 & upwards (1), FWM under 16 (0), FWF all ages (2), Slaves (6)

Abram Stephenson - FWM 16 & upwards (2), FWM under 16 (4), FWF all ages (3), Slaves (4)

William Stephenson - FWM 16 & upwards (1), FWM under 16 (0), FWF all ages (4), Slaves (0)

Note: Abram and son, Arthur Stephenson, were listed adjoining each other and grandson, William Stephenson, listed in general neighborhood but with 18 households between Arthur and William. In their neighborhood are listed two families of Deberrys and fairly large slave holdings. Could this indicate that they were living between Galacia and Conway around Deberrys Mill?

### Will:

Northampton County Will Book I, Arthur Stephenson, dated October 26, 1792, Probated December Court 1792

In the name of God, Amen, I, Arthur Stephenson of Northampton County and the State of North Carolina being at this time of a disposing mind and memory thanks be to god for it therefore calling to mind the mortality of my body knowing that it is appointed for all flesh once to die do make and ordain this my last will and testament in the followg manner and form:

First: I will that all my just debts be paid.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my Grandson William Stephenson five shillings to him and his heirs forever.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my Daughter Mary Jones five shillings to her and her heirs forever.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my Daughter Elizabeth McCone five shillings to her and her heirs forever.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

Item. I give and bequeath unto my Daughter Martha Vick forty pounds current money of the State to her and her heirs forever.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my Daughter Mildred Smith forty pounds current money of the State to her and her heirs forever.

Item: I give and bequeath unto my Daughter Tabitha Stephenson forty pounds current money of the State to her and her heirs forever.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my Daughter Lucy Clifton forty pounds current money of the State to her and her heirs forever.

Item. I lend the labour of all my negroes and the lent of the other part of my estate to my wife as long as she lives a widow.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my Son Abraham Stephenson all the remainder part of my estate of whatsoever kind it be unto him and his heirs forever.

And I do appoint my son Abraham & my friend Benjamin Boon and Jacob Boon, Junr, Executors of this my last Will and Testament revoking and making void all wills heretofore by me made.

Witness my hand and seal the 26th day of October 1789. Arthur (x) Stephenson

Signed Sealed and Declared in the presence of Winbourne Jenkins, Jno, D. Housemann(?), Jacob Boon, Senr.

Northampton County December Court 1892(?) The will of Arthur Stephenson dec'd was exhibited into Court and proved by the oath of Winbourne Jenkinson one of the subscribing witnesses thereto, at the same time Abraham Stephenson & Benjamin Boone qualified Executors thereof.

---

The following information was provided by Alan C. Stephenson, from Chapel Hill, North Carolina, March 25, 2010:

Arthur Sr.'s birth date is estimated based on the assumption that he was at least 21 years old at the date of the 1739 deed from Nicholas boon (deed 1 below).

The father-son relationship of abraham Sr. and Arthur Sr. is assumed based on (1) the deed of three slaves from Abraham Sr. to Arthur Sr. dated August 1, 1762, witnessed by Abraham Jr. and Arthur Jr. (see deed 12 below), although a family relationship among these four men is not stated in the deed; (2) the 1739 deed from Nicholas Boon to Arthur, witnessed by Abraham, described below (deed 1); and (3) the fact that Arthur's November 1761 land grant was originally surveyed for Abraham Stevenson (see items 10 and 10A below). It is likely that the Arthur Stevenson who was a grantor, along with Abraham and his wife Ann, in deed 9 under Virginia Deeds and Land Grants above was Arthur Sr.

The father-son relationship of Arthur Sr. and Arthur Jr. is assumed based on the following facts. Arthur named a grandson William in his will quoted below. Later records for Arthur's only other known son, Abraham, do not show Abraham had a son by the name of William. The deeds marked with an asterick below indicate that there were two Arthurs in Northampton County during the 18th century. The land conveyed in deed 25 was part of the land acquired by an Arthur deed 22. Deed 25 indicates that Arthur Jr. was living in Orange County, North Carolina in January 1774. An Arthur died in Orange County in 1776 and his will named Joshua Johnston (see deed 21 below), John McCone (see deed 26 below) and Abraham Stephens as executors. See Will under notes for Arthur Jr. The Abraham named in the 1776 will was likely the only recorded son of Arthur Sr. John McCone was probably the husband of Elizabeth McCone, daughter of Arthur Sr. See deed 2 under Notes for Abraham (d. Abt 1823). However, it is not clear who the Arthur Jr. in deed 32 below was because the Arthur who left a will in Orange County had died four years earlier.

### Deeds and Land Grants:

Several of the following deeds do not involve Arthur Sr. However, all deeds prior to the death of Arthur Sr. that involve an Arthur or an Arthur Sr. or Jr. are listed together for ease of reference.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

1. Nicholas Boon (of Bertie Precinct) to Arthur Stevenson dated October 17, 1739, 20 pounds silver money for 125 acres at the time in the possession of Arthur, reference to a patent dated December 3, 1720 [likely the patent to William Boon referred to in the deed from Elias Fort to Abraham; see deed 2 under Deeds and Grants in Notes for Abraham Sr.], on the south side of the Meherrin River adjoining Carolus Anderson, Elias Fort, Joseph Strckland, William Eldridge and the line of marked trees made by Robert Cobb and Arthur Stevenson; witnessed by Joseph Cobb, Robert Cobb [with a mark] and Abraham Stevenson [no mark indicated]. Bertie DB E:525.
2. Nicholas Boon (of Bertie Precinct) to Robert Cobb (of Bertie Precinct) dated October 17, 1739, 20 pounds silver money for 165 acres on the south side of the Meherrin River adjoining John Deberry, Nicholas Boon, William Eldridge and a line of marked trees made by Arthur Stephens and Robert Cobb; witnessed by Joseph Cobb Jr., Charles Anderson [with a mark] and Abraham Stevenson [no mark indicated]. Bertie DB E:553.
3. Arthur Stevenson to Robert Cobb dated December 3, [year illegible; recorded 1746], 25 pounds Va. for 125 acres on the south side of the Meherrin Rover adjoining the river, Carolus Anderson, Elias Ford [Fort?], Joseph Strickland and Wiliam Eldridge; Arthur signed [with a mark]; witnessed by ??? Deberry Benjamin Cobb [with a mak]. NH DB 1:272.
4. Joseph Cobb to Arthur Stevenson dated February 22, 1746/7, 7 pounds 10 shillings Va. for 150 acres on the southeast side of Corroroy Swamp adjoining a branch and the swamp; witnessed by Samuel Carter, Joseph Strickland and John Wade. NH DB 1:311.
5. Oliver Woodard to Arthur Stevenson dated December 21, 1751, 27 pounds Va. for 150 acres on the south side of Corriroy Swamp adjoining the swamp, Mandew's [Mandue's?] branch and a branch; 100 acres part of a lapsed patent granted to John Farrow dated November 5, 1728, and 50 acres part of a patent dated April 1, 1723 to Thomas Mandew [Mandue?]; also signed by wife Anne; witnessed by John Woodard and John Smith. NH DB 2:72.
6. Robert Smelly to Arthur Stevenson dated October 17, 1752, 9 pounds for 300 acres on the fork of Coriroy Swamp and Kirby Creek adjoining the swamp, John Woodard and John Smelly; part of a 1749 grant to Smelly; also signed by Elizabeth Smelly; witnessed by Robert Monger, Benjamin Morrell and John Smelly. NH DB 2:106.
7. Arthur Stevenson to John Austin Finnie (of Prince George Co. Va.) dated February 28, 1753, 10 pounds 6 shillings Va. for 100 acres on the south side of Cororoy Swamp adjoining the swamp and Mandew's [Mandue's?] branch; part of 150 acres purchased from Oliver Woodard; Arthur signed [with a mark]; witnessed by William Baker and William Liles. NH DB 2:105.
8. Arthur Stevenson to James Massingall Sr. dated February 26, 1754, 20 pounds for 150 acres on the south side of Corroroy Swamp adjoining the swamp, Benjamin Cobb, Arthur Stevenson and pine log branch; [Arthur's signature shown as "Arthur A"]; Elizabeth Stevenson also signed [with a mark]; witnessed by Robert Monger, Richard Reynolds and John Smith. NH DB 2:150.
9. Land grant from John Earl Granville to Arthur Stevenson dated March 3, 1761, for 581 acres adjoining Joseph Powell's corner, Nicholas Tyner's corner, Gust [or Great?] Branch, Thomas Liles' corner, Austin Finney, James Masingal, Corriroy swamp and Benjamin Cobb's old patent; surveyed for Arthur Stevenson January 24, 1756; Richard Reynolds and William Reynolds chain carriers. [See deeds 11, 16, 18, and 19 below].
10. Land grant from John earl Granville to Arthur Stevenson dated November 20, 1761 for 698 acres adjoining Thomas Liles' corner, Nicholas Tyner's corner, Joseph Powell and Patty's Delight; surveyed for Abraham Stevenson March 29, 1756; Richard Reynolds and Jacob Boon chain carriers. [It appears that the grant was to have been originally obtained by Abraham; see item 10A below.] [See deeds 14 and 15 below.]

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

10A. Land grant from John Earl Granville to John Martin dated August 1, 1762, of 675 acres on Patty's Delight adjoining a branch, the mill prong of Patty's Delight, Benjamin Deberry, Abraham Stevenson's corner maple in the head of Patty's Delight and James Holland; surveyed June 20, 1762. [The reference to the land adjoining Abraham rather than Arthur further indicates that the adjoining property may have been originally owned by Abraham or part of the land grant described in item 10 above that was originally surveyed for Abraham.]

11. Arthur Stevenson and wife Elizabeth to Jacob Woodard dated February 1, 1762, 7 pounds Great Britain for 140 acres adjoining Jacob Boon, a branch, Manders [Mandue's?] branch, Austin Fenner [Finnie?] and ??? Boon; part of the March 1761 grant to Arthur; signed by Arthur [with a mark "A"] and by Elizabeth [with a mark "S"]; witnessed by Joseph Woodard and Mary M. Shelly [Smelly?] NH DB 3:162.

\*12. Abraham Stevenson, Sr. to Arthur Stevenson dated August 1, 1762, deed of three slaves, George, Salt and Sedler, "for divers good causes and valuable consideration"; signed by Abraham Sr. [with a mark "A"]; witnessed by Abraham Jr. [no indication of a mark] and Arthur [with a mark "A"]. NH DB 3:188. [A family relationship among these four men is not stated in the deed. The 1788 will of Abraham Jr. was signed and signature of the 1789 will of Arthur was signed with a mark. No will of the senior Abraham has been found.]

13. Arthur Stevenson and John Clifton to Ephraim Justice (of Southampton, Co. Va.) dated April 30, 1763, 20 pounds 10 shillings Va. For 180 acres adjoining Jacob Powell, Arthur Stevenson, Benjamin Clifton, ??? Bryant, the great branch and "the fork"; signed by Arthur [with a mark "A"]; witnessed by John Britte, Benjamin Clifton and ??? Massingall. NH DB 3:250.

14. Arthur Stevenson to George Brewer dated February 6, 1764, 20 pounds Va. for 100 acres adjoining Indian branch, Joseph Woodard, the road to Squire Washington's Ferry, Capt. Williams road and the road to Squire Murfree's Ferry; part of Nov. 1761 grant to Arthur; signed by Arthur [with a mark "A"]; witnessed by William Mabry and Moses Owen. NH DB 3:366.

15. Arthur Stephenson to William Mabry dated February 6, 1764 (but not recorded until Jan. 19, 1778), 50 pounds for 500 acres adjoining Joseph Woodard, the road to Squire Washington's Ferry, Capt. Williams road, the road to Squire Murfree's Ferry, Indian branch, formerly Carolus Anderson's line, William Rix [Ricks?], Joseph Powell and Patty's Delight; part of Arthur's Nov. 1761 grant; signed by Arthur [no indication of a mark]; witnessed by Moses Owen and George Brewer. NH DB 6:201.

16. Arthur Stevenson to John Wilkenson (of Southampton Co. Va.) dated August 7, 1764, 30 pounds Va. for 172 acres on Coryroy Swamp adjoining the swamp, Mirie branch, John Finnie, Manders [Manduc's?] branch and ??? Massengill; 50 acres part of deed from John Austin Finney and 122 acres part of March 1761 grant to Arthur; signed by Arthur [with a mark "X"]; witnessed by Thomas Clifton Jr. NH DB 3:328.

17. Arthur Stevenson to Jacob Powell dated December 6, 1764, [illegible] pounds Va. for 30 acres on Coriroy Swamp adjoining Jacob Powell, gust branch, Great branch and the swamp; signed by Arthur with wife Elizabeth [both with a mark "X"]; witnessed by John Wade and West Woodard. NH DB 3:365.

\*18. Jacob Woodard to John McCone dated August 6, 1766, 30 pounds for 140 acres adjoining Jacob Boon, a branch, Manders [Mandue's?] branch and Austin Finnie; part of March 1761 grant to Arthur; witnessed by Arthur Stevenson Jr. [with a mark "X"], David Jones and John McCone. NH DB 4:30.

19. John Wilkinson (of Southampton Co. Va.) to John Bryant dated July 9, 1766, 32 pounds 10 shillings Va. for 172 acres adjoining Coryroy Swamp, Mirie branch, ??? Massengil, Arthur Stevenson's other land and John Finnie; 127 acres part of March 1761 grant and 59 acres part of "patent" from John Austin Finney to Arthur that has since become vested in John Wilkinson; witnessed by Matthew Williamson and Elizabeth Wilkinson. NH DB 3:437.

20. James Massingale to Abraham Massingale dated February 27, 1768, 5 shillings for 150 acres on the

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

south side of Coyroy Swamp adjoining the swamp, Benjamin Cobb, Arthur Stevenson and pine long branch; witnessed by Joshua Johnson and William Fly. NH DB 4:113.

\*21. Samuel Edwards and Ann Johnson to Arthur Stevenson Jr. dated August 6, 1768, 30 barrels of merchantable tar for 75 acres on the south side of Kirby Creek adjoining the creek, a small branch and Mander's [Mandue's?] branch; witnessed by William Fly and Joshua Johnson. NH DB 4:211.

22. Abraham Starling to Arthur Stevens dated December 9, 1768, 20 pounds 10 shillings Va. for 435 acres on the south side of Kirby Creek adjoining the "old field", William Liles and the creek; 108 acres whereon is the plantation where Starling now lives; part of grant to Isaac Starling dated October 29, 1753; witnessed by James Williamson, John Wilkinson and John batten. NH DB 3:253.

\*23. Robert Bagley to Henry Gay dated March 13, 1770, 11 pounds 15 shillings Va. for 100 acres adjoining Robert Bagley Jr., Moses Adams, a branch, ???? Tyner, formerly Thomas Murril's line and Arthur Stevenson Jr.; witnessed by William Mabry and William Corbit. NH DB 5:173.

\*24. Arthur Stephenson Sr. and Joseph Woodard to Abraham Wall dated April 30, 1773, 15 pounds Va. for 212 acres adjoining Great branch, Jacob Boon, Thomas Pency, Arthur Stephenson and Isaac Vick; Arthur signed [with a mark "X"]; witnessed by Jacob Boon Sr., Arthur Stephenson Jr. [no mark indicated] and Jacob Boon. NH DB 6:246.

\*25. Arthur Stevenson Jr. (of Orange Co. NC) to William Fly dated January 7, 1774, 30 pounds Va. for 180 acres on the north side of Kirby Creek adjoining Prong branch, Joseph Futrel, a branch near Poplar spring, Adam Starling, Kirby creek and formerly William Liles' line; part of 1753 patent to Isaac Starling and by divers conveyances became vested in said Arthur Stevenson; signed by Arthur [no mark indicated]; witnessed by Jacob Boon and Brittain Garner. NH DB 6:344. [See deed 22; either the Arthur and Arthur Jr. in deed 22 and in this deed were the same person, or part of land in deed 22 may have been conveyed by Arthur, the grantee in that deed, to Arthur Jr., the grantor in this deed.]

\*26. Arthur Stephenson Sr. to John McCone Jr. dated September 13, 1774, 20 pounds Va. for 70 acres adjoining Manders [Mandue's?] branch, John McCone Sr., Jacob Boon and John Bryant; Arthur signed [with a mark "X"]; witnessed by Tabitha Stevenson [with a mark "X"], John McCone [with a mark "X"] and Joshua Cone [?]. NH DB 6:28.

27. Arthur Stephenson to Benjamin Farrow dated may 13, 1778, 60 pounds Va. 125 acres adjoining Paties delight, Arthur Stephenson and Moses Owens; Arthur signed [with a mark "X"]; witnessed by William Love, Stephen Williamson and William Peele. NH DB 6:252.

28. Arthur Stevenson to Bytha Stevenson dated 3, 1778; deed of gift to daughter Bytha [probably a nickname for Elizabeth] Stephenson of one slave, girl Tamer, and one feather bed and the furniture; Arthur signed [with a mark]; witnessed by Winborn Jenkins, Jacob Boon and Daniel Johnson. NH DB 6:388.

29. Arthur Stevenson to Sucky Stevenson dated December 3, 1778; deed of gift to daughter Sucky Stevenson of one slave, boy Daniel, and one feather bed and the furniture; Arthur signed [with a mark]; witnessed by Winborn Jenkins, Jacob Boon and Daniel Johnson. NH DB 6:386.

30. Arthur Stevenson to Abraham Stevenson dated December 6, 1778; deed of gift to son Abraham of "my plantation and all the lands I am possessed with one Copper still cap and Worm" and two slaves, boy Luke and girl Lucy; Arthur signed [with a mark]; witnessed by Winborn Jenkins, Jacob Boon and Daniel Johnson. NH DB 6:299.

31. Land grant from the State to Arthur Stevenson dated December 31, 1778, for 250 acres adjoining Arthur Stevenson, Patty's Delight, the road, John martin, ???? Deberry, Arthur Davis, ???? Cobb, gust branch, Great branch and Thomas Liles; surveyed by Howell Edmunds; Abraham Wall and Abraham

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

Stevenson chain carriers.

\*32. Arthur Stevenson Jr. (of Northampton Co.) to Joseph Woodard dated March 4, 1780, 7 pounds Va. for 75 acres on the south side of Kirby's Creek adjoining the creek, a small branch and Mander's [Mandue's?] branch; Arthur signed [with no mark indicated]; witnessed by Benjamin Boon, Jacob Boon and Jacob Boon Jr. NH DB 7:40. [It is unclear who this Arthur Jr. was. The only Arthurs in Northampton County known to be alive at this time were Arthur Sr. and Arthur (d. 1823), a grandson of Arthur Sr.]

33. Arthur Stephenson to Elizabeth Vick dated March 8, 1780, 20 pounds specie for 115 acres adjoining the road in Patty's delight, Martin's corner, a branch and Patty's Delight; Arthur signed [with a mark "X"]; witnessed by Etheldred Martin Jr., Jacob Boon, Abraham Stephenson [no indication of a mark] and Richard Clifton. NH DB 8:160.

34. Arthur Stephenson to Abraham Stephenson [no relationship stated] dated March 1, 1788 [not recorded until March 16, 1790], 10 pounds for 200 acres adjoining Arthur Stevenson, the dividing line between Abraham Stephenson and Martha Vick, and Powell's corner; Arthur signed [with a mark]; witnessed by Benjamin Boon Jr., [name torn off] Stephenson and illegible. NH DB 8:185.

35. Land grant from the State to Arthur Stephenson dated May 26, 1788, for 315 acres adjoining Arthur Stephenson, Mirry branch, Patty's Delight, John Martin and Powell's corner; surveyed by Howell Edmunds; Jacob Boon and Jeremiah Allen chain carriers.

36. Arthur Stephenson and Abraham Stephenson to Jacob Boon dated August 19, 1790, 5 pounds for 18 acres adjoining Jacob Boon, a branch and the road; Arthur and Abraham signed [with no indication of a mark]; witnessed by Benjamin Boon and John Stancill. NH DB 10:140.

[In view of the number of land transactions in which Arthur Sr. was a party, he appears to have been a speculator in land. For example, he resold much of the land he received in both of his Granville land grants in 1761 (items 9 and 10 above).]

Will dated October 26, 1789 (proved 1792) (NH WB 2:20):

"In the name of God amen. I Arthur Stevenson of Northampton County and State of North Carolina being at this time of a disposing mind and memory thanks be to God for it. Therefore calling to mind the mortality of my body knowing that it is appointed for all flesh once to die, do make and ordain this my last will and testament in the following manner and form. First I will that all my actual debts be paid.

Item I give and bequeath unto my grandson William Stevenson five shillings to him and his heirs forever.

Item I give and bequeath unto my daughter Mary Jones five shillings to her and her heirs forever.

Item I give and bequeath unto my daughter Elizabeth McCone five shillings to her and her heirs forever.

Item I give and bequeath unto my daughter Martha Vick forty pound current money of this State to her and her heirs forever.

Item I give and bequeath unto my daughter Mildred Smith forty pound current money of this State to her and her heirs forever.

Item I give and bequeath unto my daughter Tabitha Stephenson forty pound current money of this State to her and her heirs forever.

Item I give and bequeath unto my daughter Suckey Clifton forty pound current money of this State to her and her heirs forever.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

Item I lend the labour of all my negros and the lent of all the other parts of my estate to my wife so long as she lives a widow.

Item I give and bequeath unto my son Abraham Stevenson all the remaining parts of my estate of whatsoever kind it be to him and his heirs forever and I do appoint my son Abraham Stevenson and my friend Benjamin Boon and Jacob boon Junior executors of this my last will and testament, revoking and making void all other wills heretofore by me made as witness my seal the 26 day of October 1789.  
Arthur (his mark) Stevenson

Signed, sealed and delivered in the presence of  
Winborn Jenkins  
D. Hassmann [?]  
Jacob Boon Jr."

### Census Records:

1. 1786 census for Northampton County prepared pursuant to an act of the General Assembly, Laws of North Carolina, 1784 (the "1786 NH Census") (page 15 in Capt. Bennet's District): Arthur Stevenson, next to Abraham Stevenson (who is followed by William Stevenson and Martha Vick)-2 white males under 21 or above 60; 2 white females all ages; 1 black 12-50; 1 black under 12 or above 50.
2. 1790 Federal Census (page 579); Arthur Stephenson, next to Abram Stephenson-1 white male 16 and upwards; 2 white females all ages; 6 slaves.

### Tax Records:

1. 1780 Tax List for NH Co: Arthur Stevenson, next to Abraham Stevenson (who is two up from Martha Vick)-shown as married with 5 polls and with taxable property value at 1,463 pounds, taxed at 109 pounds. Note: The wealthiest man listed in the 1780 tax list was Cullen Pollock with taxable property valued at 92,954 pounds, taxed at 6,960 pounds.

### History of North Carolina Land Grants:

Originally, Carolina was a proprietary colony as the result of the grant in 1663 by Charles II of ownership and governing rights of the colony to eight Englishmen including Sir George Cartaret. In 1729, the proprietors other than Cartaret sold their rights back to the Crown. One-eighth of Carolina was retained by the Cartarets, and in 1742 George II ordered the Cartaret share to be separately identified and surveyed. This area became known as the Granville District after Sir John Cartaret, Earl Granville, the great grandson of George Cartaret. The Granville District was in the northern part of the colony of North Carolina and encompassed a strip 60 miles wide bonded on the north by the border with Virginia. The Granville District, which included present Northampton County, contained about two-thirds of the population of the colony and much of its resources. Until 1776, when the colonies declared their independence from Great Britain, land grants in the Granville District were made by the land office of Lord Granville in Edenton to those with an interest in receiving grants and an ability to pay for the grant. See William S. Powell, *North Carolina Through Four Centuries* (1989) ("Powell"), p. 93. Accordingly, the grant document will read as a conveyance of ownership rights from John Earl Granville to the grantee. The procedure for obtaining a grant appears to have been similar to the procedure for state grants described below. The potential grant, or patent, was identified, surveyed, fees paid and the grant issued. After the Revolutionary War, the heirs of Earl Granville sought to recover their rights to land in the Granville District confiscated by the State. Their claim was rejected by the United States District Court in Raleigh, and the heirs failed to perfect an appeal to the United States Supreme Court. Powell, p. 94.

Beginning about 1778, the State of North Carolina established a procedure for state grants of vacant land,

# Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

including land confiscated from the Crown and the Granville heirs. A multi-step procedure was involved. First, the land claim was recorded with the entry Taker for the county where the land was located and a land entry fee was paid. Second, after a waiting period of at least three months, a land warrant was issued by the Entry Taker to the county surveyor. Next, the land was surveyed and a plat made and the survey fee was paid. Then the warrant and two copies of the survey were sent to the Secretary of State. The grant itself was then filled out with a description of the land from the plat and the grant fee was paid. Next, the grant was signed by the Governor and another fee was paid to his secretary for the state seal. Then the grant was recorded by the Secretary of State, who kept the warrant and one copy of the survey. Finally, the grant was returned to the grantee, who had 12 months to record it in the county. State grants read as a conveyance by the Governor on behalf of the State to the grantee. See Land Grant Procedure (1778-1959), provided by the North Carolina Division of Archives and History.

---

Some information from Familysearch.org

---

Arthur married **Elizabeth Unknown** [MRIN: 214], daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. Elizabeth was born in \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1718 in Northampton County, North Carolina, USA, died after \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1789 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: LCX8-5V1}

General Notes: Information was provided by Alan C. Stephenson, from Chapel Hill, North Carolina, March 25, 2010:

---

Some information from Familysearch.org

---

Children from this marriage were:

- + 35 M i. **Arthur Stephenson Jr.** was born before \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1745 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died in \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1776 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: LCX8-5YF}
- Arthur married someone \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 36 M ii. **Abraham Stephenson** was born about \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1750 in Northampton County, North Carolina, USA, died Abt \_\_\_\_\_-Dec 1823 in Northampton County, North Carolina, USA about age 73, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in Northampton County, North Carolina, USA. {FSID: 9F4N-GMR}
- Abraham married **Mary Jenkins** [MRIN: 8] (b. Abt \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1750, d. Abt \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1847) about \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1776 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 37 F iii. **Martha Stephenson** was born circa \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1752 in Northampton County North Carolina, USA, died \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: LCX8-R2J}
- Martha married **Unknown Vick** [MRIN: 207] (b. \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_) \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 38 F iv. **Tabitha Stephenson** was born before \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1756 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died in \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1802 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: LCX6-9S4}

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

- + 39 F v. **Susannah "Suky" "Lucity" Stephenson** was born before \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ -1761 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: LCX8-RCJ}
- Susannah "Suky" "Lucity" married **Unknown Clifton** [MRIN: 209] (b. \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_) \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 40 F vi. **Elizabeth Stephenson** was born before \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ -1761 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: LCX8-R7B}
- Elizabeth married **John McCone** [MRIN: 206] (b. \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_) \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 41 F vii. **Mary Stephenson** was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: LCX8-RSK}
- Mary married **Unknown Jones** [MRIN: 205] (b. \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_) \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 42 M viii. **Unknown Son Stephenson** was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- Unknown Son married someone \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 43 F ix. **Mildred "Milley" Stephenson** was born before \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ -1770 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died in \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ -1806 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: LCX8-RBW}
- Mildred "Milley" married **Richard Smith** [MRIN: 208] (b. \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_) \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**18. Abraham Stephenson, Jr.** (*Abraham Sr.* <sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.* <sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.* <sup>1</sup>) was born Abt 1720 or abt 1725 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died in \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ -1791 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, about age 71, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: LCX8-FFL}

General Notes: \*\*The following information was taken from Rebecca Leach Ddozier's book, "Twelve Northhampton County, North Carolina Families 1650-1850, published by Gateway Press, INC., Baltimore, MD 2004; page 328-329:

Abraham ((Abraham(2), John Stephenson(1)), son of Abraham and Ann (mnu) Stephenson, was born in Bertie or Northampton co., NC. He married Rebecca whose surname is unknown(28). He was referred to as "Jr." in a 28 Aug 1761 Northampton County deed both when his father gave him 100 acres of land on the south side of the "Meheron" River joining "Miry" Branch and the old county line and also when his father gave his brother Arthur some slaves in 1762. After 1762, he was not found as "Jr." again in the Northampton County's deed books. Abtaham and Rebecca sold 50 acres to John Fly on 1 Jan 1776, land that joined his border(29). From 1776 until Abraham's death in 1788, it is difficult to determine which Abraham Stephenson was the son of Abraham and Ann Stephenson in the Northampton County's deed books, and which was this Abraham's nephew Abraham, son of his brother Arthur Stephenson. Abraham, son of Abraham and Ann (mnu) Stephenson wrote his will 21 August 1788, and it was probated during the June Court, 1791(30). He mentioned his Daughter Winifred Carr, son-in-law William Darden, son

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

Charles, daughter-in-law Dorcus Stephenson, and his grandchildren, Sarah, Elizabeth, Priscilla, and Abraham Darden, grandson John Stephenson, son of Charles, granddaughter Polly Stephenson, daughter of daughter-in-law Dorcus Stephenson, and his grandson Robert Stephenson Carr, son of William and Winifred Carr. He also mentioned in his 1788 will that Charles had a son and a daughter who were under age. Abraham did not name these two children in his will, but when Charles' estate was ordered settled in 1793, he had two daughters under age, Polly and Darcus. No mention was made of Charles having a son under age by 1793. Charles' wife was named Mary in his 1793 estate(31). Abraham named as his executors his sons-in-law, William Darden and Titus Carr. Abraham's children as named in his will were Winifred S. Carr, Mrs William Darden, and Charles Stephenson. There could have been others, but if so, they are unknown. Titus Carr and William Darden's ancestors resided in Greene Co., NC, and records of both families can be found in that county(32). The given name of William Darden's wife was Claodesha Stephenson, and her given name was obtained from original Bible records (33). Claodesha was born 18 April 1775 and died 18 April 1784. After Claodesha's death William married Susanana Speight of Gates Co., NC, on 4 April 1785. William Darden died in green Co., NC on 2 March 1801(34).

(28)Northampton Co., NC, DB 6, p. 110; Dr. Stephen E. Bradley, The Deeds of Northampton Co., NC 1774-1787, p. 6, #72.

(29)Ibid.

(30)Gammon, David B., Records of Estates, Northampton, NC, Vol. II, Estates Found in Court Records, 1792-1816, p. 21.

(31)Ibid.

(32)Carr, Edison, Carr Family Records, 1894.

(33)William Darden's family Bible owned by Paul "Cliff" Darden III, 504 Deans St. W., Wilson, NC, 27893 (2001).

(34)Copeland, Elizabeth, H., "Chronicles of Pitt Co., NC," 1982, The Pitt County Historical Society, Inc. Greenville, NC.

---

### Abraham Stephenson's Will

Northampton County, Will Book #1, page 427-429, dated 21 Aug 1788, Probated June Court 1791.

In the name of God Amen. I Abraham Stevenson of Northampton County and State of North Carolina, being sick and weak in body but in perfect mind and memory thanks be to almighty God first, calling to mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die do make and ordain this my last will and testament, principally as follows the first I commend my soul to the hands of God and my body to the ground to be buried in a decent manner at the discretion of my Exors and all my worldly Estate which it hath pleased God to bless me with in this life I give in the following manner and form.

Item: I give and bequeath unto my daughter Winifred Carr nine negros known by the name of, Peggy, Jacob, Hannah, Patience, Ned, Betty, Shadrack, Allen, and Phillip to her and her heirs forever.

Item: I leave to my son in law Wm Darden the sum of fifteen negros by the name of Eady, Anarchy, Samuel, Isbel, Lucy, Charlotte, Cherry, Judy, Timfry, Dinah, Peggy, Patience, Bridgett, Deliah, Livinia, during his natural life and after his decease I give all the said negros and their increase to my grand children, Sarah Darden, Elizabeth Darden, Priscilla and Abraham Darden to be equally divided between them and their

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

heirs forever also I leave to my son in law William Darden the use of one negro known by the name of Fong until his son Abraham Darden comes to the age of twenty one years of age I give the said negro known by the name of Toby to my grand son Abraham Darden to him and his heirs forever.

Item: I leave to my beloved son Charles Stevenson the use of three negros known by the name of Ned, Fred, and Old Hannah during his natural life and after his death I give the said negros to his son John Stevenson to him and his heirs forever.

Item: I leave to my daughter in law Dersas Stevenson the sum of three negros known by the name of Peter, Nan, and Cherry during her natural life and after her death I give the said negros to her daughter Polly Stevenson to her and her heirs forever.

Item: I leave to my son Charles Stevenson to live on my plantation until his death but after his death I give my land and plantation to my grand son John Stevenson to him and his heirs forever and if no heirs I give to my grand son Abraham Darden my land and plantation to him and his heirs forever and if no heir I give the said land and plantation to my grand son Robt Stevenson Carr to him and his heirs forever.

Item: I leave to my son Charles Stevenson two feather beds and furniture the use of them till his son and daughter comes to twenty one years of age then I give the said bed to them and their heirs forever.

Item: I leave to the direction of my Exr to sell as much of my estate as will pay off my Just debts and charges(attest, to sell my large Sorrel horse, my young horse called independence, 1 yoke of steers, two thousand weight of good fat' pork and all the Brandy and cider and all the tobacco.

Item: I give to my Executor Wm Darden twenty five pounds prack all the rest of my Estate whatsoever kind real and personal after my just debts and charges are paid I do give unto my son Charles Stevenson to him and his heirs forever. I do appoint my sons in law Wm Darden and Titus Car my whats and sale Exrs to this last will and testament revoking all other wills by me heretoforemade ratifying this and no other to be my last will and testament In witness whereof I the said Abraham Stevenson have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this the 21 day of August 1788.

Abraham Stevenson and a seal

Signed sealed and published and declared in the presence of Thos Boon, John Boon, Wm Boon

Northampton County June Court 1791.

---

This information was provided to my by Ed Barnes, about 1999.

Children: None

Census:

1786 State: Andrew's District - (believed to be in the Pendleton Area) -

Abraham Stephenson - Males 21 to 60 (1), Females all ages (2), slaves (14)

Charles Stephenson - Males 21 to 60 (1), Females all ages (3), slaves (5)

1790 U.S.

Abraham Stephenson - Males 16 and up (2), females (4), slaves (21)

Real Estate:

Northampton County Deed Book 1, page 146 - Recorded November Court 1761- Abraham Stevenson to son Abraham Stevenson Jr. - Deed of gift - Tract (acres not given) on south side of Meherin River, joining

# Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

Miry branch and old county line. Signed Abraham Stephenson. Witness - Henry Sharp, Martha Cundal

---

The following information was provided by Alan C. Stephenson, from Chapel Hill, North Carolina, March 25, 2010:

Born before 1739; died 1791.

Notes for Abraham Stephenson Jr.:

The father-son relationship of Abraham Sr. and Abraham Jr. is assumed based on (1) the deed of three slaves from Abraham Sr. to Arthur Jr. dated August 1, 1762, witnessed by Abraham Jr. and Arthur Jr. (see introductory note and deed 12 under Deeds and Land Grants in Notes for Arthur Sr.) and (2) the deeds described under Deeds and Land Grants in Notes for Abraham Sr.

The birth date of Abraham Jr. is estimated based on the assumption that he was at least 21 years old at the estimated birth date of his son Charles. See introductory note in the Notes for Charles.

Deeds and Land Records:

1. Abraham Stevenson to John Fly dated December 1, 1776, for 40 pounds Va., of 50 acres adjoining Abraham Stevenson; part of a tract of land formerly granted to William Boon by patent dated October 11, 1723, signed by Abraham [no mark indicated] and Rebecca Stevenson [by a mark]; witnessed by Absalom Cobb and Charles Stevenson. NH DB 6:110.

2. Thomas Boon to Benjamin Liles Arbitration Award dated June 18, 1780; Abraham and Charles Stephenson appear as two arbitrators along with Howell Edmunds, Jesse Williams, William Sherrod, Samuel Davis, Robert Warren, Henry Deberry, John Edmunds and John Tyner. NH DB 7:26.

Will dated August 21, 1788 (proved June Court 1791) (NH DB   ):

"In the name of God amen. I Abraham Stevenson of Northampton County of State of North Carolina, being sick and weak in body but in perfect mind and memory thanks be to almighty God for it, do make and ordain this my last will and testament inescapably as [?] the first I recommend my soul to the hands of God and my body to the ground to be buried in a decent manner at the discretion of my Exors and all my worldly estate which it hath pleased God to help me with in this life I give in the following manner and form  
Item. I give and bequeath unto my daughter Winifred Carr nine negroes known by the names of Peggy, Jacob, Hannah, Patriner, Ned, Betty, Shaddrak, Allen and Phillip to her and her heirs forever.  
Item. I leave to my son in law William Darden the use of fifteen negroes by the names Eady, Ana [?], Samuel, Isbet, Luchy, Charlotte, Chiny, Judy, Timothy, Dinah, Peggy, Patriner, Bridget, Delilah, Susannah during his natural life and after his decease I give all the said negroes and their increase to my grandchildren Sarah Darden, Elizabeth Darden, Priscilla and Abraham Darden to be equally divided between them and their heirs forever. Also leave to my son in law William Darden the use of one negro known by the name of Tony until his son Abraham Darden comes to the age of twenty one years of age I give the said negro known by the name of Tony to my grandson Abraham Darden to him and his heirs forever.

Item. I leave to my beloved son Charles Stevenson the use of three negroes known by the name of Ned, Fred and Hannah during his natural life and after his death I give the said negroes to his son John Stevenson to him and his heirs forever.

Item. I leave to my daughter in law Dorcas Stevenson the use of three negroes known by the names of Peter, Nan and Chinny [?] during her natural life and after her death I give said negroes to her daughter

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

Polly Stevenson to her and her heirs forever.

Item. I give to my grandson John Stevenson four negroes known by the name of David, Peter, Pall and Tabitha to him and his heirs forever.

Item. I give to my granddaughter Polly Stephenson two negroes known by the name of Cager and Ginney to her and her heirs forever.

Item. I leave to my son Charles Stevenson to live in my plantation until his death but after his death I give my land and plantation to my grandson John Stevenson to him and his heirs forever and if no heirs I give to my grandson Abraham Darden my land and plantation to him and his heirs forever and if no heirs I give the said land and plantation to my grandson Robert Stevenson Carr to him and his heirs forever.

Item. I leave to my son Charles Stevenson two feather beds and furniture the use of them until his son and daughter comes to twenty one years of age then I give the said beds to them and their heirs forever.

Item. I leave to the discretion of my Exors to sell as much of my estate as will pay off my just debts and charges [?], to sell my large sorrel horse, my young horse called independence / yoke of stars [?], two thousand weight of good fat pork and all the brandy and cider and all the tobacco.

Item. I give to my executors William Darden twenty five pounds ???? all the rest of my estate whatsoever kind real and personal after my just debts and charges are paid I do give unto my son Charles Stevenson to him and his heirs forever. I do appoint my son in law William Darden and Titus Carr my ???? and sole Exrs to this my last will and testament revoking all other wills by me heretofore made satisfying this and no other to be my last will and testament.

In witness whereof, I the said Abraham Stevenson have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this the 21 day of August 1788.

Abraham Stevenson

Signed, sealed, ????? and declared in the presence of Thomas Boon, John Boon, William Boon"

### Estate and Court Records:

1. An inventory of the estate dated May 6, 1791, by William Darden, executor, included (a) 20 slaves: Old Peter, Fred, Ned, Cudger, Toney, Dread, Shadrack, Little Peter, Allen and Phillip (males), and Hannah, Nann, Bridget, Patt, Cherry, Delilah, Jinny Levinah, Tabitha and Fanny (females); (b) 6 horsed, 25 sheep, 21 cattle and 90 hogs; (c) 4 beds and furniture, 2 looking glasses, 1 desk, 1 chest of drawers, 2 chests, 2 linnen and 2 woolen wheels and 6 leather bottom chairs; (d) 2 hymn books, 1 prayer book, 1 bible, 2 sermon books, 1 spelling book and 7 other small books; (e) 2500 pounds of tobacco and 200 pounds of cotton seed; (f) various farm implements and tools; and (g) kitchen furniture, plates dishes, glasses, pots, pans and other items.

2. "Benjamin [?]rakley, Jeremiah Daughtry and John Boon or any of them audit and settle the accounts of Martha Cobb Adm'x of John Cobb and that William Darden Exor of Abraham Stephenson and James Vaughan settle their accounts and Martha Cobb Adm'x as aforesaid and make the report to next Court." NH Court Minutes c. 1795.

### Minutes of the Wardens of the Poor:

The Wardens of the Poor in Northampton County were responsible for collecting moneys and providing support of the poor. Until 1777, they were members of the vestry of St. George Parish, probably of the Church of England, and were also responsible for approving the salaries of the minister of the parish and other church officials. Beginning in 1777, in each county, the officials responsible for receiving moneys collected to support the poor were elected by the freeholders and were county, rather than church, officials. See North Carolina Research, Genealogy and Local History, Helen F. M. Leary, ed. (2nd ed. 1996). Minutes of their meetings from 1773 until 1814, called "Northampton County, Minutes and Accounts, Wardens of the Poor", are on microfilm in the North Carolina Division of Archives and History in Raleigh, North Carolina, Microfilm No. C.071.90022.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

1. In the minutes for a meeting in March 1773, Abraham Stevens was appointed Clerk and Sexton to the Meherrin Chapel at a salary of six pounds. George Berkeley was continued as Clerk and Sexton of the Church, William Gardner was continued as Clerk and Henry Clark, as Sexton of Saint John's Chapel, and Catherine Boddie was continued as Sexton of Bridges Chapel, at their usual salaries.
2. A statement of accounts on October 30, 1773 shows the following payments: 133 pounds to the Reverend Charles Edward Taylor, various amounts for the salaries of the Clerks and Sextons of various chapels, including Abraham Stevens as Clerk and Sexton of St. Paul's Chapel (which appears to have been the official name for Meherrin Chapel), and payments to various persons for the relief or the support of the poor.
3. The minutes for the April 21, 1774 meeting of the vestry of St. George Parish shows that Drury Gee, Hezekiah Hoof, Howell Edmunds, William Bennet, Solomon pace and George Berkeley were present with the Reverend Charles Edward Taylor also present. Abraham Stevens was continued as Clerk and Sexton of St. Paul's Chapel at his usual salary.
4. The minutes for a vestry meeting on April [?] 16, 1776 shows that Abraham Stevens had been elected a member of the vestry and was present. Various payments were authorized, including 6 pounds to Abraham Stevens as Clerk and Sexton of St. Paul's Chapel.
5. The minutes of a meeting on April 20, 1778 state that pursuant to an act of the Assembly, the free holders had elected the following persons: Howell Edmunds, Hezekiah Hoof, Thomas Parker, Richard Veal, George Berkeley, Samuel Cryer [?] and William Pace. Howell Edmunds and Thomas parker were appointed County Wardens for the ensuing year. At the meeting it was ordered that the overseers of the poor make a report to the next Court of Overseers and that the several Collectors of the parish Taxes for the year 1769 "be cited to meet at the next Court of Overseers in order to settle their Accts. with the parish of St. George". Various payments to individuals for "keeping" or "attending" other individuals are authorized, as well as a payment of 8 shillings to Abraham Stevenson for unspecified services. However, with only a few exceptions, payment for church officials are not included at this or any subsequent meeting. In addition, the minutes are headed Northampton County rather than St. George Parish. The wording of these minutes show that by statute the responsibility of supervising relief for the poor had been taken over from the church and had become a governmental function, probably as a result of the Revolutionary War and the declaration of independence of the State of North Carolina from Great Britain. These and subsequent minutes for meetings refer to those present as a Court of Overseers or Wardens, and the term vestry is no longer used. Meetings were usually held at the court house.
6. Minutes for meetings of the Court of Overseers on July 3, 1779, September 23, 1779, April 29, 1780, December 15, 1780, and March 24, 1781, authorize payments to various individuals for "keeping" other individuals, but no mention of Abraham is made.
7. There are no minutes for meetings until August 26, 1784. At this meeting, the meeting is referred to as a Court of Wardens of the Poor, no longer Overseers. Abraham Stevenson is present as one of the five General Wardens along with Howell Edmunds, William Bridgers, Allen James and Dempsey Taylor.
8. At the September 7, 1784 meeting, Abraham is not shown as present. At the March 8, 1785 meeting of a Court of Wardens of the Poor, Abraham Stephenson, Howell Edmunds, James Vaughan and Dempsey Taylor are listed as the General Wardens present. At the meeting, the County Wardens are ordered to make payments to certain individuals for "having kept" or "attending" other individuals. At the June 7, 1785 meeting, Abraham is not listed as present.
9. The minutes for a meeting on March 6, 1786 show William Stephenson, but not Abraham, as a General Warden present. It is possible that this was a mistake by the author of the minutes (see items 10, 11, 12, 13, and 18 below).
10. The minutes for a meeting on June 24, 1786, Abraham Stephenson is listed as one of the General

# Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

## Wardens

present. At this meeting, Abraham is allowed 30 pounds for "having kept" John Franklain for one year and 10 shillings for "corn found American Sherrard".

11. Abraham is one of the General Wardens present for the October 17, 1786 meeting. The minutes also show him present at the meeting on December 4, 1786, but, interestingly, his name was originally written as William Stephenson with William crossed out and Abraham inserted above the crossed out name.

12. The minutes show Abraham Stephenson as present at meetings on March 7, 1787, April 9, 1787 and July 26, 1787. At the April 9 meeting, it is ordered that John Reaves and Abraham Stephenson appoint County Wardens for the ensuing year. Abraham's name is again written as William and then crossed out and Abraham written in. "receive the money of the Collectors and with the same pay the [illegible] orders".

At the July 20, 1787 meeting Abraham Stephenson and John Reaves are present and listed as G. Cty. [probably General County] Wardens and the others are listed as General Wardens. It was ordered that "Abraham Stephenson receive the money due the Parish from the Collectors and not pay any order without leave the said Court." It appears that the author of the minutes had originally written "W" and then crossed it out before Abraham's name.

At the meeting on December 4, 1787, John Reaves and Abraham Stephenson are shown as present and listed as Gen. Couy. Wardens and the others as General Wardens. The minutes state that 38 pounds, 6 shillings, 8 pence appear to be due to the estate of the Rev. Charles Edward Taylor under an order dated June 2, 1778, and Abraham Stephenson acknowledged himself indebted for this sum to the Court of Wardens. It was also ordered that the Collectors collect 3 shillings for each pole and 1 shilling for each hundred acres of land and account with the County Wardens when required. This suggest that the County Wardens who were appointed from the General Wardens were responsible for receiving and verifying the taxes collected by the Collectors.

Abraham Stephenson is shown as present in the minutes for the meetings held on March 3, 1788, September 2, 1788, March 2, 1789, and June 1, 1789, September 7, 1789, March 4, 1790 and April 2, 1790. Various individuals, including Abraham, were allowed sums for keeping other individuals. The minutes for the June 1, 1789 meeting show Henry Peebles, Solomon Pace, Henry Vinson, John Wade and William Burke indebted for collections for the year 1786.

The minutes for May 15, 1790 report that seven individuals, not including Abraham had been elected as Wardens.

The minutes for June 10, 1791 state that it was ordered that Abraham Stephenson be charged with a total of about 168 pounds that he had received from Solomon Pace, Henry Vinson and John Wade for their collections for the year 1786 for which they had produced receipts from Abraham. It appears that Abraham had been responsible for receiving taxes, but had not turned over this money to the Wardens.

The minutes for the September 2, 1791 meeting state that William Darden, executor of Abraham Stephenson, appeared and agreed that the amount of the parish tax for the collections for the year 1786 should be charged to the estate of Abraham as County Warden for that year. Again, William Stephenson had been originally written, crossed out and Abraham written in. A total of about 475 pounds was shown as owed by Abraham for the 1786 collections. These minutes also stated that it was ordered that Howell Edmunds be allowed credit for past payments, including 6 pounds to Abraham for 1778.

At the meeting of a court of Wardens on May 9, 1792, it was ordered that Henry DeBerry have credit for payments to various individuals, including Abraham Stephenson. These minutes suggest that it was the practice for the Wardens and Collectors of poor taxes to retain the collections and make payments out of them, with an accounting to the Wardens often occurring many years later.

## Census Records:

# Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

1786 NH Census (page 20 in Capt. Andrew's District): Abraham Stephenson-1 white male 21-60; 2 white females all ages; 7 blacks 12-50; 7 blacks under 12 or over 50.

1790 Federal Census (page 588): Abraham Stephenson - 2 white males 16 and upwards; 4 white females all ages; 21 slaves.

More about Abraham Stephenson Jr.:

Will: August 21, 1788, Northampton County, North Carolina

Abraham married **Rebecca Unknown** [MRIN: 210], daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. Rebecca was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: LCX8-JJW}

Children from this marriage were:

+ 44 F i. **Winifred Stephenson** was born about \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - 1752 in Virginia, USA, died about \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - 1787 in Greene, North Carolina, USA about age 35, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_. {FSID: LCX8-2X9}

Winifred married **Titus Carr** [MRIN: 215] (b. \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_) \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_.

+ 45 F ii. **Claodesha Stephenson** was born on 18 Apr 1755 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died on 18 Apr 1784 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ at age 29, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: KDB5-7GZ}

Claodesha married **William Darden** [MRIN: 212] (b. 28 Jan 1748, d. \_\_\_\_-Mar 1801) about \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-1774 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

+ 46 M    iii. **Charles Stephenson** was born before \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-1759 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_-Jan 1793 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: LCX8-VRF}

Charles married **Dorcas Unknown** [MRIN: 681] (b. \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_, d. Between 1788 and 1793) \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_.

Charles next married **Mary Unknown** [MRIN: 682] (b. \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ ) between 1788 and 1793 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

+ 47 M iv. **John Stephenson** was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

19. **Simon Stephenson** (*Thomas Sr.* <sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.* <sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.* <sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: MPTK-CT7}

20. **Thomas Stephenson Jr.** (*Thomas Sr.* <sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.* <sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.* <sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: M4N6-BJH}

21. **William Stephenson** (*Thomas Sr.* <sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.* <sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.* <sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: MPTK-CPY}

**22. Esther Stephenson** (*Thomas Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: LCX6-W17}

General Notes: Marriage info was taken from Marriages of Isle of Wight County Virginia 1628 - 1800 --( W.  
B 2, page 314) -- page 7

Esther married **Jesse Brown(e)** [MRIN: 671], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, in \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ -1770 in Southampton County, Virginia, USA. Jesse was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ -  
\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: KZD6-RFW}

General Notes: There is no "e" on Brown in the book -- Marriages of Isle of Wight County Virginia 1628 -  
1800 --(W. B 2, page 314) -- page 7.

**23. Celah Stephenson** (*Thomas Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: MPTK-CRZ}

Celah married **John Summerill** [MRIN: 673], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. John was born  
\_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 48 M i. **Stephen Summerill** was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**24. James Stephenson** (*Thomas Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: MPTK-CYK}

**25. Jane Stephenson** (*Thomas Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: MPTK-CBG}

General Notes: Jane and Elizabeth (sisters) married brothers

marriage info was taken from Marriages of Isle of Wight County Virginia 1628 - 1800 --(W. B 2, page 314) --  
page 49

Jane married **George Summerell** [MRIN: 672], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, in \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ -1770 in Southampton County, Virginia, USA. George was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ -  
\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: LHKY-ZG8}

General Notes: Jane and Elizabeth (sisters) married brothers

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

marriage info was taken from Marriages of Isle of Wight County Virginia 1628 - 1800 -- W. B 2, page 314

**26. Elizabeth Stephenson** (*Thomas Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: K4GP-5R8}

General Notes: Jane and Elizabeth (sisters) married brothers

marriage info was taken from Marriages of Isle of Wight County Virginia 1628 - 1800 --(W. B 2, page 314) -- page 49

Elizabeth married **Thomas Summerell** [MRIN: 674], son of \_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. Thomas was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: LHKY-ZLW}

**27. John Mathew Stephenson** (*Thomas Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: MPTK-CTP}

**28. Peter Stephenson** (*William Jonathon*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born before \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - 1711 in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: KVGC-C43}

General Notes: The following information was provided by Alan C. Stephenson, from Chapel Hill, North Carolina, March 25, 2010:

The birth date of Peter is estimated based on the assumption that he was at least 18 years old at the date of the 1728 will of his father John. See will in the Notes for John (d. 1737).

Deeds and Land Grants:

1. William Crocker to Peter Stephenson (both of Isle of Wight Co.) dated April, 1737, 7 pounds for 100 acres on the south side of the Main Blackwater Swamp, part of 265 acres patented by John Williford and sold to William Crocker, adjoining John Williford, ???? Mercer, ???? Edward and Moss Branch; signed by : witnessed byl Matthew Jordan and Samuel Person [?]. IW DB 5:149.

2. Land grant to John Williford dated March 23, 1733, of 265 acres on the south side of the main Blackwater Swamp adjoining Robert Mercer and William Edwards. PB 15:192.

3. Joseph Griffin to Peter Stevenswon (both of Southampton Co.) dated March 12, 1750, 5 shilling 9 pence, and "especially for the love and affection that the said Griffin hath for the said Stevenson", for 50 acres on the south side of the main blackwater swamp in Southampton Co. adjoining Peter Stevenson, Lawrence Lancaster and Joseph Griffin; signed by ; witnessed by . SH DB 1:195.

4. See also Deeds in the Notes for Peter's brother John.

**29. William Stephenson** (*William Jonathon*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: KV2Y-CF8}

General Notes: The following information was provided by Alan C. Stephenson, from Chapel Hill, North

# Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

Carolina, March 25, 2010:

Deeds:

1. William Stephenson (of Newport Parish in Isle of Wight Co.) to William Coper (of Southward parish in Surry Co.) dated May 7, 1739, "a valuable consideration [not specified]" for a tract of land in Newport Parish containing 104 acres, which his father bought from Edward Boykin by deed dated January 26, 1723 [see items 3 and 4 under Deeds in the Notes for John (d. 1737)]; William signed [with a mark] witnessed by [illegible] Crocker, Samuel Crofts, [illegible] Hollyman and William Crocker. IW DB 5:326. [In John's will he left this land to his son Peter. See Will in the Notes for John (d. 1737). It is unclear how William came to own this land. Presumably, he acquired it from his brother Peter after his father's death.]

**30. John Coleman Stephenson** (*William Jonathon*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born before \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-1711 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: KVGC-CC1}

General Notes: The following information was provided by Alan C. Stephenson, from Chapel Hill, North Carolina, March 25, 2010:

The birth date of John is estimated based on the assumption that he was at least 18 year old at the date of his father's 1728 will. See Will under the Notes for John (d. 1737).

Deeds:

1. John Williford to John Stephenson dated November 23, 1739, "in consideration of the natural love and affection which I do have to my friend John Stephenson and also for divers other good causes and more especially for" consideration of 5 pounds, for 100 acres, lying in the middle of 300 acres which Williford "entered and surveyed" on the south side of the Main Blackwater Swamp adjoining John Williford, Micajah Edwards and Peter Stephenson; signed by John and Mary Williford; witnessed by John Williford [Jr.?] and Martha Williford. IW DB 5:415.

**31. Mary Stephenson** (*William Jonathon*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: L82W-Z76}

Mary married **Unknown Matthews** [MRIN: 666], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. Unknown was born \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

General Notes: Information was provided by Alan C. Stephenson, from Chapel Hill, North Carolina, March 25, 2010:

**32. Elizabeth Stephenson** (*William Jonathon*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: LH8M-49S}

Elizabeth married **Unknown Matthews** [MRIN: 667], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. Unknown was born \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

General Notes: Information was provided by Alan C. Stephenson, from Chapel Hill, North Carolina, March 25, 2010:

**33. George Stephenson** (*William Jonathon*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born after \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ -1710 in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: KFNB-LPT}

General Notes: Information was provided by Alan C. Stephenson, from Chapel Hill, North Carolina, March 25, 2010:

**34. Solomon Stephenson Sr.** (*William Jonathon*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born about \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ -1715 in Isle of Wight County, Virginia, USA, died on 25 Aug 1794 in Johnston County, North Carolina, USA about age 79, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: LH21-96J}

General Notes: The following information was provided by Alan C. Stephenson, from Chapel Hill, North Carolina, March 25, 2010:

Solomon's birth date is estimated based on the assumption that he was at least 18 years old at the date of his father John's 1728 will. See Will in the Notes for John (d. 1737).

Deeds and Land Grants:

1. Land grant dated August 20, 1740, to Lewis Burwell of 3,600 acres on the north side of the Main Blackwater Swamp adjoining Ruben Cooke, Abraham Jones, a pocoson, Solomon Stephenson, Samuel Croft, William Camp, the third swamp, the Great Swamp, John Clark, John Blackwell, Francis Williamson, the Indian branch, a small branch, the main road, the Main Blackwater Swamp and Brawler's branch, 1,800 acres being part of a larger tract formerly granted to Dr. Robert Williamson by a patent dated June 6, 1666, and 500 acres being part of a tract granted to Robert Williamson, son of Dr. Williamson, by patent dated October 30, 1686, and such land being conveyed to Lewis Burwell. PB 19:703.
2. Land grant dated July 30, 1742, to Samuel Croft of 300 acres on the north side of the main Blackwater Swamp adjoining William Camp, Samuel Croft, Joseph Hollyman, John Hollyman, Arthur Crocker, Samuel Taylor, Thomas Moore, Rubin Cook and Solomon Stephenson. PB 20:433.
3. Solomon Stephenson to William Copher (both of Newport Parish in Isle of Wight Co.) dated January 27, 1745, 20 pounds for 162 acres granted to John Sojourner by patent dated April 21, 1689, and sold by him to John Doll and by John Doll to the father of Solomon Stephenson [see item 2 under Deeds in the Notes for John (d. 1737); signed by \_\_\_\_; [no witnesses shown]. IW DB 7:217.
4. Land grant dated August 16, 1756, to Solomon Stephenson of 145 acres in Southampton County on the east side of Angelica Swamp adjoining Jonas Matthews and Hugh Matthews. PB 33:177.

---

The following information came from James Mark Valsame, on March 23, 2011:

-----Original Message-----

From: Mark V <mv66nc@msn.com>

To: jenkp@aim.com

Sent: Wed, Mar 23, 2011 1:13 pm

Subject: Stephenson

Dear Jenk,

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

My name is Mark Valsame, and I work as an archivist at the North Carolina State Archives in Raleigh, NC. I've been a genealogical researcher for 32 years. Rebecca Dozier in her 2004 book based some of her work on my original 1991 publication. I noticed in your online report on "Descendants of John Stephenson" that you cited part of the title of my book incorrectly as "Nimord Stephenson." I think Becky Dozier may have made this error in her work. The correct title is "Nimrod and Amanda (Johnson) Stephenson of Pleasant Grove Township, Johnston County, North Carolina: Their Ancestors and Descendants" by James Mark Valsame, Raleigh, NC, 1991. Nimrod Stephenson was my great-great grandfather. I released a new, expanded edition of my book in early 2010 on CD, although at that time I did not have the benefit of the Lancaster County, VA references, which I was excited to learn about from your posted work. I am currently researching the records of Lancaster and Old Rappahannock Counties further. It is interesting to find the connection, which I suppose only confirms the interconnections between early settlers of Southside Virginia with the Rappahannock area.

Last year, I had a distant cousin of mine DNA tested, so we now have a DNA y-chromosome signature for John Stephenson's line. My line through John (d. 1737; 2md. Katherine Wiggs) has had a few matches with some descendants of Charles Stephenson's descendants. No overseas matches have surfaced yet.

I wanted also to address some dating issues in your report regarding the family of John Stephenson (d. 1737) of Isle of Wight County, VA. Katherine (Wiggs) Stephenson was born October 2, 1681 (2nd day, 8th month, 1681), as shown by the records of the Society of Friends, of which her father Henry Wiggs and his family were members. Katherine was not married in 1711 when her father Henry devised his will, as she is not referred to by her married name. The marriage between John Stephenson and Katherine Wiggs would have taken place after 1711, and thus their children would have been born after that date as well. Peter Hayes left bequests to his grandsons John and Peter Stephenson in 1720, so we can presume that their mother was deceased before then (possibly well before). While John and Katherine's sons William and Solomon (my ancestor) may have been born in the 1710s, it should not be assumed that because they received land in his father's will written in 1728 that they were at least 18. An individual did not have to be of any particular age to receive a bequest of land, only to sell land. I have always approximated my ancestor Solomon's birth as 1715-1720.

Solomon Stephenson was married twice. His first wife was a daughter [first name unknown] of Hugh Matthews (d. 1751) of Southampton County, VA by his first wife, Martha Johnson. The daughter was probably already deceased by 1747, as she is not named in her father Hugh's will written that year. Solomon and his first wife had one son, Solomon Stephenson, Jr., who is mentioned in his grandfather Hugh's will as receiving a bequest of land, although he was a mere child at the time. Solomon's second wife was Sarah, to whom he was married by 1750, as she is named in her mother-in-law Katherine (Wiggs) Stephenson's 1750 will. Circumstantial evidence suggests that she was Sarah (Matthews) McKenny, the daughter of Hugh Matthews and Martha Johnson and widow of Gilbert McKenny. Sarah was called Sarah McKenny in her father's 1747 will, but she was a widow at that time, as her husband Gilbert had died the year previous in 1746. It is thought that Solomon married his first wife's sister. Solomon and second wife Sarah had David, John, Olive, Sarah, Patty, and James. Solomon Stephenson migrated from Southampton County, VA to Johnston County, NC about 1766, settling on Camp Branch on the north side of Black Creek in western Johnston County. He left a will in Johnston County, NC written in 1788, which was probated in 1794.

Also, in your report, you place William Stephenson as a son of John Stephenson (d. 1737) and his first wife, who was the daughter of Peter Hayes (d. 1720). Grandsons John and Peter Stevens are mentioned in Peter Hayes' will. Actually, Katherine (Wiggs) Stephenson's 1750 Southampton County will names William as her son. Only sons John and Peter are omitted, because they were children of John (1737)'s previous marriage. William Stephenson actually died in 1760, as there was a coroner's inquest on his body in Southampton County, VA in that year. His orphans Frederick, Rhoda, and Elizabeth were bound out. John Stephenson and Katherine Wiggs daughters Mary and Elizabeth both married sons of Hugh Matthews (d. 1751) and his first wife Martha Johnson. It is not clear which son of Hugh Matthews that Mary Stephenson married. Elizabeth Stephenson appears to have married Joseph Matthews, and they disposed of some of their land in Southampton County, VA in 1752 and 1753, and were living in

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

Edgecombe (later Nash) County, NC by the early 1760s. By 1771, they had disposed of their land in Edgecombe and migrated to Cumberland (later Harnett) County, NC, settling on Neill's Creek. I am descended from their son Jacob Matthews (md. Meady Johnston), who also settled in Harnett County, NC and lived on Neills Creek and Buies Creek. There are later associations in the records between the families of Solomon Stephenson and Joseph Matthews.

If you should revise your report and web site in the near future, I would appreciate it if you could correct the citations of my 1991 work.

Mark Valsame  
Raleigh, NC

My line (I actually have 10 direct lines of descent from Solomon Stephenson, Sr., but will just share the line of my great-grandmother here):

John Stephenson, md. Christian \_\_\_\_  
John Stephenson, md. Elizabeth Edwards, d/o Charles Edwards and Mary  
John Stephenson, 2md. Katherine Wiggs, d/o Henry Wiggs and Katherine Luke  
Solomon Stephenson, Sr., 1md. \_\_\_\_ Matthews, d/o Hugh Matthews and Martha Johnson  
Solomon Stephenson, Jr., md. Anna "Nancy" Johnson  
David Stephenson, md. Arey Johnson  
George Stephenson, 2md. Mary "Polly" Lassiter  
Nimrod Stephenson, md. Amanda Johnson  
Mittie Catherine "Kittie" Stephenson, md. Grover Cleveland Langdon  
Iris Jean Langdon, md. Howard Benjamin Barnes  
Dorothy Jean Barnes, md. James Valsame  
James Mark Valsame

---

Johnston County, NC - Solomon Stephenson Will

~~~~~

Contributor's Note: Solomon's father and grandfather (both named John Stephenson) have wills probated in Isle of Wight Co., Va. - 1737 and 1726.

From NC State Archives, SOLLLOMON STEVENSON folder, Will:

In the Name of God Amen. I, SOLLLOMON STEVENSON SR of the County of Johnson being in perfect health of body and perfect Mind and memory thanks be God for the same Calling into mind the mortality of My body and Knowing that it is appointed over for all men to dy I do make and ordain this to be my Last will and Testament that is to Say principal and first of all I Give and Remind my Soul to the hands of Almighty God that Give it and my Body I Recommend to the Earth to be burryd a Desint Chorstian Burrual at the Dissission (?) of my Executors Nothing Doubtin but at the Jenerall(?) Risorutaon (Resurection?) I Shall Receive the Same again by the Mighty Power of God and as touching Such Worldly Estate Where with it has Pleased God to bless me with in this Life I give Demise and Dispose Same in the following manner  
first I give and Bequeath to my well beloved wife SARRAH STEVENSON Two (?) Cows and calves her Lifetime and five head of Hoggs and all my household goods and furniture and also one mare Bridle and Saddle as Long as She Lives at my Delling (dwelling) place and after She Leaves that place to be sold and the money diveid (divided) beteen (between) my Son JAMES STEVENSON and my Daughter

# Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

PATTY LANGDON

Item. I give and bequeath unto my Daughter PATTY LANGDON the manner plantation whereon I now Live with one Hundred and fifty acres of Land also one Cow and Calf and one Two year old Cattell Rind

Item. I give and bequeath unto my son JAMES STEVENSON all my Carpenter and wheel writes Tools and one grind stone and one cow and calf and one two year old Cattell Rind and all my wearing clothes

Item. I give and bequeath unto my son DAVID STEVENSON one Spice mortar and pessell and one Cow and Calf

Item. I give and bequeath unto my son JOHN STEVENSON one shot gun

Item. I give and bequeath unto my gran son SOLLLOMON STEVENSON the son of JAMES STEVENSON one Two year old heiffer

And all the Rest of Estate after my just Debts are paid to be Equally Devid (devided) Beteen (between) all my Children Eaccept (except) my son JOHN STEVENSON and also I appoint and Constitute SARRAH STEVENSON my wife and JAMES STEVENSON Executor and Executrix to this my Last will and Testament and also Hereby utterly Revoke and Disannull all former wills by me made in witness where of I have hereunto Set and put my hand and Seal the Day and year here written November 4 Day Ano Domino 1788

Signed Sealed & published and Delivered

SOLLLOMON STEVENSON

In the presents of

William Fish

Denise (?) Carrell

Polley Write

Solomon Stevenson, Will proved Aug 6, 1794, James Stevenson

Copyright. All rights reserved.

<http://www.usgwarchives.net/copyright.htm>

This file was contributed for use in the USGenWeb Archives by

Sandy Mitchell - Cdramitch@aol.com

---

Solomon married **Sarah Matthews** [MRIN: 668], daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, before \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - 1750 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. Sarah was born in \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - 1715 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died in \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - 1810 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ at age 95, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

General Notes: Information taken from James Mark Valsame, March 23, 2011:

Circumstantial evidence suggests that she was Sarah (Matthews) McKenny, the daughter of Hugh Matthews and Martha Johnson and widow of Gilbert McKenny. Sarah was called Sarah McKenny in her father's 1747 will, but she was a widow at that time, as her husband Gilbert had died the year previous in 1746. It is thought that Solomon married his first wife's sister.

---

From --<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/25360188/person/1648068485/story>

Sarah MATTHEWS (McKENNEY) married Solomon Stephenson in Virginia on August 31, 1750, when she was 35 years old.

Married Solomon Stephenson after her first husband, Gilbert Kenney, died and her sister Martha, who was Solomon's first wife, also died.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

rstephenson6\_1 Marriage to Sarah Matthews (McKenny): SARAH MATTHEWS. She married first GILBERT MAC KENNY, whose estate was appraised by Timothy Thorpe, Henry Rose, and James Jones, and returned by SARAH MAC KENNY on July 10, 1746 [Isle of Wight Co., VA Will Book 5,p.26]. It is highly probable that she married secondly, SOLOMON STEVENSON, Sr. (her deceased sister's husband) prior to August 31, 1750 [Southampton

Co., VA Will Book 1, p. 109].

---

Children from this marriage were:

- + 49 F i. **Olive Stephenson** was born in \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ -1749 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died in \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ -1814 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at age 65, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 50 F ii. **Sarah Sally Stephenson** was born in \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ -1751 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died in \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ -1806 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at age 55, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 51 M iii. **John Stephenson** was born in \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ -1752 in Virginia, USA, died on 16 Jan 1828 in Johnston County, North Carolina, USA at age 76, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- John married **Lucy Johnson** [MRIN: 946] (b. \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ -1755, d. 8 Nov 1816) \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 52 F iv. **Patty Stephenson** was born in \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ -1758 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died in \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ -1815 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at age 57, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 53 M v. **James Stephenson** was born 1758 or 1760 in Southampton County, Virginia, USA, died on 3 Oct 1847 in Johnston County, North Carolina, USA at age 89, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- James married **Mary Messer** [MRIN: 670] (b. \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ -1770, d. \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ -1825) \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Solomon next married **Unknown Matthews** [MRIN: 712], daughter of **Hugh Matthews** and **Martha Johnson**, \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. Unknown was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: LZKR-7T5}

The child from this marriage was:

- + 54 M i. **Solomon Stephenson Jr.** was born in \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ -1747 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died in \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ -1781 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at age 34, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: L441-NZW}
- Solomon married **Anna "Nancy" Johnson** [MRIN: 714] (b. \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ ) \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

# Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

## Fifth Generation (2nd Great-Grandchildren)

**35. Arthur Stephenson Jr.** (*Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born before \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - 1745 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died in \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - 1776 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: LCX8-5YF}

General Notes: The following information was provided by Alan C. Stephenson, from Chapel Hill, North Carolina, March 25, 2010:

Notes for Arthur Stephenson Jr.:

Arthur Jr.'s birth date is estimated based on the assumption that he was at least 18 years old at the date of the 1762 deed of three slaves from Abraham Sr. to Arthur Sr., which was witnessed by Arthur Jr. See deed 12 under Deeds and Land Grants in the Notes of Arthur Sr.

It is believed that Arthur Jr. died in Orange Co. in 1776. See introductory notes and Deeds in the Notes for Arthur Sr., and the following will:

Will dated March 2, 1776 (Orange Co. Record of Wills, Vol A, 1752-1788):

"In the name of God amen, The last Will and Testament of Arthur Stephens is as follows: First of all I bequeath my soul to God and my body to the ground from whence it came, and my lands and movable estate as follows: to my first daughter Sarah I bequeath one feather bed and furniture one side saddle to my second daughter Lavina I bequeath one feather bed and furniture with three pounds in money to my third daughter Elizabeth one feather bed it is my desire that my lands should be sold to the highest bidder giving one twelve months credit for one half and two years for the other, my stock horses sheep cattle hogs it is my desire to be sold to the highest bidder giving one yearts credit next my household goods to be sold at the same credit, and it is my desire that all moneys arising from such sails [sic] should be equally divided amongst my six children, that of the land excepted, which I desire should be equally divided between the three boy children, it is my next desire that Joshua Johnston, Joel Johnston, John McCone and Abraham Stephens [illegible] Executors of this my will maid [sic] in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and seventy-six, March [illegible]2

Signed in presents of us  
James Scarlett, J[illegible] Carrington  
John [his mark] Bridger"

Arthur [his mark] Stephens

More About Arthur Stephenson Jr.:  
Will: March 02, 1776, Orange County, North Carolina

All the information on the children came from Alan Stephenson.

Arthur married someone \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.  
\_\_\_\_\_.

His children were:

- + 55 F i. **Sarah Stephenson** was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 56 F ii. **Lavina Stephenson** was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 57 F iii. **Elizabeth Stephenson** was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

- \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: 9J88-BJX}
- + 58 M iv. **William Stephenson** was born before \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - 1766 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: MX62-HSQ}
- William married **Penelope Unknown** [MRIN: 685] (b. \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_)  
in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 59 M v. **Unknown son Stephenson** was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_.
- + 60 M vi. **Unknown son Stephenson** was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_.

**36. Abraham Stephenson** (*Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born about \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - 1750 in Northampton County, North Carolina, USA, died Abt \_\_\_\_\_ - Dec 1823 in Northampton County, North Carolina, USA about age 73, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in Northampton County, North Carolina, USA. {FSID: 9F4N-GMR}

General Notes: DAR Patriot A109211

---

During the early 1770s when the "New World" was struggling for its independence from England during the Revolutionary War, Abraham served as a Continental soldier from the Northampton County area, Halifax District.(1)

(1) Haun, Weynette Parks, NC Rev Army Accounts Secretary of State Treasurer's & Comptroller's papers, Vol. 1, Vol. II, part II; National Society of the Daughter of the Am Rev, DAR Patriot Index, Centennial Edition, Part III, p. 2802; The Army Accounts of the North Carolina.

\*\*The following information was taken from Rebecca Leach Ddozier's book, "Twelve Northampton County, North Carolina Families 1650-1850, published by Gateway Press, INC., Baltimore, MD 2004; page 334-336:

Abraham (Arthur(3), Abraham(2), John Stephenson(1)), son of Arthur and Elizabeth (mnu-maiden name unknown) Stephenson, was born in the Northampton County area of north Carolina about 1750(62). He married Mary Jenkins, daughter of Winborne and Emma Futrell Jenkins in Northampton County, about 1776(63). During the early 1770s, when the "New World" was struggling for its independence from England during the Revolutionary War, Abraham served as a Continental soldier from the Northampton County area, Halifax District(64). After the war, in 1778, Abraham's father Arthur deeded him all of his land including his plantation and his copper still cap and worm used to make Apple Cider and Brandy. In this same deed, Arthur also gave his son Abraham a Negro slave girl named Lucy(65). Abraham's father-in-law, Winborne Jenkins, a neighbor Jacob Boon, and Daniel Johnson, whose relationship is unknown to the Stephenson family, witnessed this transaction. On the Northampton County 1790 census, Abraham was listed as having two males 16 and upward, two males, under 16, three females, and four slaves living in his household. The 1800 Northampton County census recorded Abraham as having in his household two males under 10, one male between 16 and 26, one male between 26 and 45 (Abraham), one female between 26 and 45 (Mary), one female 45 and up, and 15 slaves. On 27 Aug

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

1810, Abraham deeded to his son Jenkins Stephenson 125 acres of land as a "deed of gift"(66). Abraham gave to his son Benjamin Stephenson 170 acres as a "deed of gift" on 10 Nov 1810(67). On the same day that Abraham gave his son Benjamin land, he also gave his son Arthur 170 acres(68). His sons were witnesses to each of these deeds. Between 1813 and 1823 Abraham was found mentioned only a few times in the Northampton County deed or will books. He was not found listed on the 1810 or 1820 Northampton County census records, but he was living in Northampton County as verified by the Northampton County deed books. He was mentioned in an 1810 deed as giving his sons Benjamin and Arthur land(69), and he witnessed his sister Milly's 1813 Northampton County will(70). This author next found Abraham mentioned in the deed books in 1823, when he gave his sons John and Benjamin land (71). On 17 March 1823, "for natural love and affection that I have for my son John Stephenson," Abraham gave him all of his land and his Negroes. John Suter and James Daughtrey witnessed this deed(72). On 30 May 1823, Abraham gave to his son Benjamin 170 acres of land for the same reasons he gave land to his son John, "love and affection."(73) Abraham had given Benjamin 170 acres once before in 1810(74). After 1823, Abraham was not found again in Northampton County's will, estates, deeds or census records. Gilbert T. Stephenson's undated family history revealed that Abraham once lived "at the W. P. Sykes' place where Mr. Wheeler now lives."(75) This same family history mentioned that Abraham was buried about 200 yards north of his home in land that was being cultivated when Mr. Stephenson or his ancestors recorded the family's history. Abraham's date of death is unknown, and no will or estate papers have been found for him. He left records of his sons in the Northampton County deeds. The left only circumstantial evidence for his daughter, Amy Stephenson. Gilbert T. Stephenson's notes mentioned that a Charles who died in Hertford Co., NC was also one of Arthur's sons. The also mentioned that Amy was Abraham's daughter. Mr. Stephenson cited old handwritten notes found among the family's old papers as his source for the information about Charles and Amy. none of these notes were dated, nor did they give a source. It apparently was information handed down in the family over years and finally recorded by Mr. Gilbert T. Stephenson or one of his ancestors. There are a few discrepancies concerning the given names of spouses, but the information has proven mostly accurate. Gilbert T. Stephenson had the following written about Abraham Stephenson in his historical papers: "Abraham Stephenson--my Great, great grandfather. Lived a W. P. Sykes' place where Mr. Wheeler lives. Owned about 1,000 acres and 20 slaves. Farmer. Was 7 years in the Revolutionary War. Buried at home near the house, 200 yards north of the house. now under cultivation."

Abraham and Mary Jenkins' proven children were Jenkins, Arthur, Benjamin (Ben), and John Stephenson. Traditionally Amy and Charles were also children of Abraham, but they are not proven children and are not listed with the children of Abraham and Mary Jenkins Stephenson. Their sketches are at the end of the Stephenson sketch with the sketches of other unproven individuals.

(62)National Society of the Daughter of the Am. Rev., DAR patriot Index, Centennial Edition, Part III, p. 2802, stated that Abraham was born in 1750, NC.

(63)Hofmann, Margaret M., Northampton Co., NC 1759-1808, Gen. Abstracts of Wills, pp.83, 99; DAR patriot Index, Centennial Edition, Part III, p. 2802.

(64)Haun, Weynette Parks, NC Rev. Army Accounts Secretary of State Treasurer's & Comptroller's Papers, Vol. I, Vol. II, Part II; National Society of the Daughter of the Am. Rev, DAR patriot Index, Centennial Edition, Part III, p. 2802; The Army Accounts of the North Carolina.

(65)Bradley, Stephen, The Deeds of Northampton Co., NC 1774-1787, p. 29, DB 6, p. 299.

(66) Northampton Co., NC, DB 15, p. 49.

(67)Ibid., p. 86.

(68)Ibid., p. 88.

(69)Ibid., p. 86.

# Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

(70)NC Archives, 071.801: "Milly Smith, 1813;" Original copy of Milly's will.

(71)Northampton Co., NC, DB 21, p. 326.

(72)Ibid.

(73)Northampton Co., NC, DB 22, p. 8.

(74)Northampton Co., NC, DB 15, p 86.

(75)Gilbert T. Stephenson was born in 1884 in Pendleton, Northampton Co., NC. During his lifetime he collected information concerning his ancestor's genealogy. When he died in 1972 he left behind notes recording who these ancestors were. Some notes seem to be due to his own research, and some notes were by an unknown researcher. The land of the Abraham Stephenson who died after or around 1823 was where W. P. Sykes later settled and in the early 1900's was where Mr. Wheeler lived when Gilbert Stephenson's family history was being recorded. W. P. Sykes married this Abraham Stephenson's great granddaughter Adelia Stephenson on 7 Aug 1867. Adelia was a daughter of this Abraham's grandson Abraham Stephenson (1812-1858) and his wife Eliza Powell.

---

His death date comes from the Vaughan family online genealogy database:  
<http://www.sallysfamilyplace.com/Neighbors/vaughan.htm>

---

This information was provided to me by Ed Barnes, about 1999.

Real Estate Transactions: Northampton County.

Book 15, page 49, Deed of Gift, dated November 10, 1810, Recorded January 21, 1811, Abraham Stephenson to son Jenkins Stephenson, both of Northampton County, 125 acres, joining Patties Delight, Abraham Stephenson and Etherdred Martin. Signed Abraham Stephenson Witness Arthur Stephenson, Benjamin Stephenson.

Book 15, page 86, Deed of Gift, dated November 10, 1810, Recorded January 21, 1811, Abraham Stephenson to Son, Benjamin Stephenson, both of Northampton County, 170 acres, joining Arthur Stephenson, David Jenkins, Jenkins Stephenson, Etherdred Martin, and Abraham Stephenson. Signed Abraham (x) Stephenson Witness: Jenkins Stephenson and Arthur Stephenson.

Book 15, page 87, Deed of Gift, dated November 10, 1810, Recorded January 21, 1811, Abraham Stephenson to son Jenkins Stephenson, both of Northampton County, 170 acres joining Abram Walls, Thomas Martin, Benjamin Stephenson, said Jenkins, Etherdred Martin, Patey's Delight. Signed Abraham (x) Stephenson Witness: Benjamin Stephenson, Arthur Stephenson.

Book 15, page 88, Deed of Gift, dated November 10, 1810, Recorded January 21, 1811, Abraham Stephenson to Son Arthur Stephenson, both of Northampton County, 170 acres joining David Jenkins, Elias Powell, Benjamin boon, Benjamin Stephenson. Signed Abraham (x) Stephenson Witness: Jenkins Stephenson, Benjamin Stephenson, Winborne Newsom

Book 21, Page 326, Deed of Gift, dated March 17, 1823, Recorded September 20, 1823, Abraham Stevenson to son John Stevenson for natural love and affection plus \$1.....all of my land which I now possessed....all of my negroes, names 10, and dother property.....3 beds of furniture, ...all of my hogs, cattlesheep, one buffet, and all perishable property.....Signed Abraham (x) Stevenson. Witness: James

# Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

Deberry, John Suter.

Book 22, Page 8, Deed of Gift, Dated May 20, 1823, Recorded ??, Abraham Stephenson to son Benjamin Stephenson for natural love and affection and \$1.....170 acres of which I am now possessed.....on negro named Daniel.....Signed Abraham (x) Stevenson Witness: Jerimiah Johnson, John Suter.

Other:

Note 1. David Newsom Stephenson family Document. "According to the records Abraham, the great Grandfather, and Arther, the grandfather, were both buried near the family home in a private cemetery. That location, which is probably under cultivation at the present time of 1974, was on the road between Hedspeth Crossroads (between Conway and Pendleton but nearer Conway) and Galathia (Galacia). At one time it was knows as the W.P. Sykes' place--probably inherited by Delia, sister of Mack (D.N.). This land was last owned by Viola and Carrie (daughters of Mollie Stephenson and Carrie Harris. Present ownership not known."

Note 2: Gilbert Stephenson notes: not dated. "My great-great grandfather. Lived at W. P. Sykes place where Mr. Wheeler lives. Owned about 1,000 acres, and 20 slaves, Farmer. Was in the Revolutionary War. Buried at home near the house. 200 yards north of the house. Now under cultivation."

---

The following information was provided by Alan C. Stephenson, from Chapel Hill, North Carolina, March 25, 2010:

Notes for Abraham Stephenson:

Abraham's birth date is estimated based onb the assumption that he was at least 21 years old at the date of the 1778 deed from his father Arthur Sr. See deed 30 under Deeds and Land Grants in the Notes for Arthur Sr.

A will of Abraham has not been found. Based on deeds 9 and 10 under Deeds below, it is likely he died shortly after May 1823.

See Notes for Mary, wife of Abraham.

According to research notes of Gilbert T. Stephenson (date unknown), Abraham lived at W. P. Sykes' "where Mr. Wheeler lives" and was buried 200 yards north of the house on land "now under cultivation".

Revolutionary War Service:

According to family tradition, Abraham served in the Revolutionary War. The following are accepted applications for membership in the Sons of the American Revolution and the Daughters of the American Revolution based on Abraham's service in the North Carolina Continental Line:

1. Application of Gilbert Thomas Stephenson dated March 21, 1935 (approved March 22, 1935) to the Delaware Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. This application shows descent from Abraham through his son Benjamin and Benjamin's son Thomas Boon Stephenson. The application states:

"My grandfather, Thomas Boon Stephenson, who died in 1916 at the age of 91, remembered that his grandfather, Abraham Stevenson, had been a soldier in the Revolution and related incidents of his soldier's life.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

"Mrs. Eliza Ann Stephenson Garriss of North Carolina, a great-granddaughter of Abraham Stephenson, confirms the statement that Abraham Stephenson was a soldier in the Revolution."

2. Application of Clara Ruth Pruden Byrum dated August 14, 1958 (approved October 13, 1958; accepted by the National Board of Management October 15, 1958) to the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution. The application shows descent from Abraham through his son Arthur Stephenson and Arthur's son Abraham Stephenson.
3. Application of Emma Harriet Pruden Bond dated January 3, 1962 (approved January 12, 1962; accepted by the National Board of Management February 1, 1962) to the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution. The application shows descent from Abraham through his son Arthur Stephenson and Arthur's son Abraham Stephenson.
4. Mary Carol Edwards Archdale dated July 7, 1995 (approved September 8, 1995; accepted by the National Board of Management October 7, 1995) to the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution. The application shows descent from Abraham through his son Arthur Stephenson and Arthur's son Abraham Stephenson.

The following Revolutionary War records pertain to Abraham's service in the NC Continental Line:

1. Revolutionary Army Accounts, Vol. 28, page 93 shows the accounts settled in Warrenton in 1786. The entry for Abraham: No. 2010 Abraham Stephenson 185 pounds, 5 shillings, 8 pence paid by William Faircloth. See also Vol. State Records of North Carolina, Walter Clark, ed., Abstract of the Army Accounts of the North Carolina Line (Warrenton). This account is also listed on page 558 in Roster of Soldiers from North Carolina in the American Revolution, published by the Daughters of the American Revolution (1932) ("DAR" Roster").
2. Accounts of the United States with North Carolina, War of the Revolution, Book 19, page 302 shows that Abraham Stephenson was paid 463 pounds, 18-3/4 shillings by the State in the settlements of 1786.
3. North Carolina Revolutionary Army Accounts, Vol. III, Journal of Commissioners, An Account of the Due Bills and Certificates drawn by William Faircloth and of the Office of the Commissioners appointed to liquidate the accounts of the officers and soldiers of the Continental line of the State of North Carolina, page 102: No. 606 Abraham Stephenson-Due Bills 46 pounds, 6 shillings, 5 pence; Certificates 138 pounds, 19 shillings, 3 pence; Total Amount Due Bills and Certificates 185 pounds, 5 shillings, 8 pence.
4. North Carolina Revolutionary Army Accounts, Vol. VII, page 31, folio 4: No. 330 Abraham Stevenson 46 pounds, 6 shillings, 5 pence. [Corresponds to amount of Due Bills in item 3 above.]
5. North Carolina Revolutionary Army Accounts, Vol. 54, page 186: No. 606 Abraham Stevenson-Amount 185 pounds, 5 shillings, 8 pence; Due Bills 46 pounds, 6 shillings, 5 pence; Certificate (No. 746) 138 pounds, 19 shillings, 3 pence. [Corresponds to item 3 above.]
6. North Carolina Revolutionary Army Accounts Vol. VI, page 57, folio 3, Hillsborough Treasurer's Office [pay certificates surrendered to pay taxes and land entry fees]: No. 13 Abraham Stephenson 9 pounds, 6 shillings.
7. Due Bill No. 258 issued to Abraham Stevenson for 46 pounds, 6 shillings, 5 pence [corresponds to amount of Due Bills in items 3, 4 and 5 above]. Also listed on page 399 of DAR Roster.

The records do not indicate the company or regiment of the North Carolina Line in which Abraham served. It was likely he served in the 3rd, 7th or 10th Regiment, which were organized in whole or in part with companies from the Halifax District, which included Northampton County. Items 1 and 3 above indicate that Abraham's account at the settlement at Warrenton was received by William Faircloth, who

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

was a lieutenant in the 10th Regiment. See North Carolina Troops in the Continental Line, A Register of Officers, with Dates of Commissions, Made up under Direction of the Secretary of State, W. L. Saunders, from Records in His Office, October, 1884 ("Saunders List"). However, this does not necessarily indicate that Abraham served in this regiment.

The 3rd Regiment was organized in 1776 and initially assigned to the Southern Department. On July 8, 1777, it was assigned to the North Carolina Brigade of the Main Army. Having been reduced to a cadre at Valley Forge, it was relieved from the Main Army on June 1, 1778. In July 1778, the 3rd was reorganized at Halifax and assigned to the Highlands Department, then to the Middle Department and then to the Southern Department. It was reorganized again on November 5, 1779, at Halifax and assigned to the Southern Department. On May 12, 1780, the 3rd Regiment was captured by the British Army at Charleston, South Carolina. The 3rd Regiment was involved in the engagements at Charleston, 1775-76; Florida; the defense of Philadelphia; the Philadelphia-Monmouth campaign; and Charleston in 1780 when it was captured.

The 7th Regiment was organized in the spring of 1777 at Halifax. In 1777, it was assigned to the North Carolina Brigade, an element of the Main Army. It was disbanded on June 1, 1778, at Valley Forge. The 7th Regiment participated in the defense of Philadelphia and the Philadelphia-Monmouth campaign.

The 10th Regiment was authorized as an additional North Carolina regiment known as Sheppard's Additional Continental Regiment. It was organized in April-June 1777 to include men from northeastern North Carolina and was adopted into the Main Army. It was disbanded on June 1, 1778, at Valley Forge. Robert K. Wright, Jr., *The Continental Army* (Army Lineage Series 1983), pp. 299-304.

Additional histories of these regiments and the North Carolina Continental Line can be found in *The North Carolina Continentals* by Hugh F. Rankin; *The North Carolina Continental Line in the American Revolution* by Hugh F. Rankin (North Carolina Bicentennial Pamphlet Series; North Carolina in the American Revolution 1977); and *A Case Study of the Tenth Regiment, North Carolina Continental Line* by Capt. Stephen A. Ralls, *The North Carolina Genealogical Society Journal*, Vol. XVIII, No. 2, p. 66 (May 1992)

### Deeds:

1. See deeds 30, 34, and 36 under Deeds and Land Grants in Notes for Arthur Sr.
2. John McCone to Abraham Stevenson dated December 20, 1786, 60 pounds Va., for 125 acres adjoining a branch, Arthur Stevenson and Abraham Wall; also signed by Elizabeth McCone presumably Abraham's sister; witnessed by Jacob Boon Jr., Jesse Britton and Thomas Sanders. NH DB 8:23.
3. Abraham Stevenson to David Parker dated January 27, 1792, 12 pounds for 40 acres then in [illegible]'s possession and adjoining John Absolam, Patty's Delight and Elias Powell; signed by Abraham Stevinson [no mark indicated]; witnessed by John Johnston and William Stevinson [with a mark]. NH DB 9:198.
4. Abraham Stephenson to Jenkins Stephenson [no relationship stated] dated August 27, 1810, deed of gift of 125 acres adjoining Patty's Delight, Abraham Stephenson and Etheldred Martin; signed by Abraham Stephenson [no mark indicated]; witnessed by Arthur and Benjamin Stephenson. NH DB 15:49.
5. Abraham Stephens to Arthur Stephens dated November 10, 1810, deed of gift to son Arthur of 170 acres adjoining David Parker, Elias Powell, Benjamin Boon and Benjamin Stephens; signed by Abraham Stephens [with a mark]; witnessed by Winborn Newsom, Jenkins and Arthur Stevenson. NH DB 15:86.
6. Abraham Stephens to Benjamin Stephens dated November 10, 1819, deed of gift to son Benjamin of

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

170 acres adjoining Arthur Stephens, David Parker, Jenkins Stephens, Etheldred Martin and Abraham Stephens; signed by Abraham Stephens [with a mark]; witnessed by Jenkins and Arthur Stephens. NH DB 15:86.

7. Abraham Stephens to Jenkins Stephens dated November 10, 1810, deed of gift to son Jenkins of 170 acres adjoining Abram Wall, Benjamin Stephens, Jenkins Stephens, Etheldred Martin, a branch and Patty's Delight; signed by Abraham Stephens [with a mark]; witnessed by Benjamin and Arthur Stephens. NH DB 15:86.

8. Abraham Stevenson to John Stevenson dated September 3, 1821, deed of gift to son John of five slaves, Milly, Jacob, Moses, Mary Ann and Mariah; signed by Abraham Stevenson [with a mark]; witnessed by David Stevenson [with a mark].

9. Abraham Stevenson to John Stevenson dated March 17, 1823, deed of gift to son John of "all my lands which I now have in possession", all slaves, Jane, Ham, Rose, Jacob, George, Moses, Mary, Mariah, Harriet, Liza and Luke and "all other property of whatever kind which I now own, consisting of one still, 3 beds and furniture, all my +[?] of hogs, all cattle, all my sheep, one buffet and all of other perishable property which I have not named above"; signed by Abraham Stevenson [with a mark]; witnessed by James Daughtrey and John Suiter. NH DB 21:326. [The wording of this suggests it was written in contemplation of death in lieu of a will.]

10. Abraham Stevenson to Benjamin Stevenson dated May 30, 1823, deed of gift to son Benjamin (consideration stated as "for the natural love and affection that I have for my son" and for "the further consideration of the sum of one dollar") of 170 acres of land "which he now in possession" and a slave David; signed by Abraham Stevenson [with a mark]; witnessed by Jeremiah Johnston and John Suiter. NH DB 22:8. [This is probably the same land as Abraham gave to Benjamin in deed 6 above. The purpose of this deed was likely to confirm Benjamin's title to the land as well as to convey title to the slave. It is likely that Abraham died shortly after this deed was written.]

### Census Records:

1. 1786 NH Census (page 15 in Capt. Bennet's District): Abraham Stevenson, following Arthur Stevenson and next to William Stevenson-1 white male 21-60; 2 white males under 21 and above 60; 2 white females all ages; 1 black 12-50; 2 blacks under 12 and above 50.
2. 1790 Federal Census (page 579): Abraham Stephenson, above Arthur Stephenson-2 white males 16 and upwards; 4 white males under 16; 3 white females all ages; 4 slaves.
3. 1800 Federal Census (page ): Abraham Stevenson-2 white males under 10; 1 white male 10-15; 1 white male 16-25; 1 white male 26-44; 2 white females 26-44; 15 slaves.
4. 1810 Federal Census (page ); Abraham Stephens-1 white male 10-15; 2 white males 16-25; 1 white male 45 and upwards; 1 white female 10-15; 1 white female 45 and upwards; 11 slaves.
5. 1820 Federal Census (page 260): Abraham Stevenson-1 white male 10-15; 1 white male 16-25; 1 white male 45 and upwards; 1 white female 10-15; 1 white female 45 and upwards; 11 slaves.

### Tax Records:

1. 1780 Tax List for NH Co.: Abraham Stevenson, following Arthur Stevenson and two up from Martha Vick-shown as married with 8 polls and with taxable property valued at 1,497 pounds, taxed at 111 pounds.

More about Abraham Stephenson:

# Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

Burial: Northampton County, North Carolina

Abraham married **Mary Jenkins** [MRIN: 8], daughter of **Dr. Winborne Jenkins** and **Emma Futrell**, about \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-1776 in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. Mary was born about \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-1750 in North Carolina, USA, died about \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-1847 in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, about age 97, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: 9F4N-G9M}

General Notes: The following information was provided by Alan C. Stephenson, from Chapel Hill, North Carolina, March 25, 2010:

Notes for Mary Jenkins:

It is assumed that Mary Jenkins was the wife of Abraham based on the following provision in the will of Emmery Jenkins dated December 1, 1796 (NH WB :141):

"My will and desire is that all the rest of my property of every kind be equally divided between my daughters Mary Stephenson Charity Parker, my grandson David Parker and my grandson Jason Ricks to them and their heirs forever."

Abraham also had a son named Jenkins.

Now I have a question as to who the father of Mary Jenkins was?????

Children from this marriage were:

- + 61 M i. **William Stephenson** was born about \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-1773 in Northampton County North Carolina, USA, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 62 M ii. **Jenkins Stephenson** was born in \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-1777 in Northampton County North Carolina, USA, died before 1812-Mar 1815 in Northampton County North Carolina, USA, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: 9F4N-GM6}  
  
Jenkins married **Martha (Patsy) Jenkins** [MRIN: 15] (b. Abt \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-1780, d. Bef 8 Jun 1826) about \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-1800 in Ahoskie, Hertford County, North Carolina.
- + 63 M iii. **Arthur Stephenson** was born about \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-1779 in Northampton County, North Carolina, died in \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-1823 in Northampton County, North Carolina about age 44, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.  
  
Arthur married **Penelope (Penny) Newsom** [MRIN: 217] (b. \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_, d. Bef \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-1816) about \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-1799 in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.  
  
Arthur next married **Cherry Davis** [MRIN: 219] (b. \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-1793, d. \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_) on 4 Mar 1816 in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 64 F iv. **Amy Stephenson** was born about \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-1780 in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: 2MBY-W8H}  
  
Amy married **Thomas Martin** [MRIN: 222] (b. Abt \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-1780, d. 7 Sep 1829) \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 65 M v. **Charles Stephenson** was born about \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-1781 in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died about \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ -1836 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ about age 55, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: M9PX-H7Q}

Charles married **Priscilla Newsom** [MRIN: 228] (b. \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ -1797, d. \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_)  
about \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ -1817 in Hertford County, North Carolina, USA.

- + 66 M vi. **Benjamin Thomas Stephenson** was born in \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ -1788 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died in \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ -1873 in Northampton County, North Carolina,  
USA at age 85, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: L6QC-J3M}

Benjamin Thomas married **Edith Jenkins** [MRIN: 25] (b. \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ -1798, d. \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ -  
\_\_\_\_\_) \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

- + 67 M vii. **John Stephenson** was born before \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ -1801 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: 9KJY-4J3}

**37. Martha Stephenson** (*Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born circa  
\_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ -1752 in Northampton County North Carolina, USA, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: LCX8-R2J}

General Notes: \*\*The following information was taken from Rebecca Leach Ddozier's book, "Twelve  
Northampton County, North Carolina Families 1650-1850, published by Gateway Press, INC., Baltimore,  
MD 2004; page 332:

Martha ((Arthur(3), Abraham(2), John Stephenson(1)), daughter of Arthur and Elizabeth (mnu) Stephenson,  
was born in the Northampton County area of North Carolina. She was married to a Mr. Vick when her father  
Arthur wrote his will in 1787. She was a widow living with two females in 1784/87(48). Martha could have  
been deceased by 1790 because she was not listed on that Northampton County census and no land  
transactions have been found for her after 1790. Further research needs to be done to determine Martha's  
death date and her husband's and children's names. Records of Martha Vick buying and selling land were  
found in several Northampton County deeds. Abraham Stephenson, Patey's Delight, and the Martins bound  
this land, which was in the same area as her brother Abraham Stephenson's land(49). On 8 March 1788,  
Martha's father Arthur Stephenson sold land to an Elizabeth Vick(50). Elizabeth could have been Arthur's  
granddaughter, daughter of Martha S. Vick, but no other information is know about his Elizabeth Vick.

(48)Northampton County 1784/87 Census.

(49)Northampton Co., NC, DB 8, p. 185, DB 9, p. 207, DB 10, p. 131.

(50)Northampton Co., NC, DB 8, p. 160.

---

This information was provided to me by Ed. Barnes, about 1999.

### Census:

1786 State Census: Martha Vick - 2 white females all ages, no one else in household. (Listed after Arthur,  
Abraham and William Stevenson)

1790 US Census - No Vicks listed

---

# Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

\_\_\_\_\_

The following information was provided by Alan C. Stephenson, from Chapel Hill, North Carolina, March 25, 2010:

Notes for Martha Stephenson (Vick):

Martha's birth date is estimated based on the assumption that she was at least 21 years old when she appeared as the head of a household in the 1786 NH Census.

Census Records:

1. 1786 NH Census (page 15 in Capt. Bennet's District): Martha Vick, following William Stevenson and two down from Abraham Stevenson-2 white females all ages.

Tax Records:

1. 1780 Tax List for NH Co: Martha Vick appears, two down from Abraham Stevenson-shown with taxable property valued at 140 pounds, tax is illegible.

Martha married **Unknown Vick** [MRIN: 207], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_.  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. Unknown was  
born \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**38. Tabitha Stephenson** (*Arthur Sr.* <sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.* <sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.* <sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.* <sup>1</sup>) was born  
before \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1756 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died in \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1802 in  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: LCX6-9S4}

General Notes: \*\*The following information was taken from Rebecca Leach Ddozier's book, "Twelve Northhampton County, North Carolina Families 1650-1850, published by Gateway Press, INC., Baltimore, MD 2004; page 333:

Tabitha ((Arthur(3), Abraham(2), John Stephenson(1)), daughter of Arthur and Elizabeth (mnu) Stephenson, was born in the Northhampton County area of North Carolina. She witnessed at least one deed for her father in Northampton County on 13 Sept. 1774(54). She was declared "Idiotic" and "Insane" in 1794(55). Her brother Abraham was appointed her guardian from 1794 until 1802(56). She was deceased by March of 1802(57). According to records found, Tabitha never married.

(54)Bradley, Stephen, The Deeds of Northampton Co., NC 1774-1787, p. 2, #18; Northampton Co., NC, DB 6, p. 28.

(55)Gammon, David E., Records of Northampton Co., NC, Vol. II, Estate Found in Court Records 1792-1816, p. 21, #236.

(56)Ibid.

(57)Gammon, David E., Records of Northampton Co., NC, Vol I, Accounts sales, and Divisions, 178101801, pp. 15, 20, 23, 30, 31.

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Other: Northampton County Court minutes:

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

March Court 1793 - "Ordered that Abraham Stephenson be appointed guardian to Tabitha Stephenson who is in a state of insanity"

June Court 1794 - "An inventory of the estate of Tabitha Stephenson who is in a state of insanity returned on oath of Abraham Stephenson, her guardian"

March Court 1795 - "Abraham, guardian of Tabitha Stephenson, returned on oath his account with her and ordered to be recorded."

---

The following information was provided by Alan C. Stephenson, from Chapel Hill, North Carolina, March 25, 2010:

Tabitha's birth date is estimated based on the assumption that she was at least 18 years old at the date of the 1774 deed from her father Arthur Sr. to John McCone Jr. See deed 26 under Deeds and Land Grants in the Notes for Arthur Sr.

Northampton County Court Minutes:

1. March Court 1793: "Ordered that Abraham Stephenson be appointed guardian to Tabitha Stephenson who is in a state of insanity."
2. June Court 1794: "An inventory of the estate of Tabitha Stephenson who is in a state of insanity returned on oath of Abraham Stephenson, her guardian."
3. March Court 1795: "Abraham, guardian of Tabitha Stephenson, returned on oath his account with her and ordered to be recorded."

Estate Records:

1. Tabitha died intestate in 1802, and Abraham Stephenson was appointed administrator of Tabitha's estate. See bond dated March 1, 1802.
2. Inventory dated March 1, 1802, shows three slaves, Hall, Fillis and Edom, one feather bed and furniture and one pine chest.

### **39. Susannah "Suky" "Lucity" Stephenson** (Arthur Sr. <sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr. <sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr. <sup>2</sup>, John Sr.

<sup>1</sup>) was born before \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - 1761 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: LCX8-RCJ}

General Notes: \*\*The following information was taken from Rebecca Leach Ddozier's book, "Twelve Northhampton County, North Carolina Families 1650-1850, published by Gateway Press, INC., Baltimore, MD 2004; page 333:

Suky ((Arthur(3), Abraham(2), John Stephenson(1)), daughter of Arthur and Elizabeth (mnu) Stephenson, was born in the Northhampton County area of North Caroling. She married a Mr. Clifton between 1778, when her father deeded her a Negro slave named Daniel, and 1789, when her father wrote his will. Circumstantial evidence indicates that Suky's husband might have been John Clifton, but more research is needed to verify this theory. Suky's father and John Clifton owned land that they sold to ephraim Justice of Southampton Co., VA in 1787(58). John was involved in several land transactions in which Suky's brother-in-law John McCone wasw a witness(59). John was recorded on the 1784/97 Northampton Co., NC census in Capt. Lawrence's District as having one male between 21 and 60 years, two females of unknown ages, and one slavae living in his household. He was not listed on the 1790 census, but Suky was listed on this census under her given name Susannah and not her Nickname Suky(60). Suky was and is on old-

# Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

fashioned nickname for Susannah. Suky was recorded on the 1790 Northampton County census as "Susannah." She had one male under 16, three females, one one slamve living in her houssehold. So, by 1790 Suky S. Clifton had another male and another female living within her home. If John was Suky's husband, then he was deceased by 1790 when this census was taken, but his estate wasn't settled or probated until 1793(61). Suky was not recorded on the 1800 Northampton County census. No other information is known about Suky, her children, or her supposed husband, John clifton.

(58)Bradley, Stephen, *The Deeds of Northampton Co., NC 1759-1774*, p. 27; Northampton Co., NC, DB 3, p. 250.

(59)Brandlely, Stephen, The Deeds of Northampton Co., NC 1774-1787, p. 63; Northampton Co., NC DB 7, pp. 200, 206.

(60)Lamsky, Bruce, 10,000 Baby Names, p. 67: Suky was and is an old fashion nickman for Susannah.

(61)Gammon, David B. Records of Estates Northampton Col, NC Vol. II, Estates Found in Court Records, 1792-1816. p. 4; no children or a wife was mentioned in this abstract book.'

The following information was provided by Alan C. Stephenson, from Chapel Hill, North Carolina, March 25, 2010:

Notes for Sucky Stephenson (Clifton):

Sucky's birth date is estimated based on the assumption that she was at least 18 years old at the date of the 1717 deed from her father Arthur Sr. See deed 29 under deeds and Land Grants in the Notes for Arthur Sr.

Susannah "Suky" "Lucity" married **Unknown Clifton** [MRIN: 209], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.  
Unknown was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

40. **Elizabeth Stephenson** (*Arthur Sr.* <sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.* <sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.* <sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.* <sup>1</sup>) was born before \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - 1761 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: LCX8-R7B}

General Notes: \*\*The following information was taken from Rebecca Leach Ddozier's book, "Twelve Northhampton County, North Carolina Families 1650-1850, published by Gateway Press, INC., Baltimore, MD 2004: page 331:

Elizabeth ((Arthur(3), Abraham(2), John Stephenson(1))), daughter of Arthur and Elizabeth (mnu) Stephenson, was born in the Northampton County area of North Carolina. Elizabeth was married to a Mr. McCone by the time her father wrote his will in 1789. This Mr. McCone might have been John McCone who was involved with several members of the Stephenson families in buying and selling land in Northampton County. John was also a witness to several Stephenson land transactions in Northampton County(42). In 1766, John bought 140 acres from Jacob Woodard, and this land was part of a patent to Arthur Stephenson in March 1761(43). During September of 1774, Arthur Stephenson, Sr. sold John McCone, Jr. 70 acres on the "Manudues" Branch, joining the line of John McCone, Sr., Jacob Boon, and John Bryant(44). John McCone, Sr. also sold John McCone, Jr. 50 acres during September 1774(45). During March Court, 1775, John McCone gave his son James McCone 140 acres as a "deed of gift." This was land that John had purchased from "Jacob Wood where I now lived, and which was part of a patent to Arthur Stephenson in

# Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

1761"(46). On the 1784/87 northampton census, John had in his household one male over 21 (John), two males under 21 (sons?) and five females (wife and 4 daughters?). No record has been located for John or Elizabeth Stephenson McCone after the 1784/86 census records. They were not found recorded on the 1790 northampton County sensus, and a will or estate has not been located for them(47).

(42)Ibid.

(43)Bradley, Stephen, The Deeds of Northampton Co., NC 1759-1774, pl 454, DB 4, p. 30.

(44)Bradley, Stephen, The Deeds of Northampton Co., NC 1774-1787, p. 2, #18.

(45)Ibid., p. 2, #19.

(46)Ibid., p. 2, #20.

(47) Heads of Families at the First Census of the US taken in the Year 1790, NC, published by Iberian, Athens, GA. 1990: There is a Jno McCane recorded on the Rutherford Co., NC 1790 census with one male 16 upward, three males under 16, and 5 females. If thjis Johh is the same as Northampton's John McCone then they have had one extra male child since the 1784/86 Northampton Co., Census was taken. This author could not prove that Jno McCane and John McCone were one and the same men.

The following information was provided by Alan C. Stephenson, from Chapel Hill, North Carolina, March 25, 2010:

Notes for Elizabeth Stephenson (McCone):

Elizabeth's birth date is estimated based on the assumption that she was at least 18 years old at the date of the 1178 deed from her father Arthur Sr. See deed 28 under Deeds and Land Grants in the Notes for Arthur Sr.

Elizabeth married **John McCone** [MRIN: 206], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_.  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. John was born  
\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

General Notes: The following information was provided by Alan C. Stephenson, from Chapel Hill, North Carolina. March 25, 2010:

Notes for John McCone:

The identity of Elizabeth's husband is based on the 1786 deed from John McCone to Abraham, also signed by Elizabeth McCone. See deed 2 under Deeds in Notes for Abraham (Abt. 1823)

**41. Mary Stephenson** (*Arthur Sr.* <sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.* <sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.* <sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.* <sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_. {FSID: LCX8-RSK}

General Notes: \*\*The following information was taken from Rebecca Leach Ddozier's book, "Twelve Northhampton County, North Carolina Families 1650-1850, published by Gateway Press, INC., Baltimore, MD 2004: page 331:

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

Mary ((Arthur(3), Abraham(2), John Stephenson(1)), daughter of Arthur and Elizabeth (mnu) Stephenson, was born in Northampton County area of North Carolina. According to her father's will, she was married to a Mr. Jones by 1789.

Mary married **Unknown Jones** [MRIN: 205], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. Unknown was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**42. Unknown Son Stephenson** (Arthur Sr. <sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr. <sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr. <sup>2</sup>, John Sr. <sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Unknown Son married someone \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.  
\_\_\_\_\_.

His child was:

+ 68 M i. **William Stephenson** was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**43. Mildred "Milly" Stephenson** (Arthur Sr. <sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr. <sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr. <sup>2</sup>, John Sr. <sup>1</sup>) was born before \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - 1770 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died in \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - 1806 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: LCX8-RBW}

General Notes: \*\*The following information was taken from Rebecca Leach Ddozier's book, "Twelve Northampton County, North Carolina Families 1650-1850, published by Gateway Press, INC., Baltimore, MD 2004; page 332-333:

Mildred ((Arthur(3), Abraham(2), John Stephenson(1)), daughter of Arthur and Elizabeth (mnu) Stephenson, was born in the Northampton County area of North Carolina. Her name was spelled various ways in documents found in Northampton County's Courthouse and in estate records in the NC Archives in Raleigh. She was referred to as Mildred, Milly, Milesesnt, and Milicent. In her father's will and in her own will she was referred to as "Milly." In her husband Richard Smith's Northampton County 1780 will she was referred to as "Milesent." Milly married Richard after 1762 and was his second wife(51). "Millison" was recorded on the 1784/87 census without a husband. On this census she had four males less than 21 years of age and three females who lived in her home. Richard wrote his will 4 November 1780, and it was probated in Northampton County's December's Court in 1780(52). He named his wife as "Milescent," and he named his sons as Solomon, Joseph, Nathaniel, Josey, Benjamin, and Lawrence Smith. He named his daughters as Mary O'Quinn, Silvia Smith, and Susannah Smith. Milly loved many years after her husband's death. She wrote her will on 6 Feb 1806, and it was probated in Northampton's March Court, 1813(53). In her will she mentioned "her daughter" Susannah Britian as her heir, stating that she was to be paid out of the estate of Richard Smith, deceased, by Solomon Smith and Henry Deberry, Richard's executors. She also mentioned "his children," but she did not name the children in her will. Milly definitely was Susannah Brittain's mother, and it is assumed that she was the mother of several of Richard's other children. The author found no proof of Milly's connection to Richard Smith's children Solomon, Nathaniel, Josey, Benjamin, Lawrence, Mary O'Quinn, Silvia, or Susannah Smith.

(51)Bradley, Stephen, The Deeds of Northampton Co., NC 1759-1774, p. 45, DB 3, p. 26; In this deed, dated 2 Dec. 1762, Richard has a wife named Amy, indicating that Milly was probably his 2nd wife.

(52)Hofmann, Margaret M., Northampton Co., NC 1759-1808, Gen. Abstracts of Wills, p. 37, #157: Northampton Co., NC WB 1, p. 235: Richard Smith's will.

# Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

(53)Original copy of Milly's will found in the NC Archives, Northampton Co., NC estate papers, filed under "Milly Smith, 1813."

The following information was provided by Alan C. Stephenson, from Chapel Hill, North Carolina, March 25, 2010:

Birth and death dates from Alan.

Notes for Mildred Stephenson (Smith):

Mildred's birth date is estimated based on the estimated birth date of her daughter Susannah Britain. See introductory note in the Notes for Susannah.

Will dated February 6, 1806 (NH WB :23):

"In the name of God amen, I Milly Smith of Northampton County and State of North Carolina being very weak and low in health bu in my perfect memory do make this my last will and testament (to wit) I give my love to God which gives it me and my body to the earth from which it came and for my worldly goods after my just debts are paid my desire is as follows (to wit) I lend and bequeath unto my beloved daughter Susannah Britain one mare and horse and three pounds to be paid out of the Estate to the Executors of Richard Smith dec'd.

Solomon Smith, Henry Deberry for said mare.

Item: I lend and bequeath unto said beloved daughter Susannah Britain her life after to be equally divided among her all that I hath, and I do hereby appoint Jesse Britain and John Britain my sole Executors and do hereby disowned [sic] all other wills before made whereas I do set my hand and seal this sixth day of February Anno Dom: 1806

Test:

Milly (her mark) Smith

Abraham (his mark) Stevenson

Jenkins Stevenson

James (his mark) Parker”

Mildred "Milley" married **Richard Smith** [MRIN: 208], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. Richard was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 69 F i. **Susannah Smith** was born before \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ -1788 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: M7ZM-DDL}

Susannah married **Unknown Britain** [MRIN: 680] (b. \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ ) on 19 Aug 1810 in St Peters, Nottingham, Nottingham, England.<sup>1</sup>

**44. Winifred Stephenson** (*Abraham Jr.* <sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.* <sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.* <sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.* <sup>1</sup>) was born about \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - 1752 in Virginia, USA, died about \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - 1787 in Greene, North Carolina, USA about age 35, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.  
{FSID: LCX8-2X9}

Winifred married **Titus Carr** [MRIN: 215], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. Titus was born

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 70 M i. **Robert Stephenson Carr** was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: LCX8-LZJ}

### 45. **Claodesha Stephenson** (*Abraham Jr.* <sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.* <sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.* <sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.* <sup>1</sup>)

was born on 18 Apr 1755 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died on 18 Apr 1784 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ at age 29, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: KDB5-7GZ}

General Notes: Originally, I did not know her name, but was able to find it in the Jacob Darden genealogy database online. (<http://www.angelfire.com/nc/pinno/Dfam.html>) She is listed there as Claodesha Stephenson (2nd wife), married about 1774. She is listed as the daughter of Abraham Stephenson. By April 4, 1885 William Darden is married again (3rd time) to Susanna Speight. I assume that Claodesha died some time before that date.

<http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/44113050/mediax/e45f345c-6776-49c9-b774-8c59694b0197> from this site I learned the birth and death dates of Claodesha Stephenson Darden...died at the age of 29 on her birthday.

Claodesha married **William Darden** [MRIN: 212], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, about \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - 1774 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. William was born on 28 Jan 1748 in Meherrin River, Hertford County, North Carolina, died \_\_\_\_ - Mar 1801 in Dobbs County, North Carolina at age 53, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: KJZF-TGY}

General Notes: Information provided here was taken from the Jacob Darden genealogy online database: <http://www.angelfire.com/nc/pinno/Dfam.html>

also:

<http://www.angelfire.com/nc/pinno/darden.html>

---

Hertford County NcArchives Biographies.....Darden, William

Copyright. All rights reserved.

<http://www.usgwarchives.net/copyright.htm>

<http://www.usgwarchives.net/nc/ncfiles.htm>

File contributed for use in USGenWeb Archives by:

Cliff Darden - [cliffdarden@cs.com](mailto:cliffdarden@cs.com)

William Darden

William Darden, the patriarch of the Greene County, NC Dardens, was born January 28, 1748, according to the old family Bible (Copyright 1816, Battleborough, VT) of his son Abraham. He was most likely born in the Maney's Neck area of Northampton (now Hertford) County, NC north of what is today Como, NC. He was probably the second son of Elisha Darden (son of Stephen Darden of Nancemond County, VA) and Elizabeth Williamson (daughter of Joseph

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

Williamson of Southampton County, VA). He most likely grew up on a moderate size plantation on the north side of Buckhorn Creek in close proximity to what is today Hwy 258. He probably spent a good deal of time at the home of his uncle, Jethro Darden, whose decaying house may be seen approximately ¼ mile north of Buckhorn Creek and about 200 yards west of Hwy 258.

Hertford County was created from Northampton County in 1760. Because Hertford records have been twice burned, the story of William's youth and early adulthood is sketchy.

On December 5, 1764, at age 16, William and his older brother, David, witnessed a deed by which their father bought 200 acres of land in Northampton County (DB 3 page 361) along Bear Swamp from Thomas Vinson. Elisha apparently died between 1764 and 1768, because the land was sold back to Thomas Vinson on May 5, 1768 (DB 4 page 156) for the same price, at which time Lewis Williamson (possibly Elizabeth's brother) relinquished her right of dower.

William Darden married Claodesha Stephenson (born April 18, 1755), the daughter of Abraham Stephenson, a wealthy planter of Hertford County, in about 1774. On February 16, 1775 their first child, Sarah, was born. On May 30, 1776, their second, Elizabeth, was born. August 3, 1778, saw the birth of their third daughter, Priscilla. On February 16, 1781, about one month before the Revolutionary battle of Guilford Courthouse, their last child and only son, Abraham, named after his maternal grandfather, was born on his sister Sarah's birthday.

According to the Revolutionary War Pension Application affidavit of John Taylor (#S.7.684 filed in Greene County, NC on February 11, 1833), William was the ensign in the Hertford County Militia in 1779 (just as his father Elisha was in the Northampton County Militia before the existence of Hertford County) when they marched to Suffolk and Jericho in Virginia in pursuit of the British (perhaps after the burning of the supply depot at Suffolk in May, 1779). Since the British had boarded ships they returned to Hertford County. They were then ordered to Edenton where they remained until the end of August, 1779.

Hertford County tax lists which survive in the NC Archives show that in 1779 (LP 30.1) William was the owner of 185 acres of land, 6 slaves, 16 pounds cash, 4 horses, 11 cattle valued at 4037 pounds 13 shillings and 4 pence.

The "Treasurer and Comptroller Records - Military Papers of NC" show that in September, 1781 he was paid 3205 pounds for "cloathg" by William Skinner, Treasurer of the Edenton District (Vol. 47 page 30 #1222). He also received 23 pounds 4 shillings on August 1, 1783 (voucher #1928) and 51 pounds 10 shillings for "sundries" on August 16, 1783 (Vol. 41 page 23 #2041) allowed by auditors of Edenton District of militia of VA, NC, and SC.

In 1782 (CR. 51.702.1) he had 185 acres, 8 slaves, 3 horses and mules, and 16 cattle and paid 531 pounds tax. The 1784 tax list (LP 64.1) shows 289 acres, 1 free polled, 4 blacks polled. Claodesha S. Darden died on her birthday, April 18, 1784, aged 29.

Nearly a year later, on April 4, 1785, William married Susanna Speight, daughter of the wealthy planter Joseph Speight and Ann Gatling of Gates County (Gates Co. Marriage Bonds-NC Archives). Their only child, Joseph Speight Darden (again named after his maternal grandfather) was born February 23, 1786

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

one week after the birthday of his half brother and sister in Hertford County. Though Susannah is not mentioned in the will of her father (Gates WB 1 pages 105-7), she was still alive at the time of his death according to the testimony of William Augustus Darden (1804-1877) in Gatlin vs Darden in 1832. Joseph is given 5 slaves and 12 shillings in the will probated in 1791.

In about 1788, William and Susannah moved their family of 5 children to northeastern Dobbs County, NC, where his brother-in-law Titus Carr (who had married Claodesha's sister Winifred Stephenson) had settled in about 1785.

The first US Census in 1790 shows 3 white males (William, Abraham, and Joseph), 1 free white female (probably Priscilla) and 11 slaves. At this time William was living in Dobbs County on the Pitt County border south of Sandy Run, east of Ned's Branch on land formerly in the possession of Albert Sidney, John Cowan, and James Henry Darden Jr. According to the NC Land Grants, this land was granted to William Bryant (Dobbs Co. \$1488, #1489, October 29, 1782) Benjamin Bryant (son of William) sold the land to William Darden (Dobbs Grantee Index 1759-1792, Book 15 page 87).

Because of fires in the Lenoir and Greene County courthouses, again, official records of William are sparse.

1790 was an eventful year. On January 5, David Darden, William's older brother, sold a slave to Benjamin May in Pitt County (DB M page 312), probably while on a visit. Sometime during the year Sarah, William's oldest daughter at 15, married Joel Moye of Pitt County, 7 years her senior and settled on the north side of Sandy Run. They were to have 8 children (Abraham D., Elbert, William D., Elizabeth, Eliza, Claodesha, Minerva, and Alfred) before his death in 1817 at the age of 49. On August 28, William witnessed the sale in Pitt County land to his friend Francis Parker of Gates County (DB M page 485).

Sometime in early 1791, old Abraham Stephenson died in Northampton County leaving William the lion's share of his estate. William was also named executor, even though Claodesha had been dead and William remarried for over 4 years before the will was written in 1788, and even though Abraham's son Charles Stephenson was still alive (NH WB 1 pages 427-9). William filed an estate inventory as executor on May 6, 1791 (CR 071.514.1). Of 38 slaves disposed of in the will, William received 15 for his lifetime, and his sister-in-law, Winifred Stephenson Carr (wife of Titus) received 9. Also mentioned are Abraham Stephenson's 4 grandchildren by Claodesha; Sarah, Elizabeth, Priscilla and Abraham. Abraham was to receive the plantation if Charles Stephenson and his son John died without heirs in addition to 2 slaves, Tody and Fong. The girls were to share in the division of slaves with him at their father's death.

In the "List of Justices of the Peace and Militia Officers, 1784-1806" (G.O. 146 page 257) William Darden was appointed by the governor as Justice of the Peace in Glasgow County in 1793.

Susannah died after 1791, and William apparently took a third wife, possibly a daughter of Robert Witherington (now Worthington). Sarah, Elizabeth, Priscilla and Abraham sued as heirs over his estate division in June, 1801. (This information is from Dr. Charles R. Holloman, Raleigh). William fathered 3 additional children, Nancy, Susannah, and Rebecca between 1790 and his death in 1801. There must have been ill feelings between these 3 and the older 5

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

children, as they are not mentioned in Abraham Darden's Bible, nor in Wm. S. Darden's Bible.

On January 20, 1793, William Darden sold 150 acres of a 640 acre Pitt County land grant (April 16, 1792), south of the Tar River (DB N page 25) to George Moye. On February 8, 1793, William sold 2 parcels of his Pitt County land to Stephen Brooks (DB O page 176). On October 25, 1794, he witnessed a Pitt County deed to Elias Carr (DB N page 235).

According to the minutes of the Northampton County Court of Pleas & Quarter Sessions 1792-6, he purchased land from Lawrence Futral (registered March 3, 1794) and from John Futrell (proved by an oath of his brother Reddick Darden) in 1795.

Sometime before 1795, possibly as early as 1790, (since Elizabeth may not have been living at home when the census was taken), William's second daughter married James Moye of Pitt County. On April 22, 1795, William witnessed the purchase of slaves by his neighbor, Isaac Turnage (DB N page 492). On July 29, 1795, his son-in-law, James Moye sold 200 of the 640 acre grant of 1792 that had apparently been a gift by William to Elizabeth and James.

On January 5, 1798, William Darden of Glasgow County witnessed by his brother Reddick, gave a young slave girl to Polly Norfleet of Northampton County (DB 11 page 92). Could she possibly have been his third wife? On November 20, 1798, Elizabeth Moye gave ½ the share of the slaves she was to inherit from her grandfather's estate upon the death of her father to her children David, Gatling and Zelota Moye (DB O page 258). James Moye appears to be deceased at this time, because his wife's deed of gift was witnessed by William Moye and Joel Moye. 23 acres were surveyed in Glasgow County for a grant to William Darden on the same day by William Holliday and witnessed by Abraham Darden.

Probably sometime between 1795 and 1800, William's third daughter, Priscilla, married Richard Williams of Pitt County.

In 1799, William's older brother, David, of Hertford County, died. William, as executor of his brother's estate, and Abraham made the trip up to David's Meherrin Plantation, where William gave Abraham some of his brother's livestock. They returned early in 1800 when William conducted the estate sale. This was reported by William's brother Reddick (NH CB 11 pages 192-3).

The 1800 US Census of Greene County lists William Darden with 1 free white male 10-16 (Joseph), 1 16-26 (Abraham), and 1 45 and over (himself). Also in his household, 2 free white females under 10 (Nancy and either Susannah or Rebecca), and 1 16-26 (probably his third wife, then pregnant), and 25 slaves. It seems apparent from the Bibles that Sarah, Elizabeth, Priscilla, Abraham and Joseph all considered themselves one family. Possibly because of the age difference Nancy, Susannah, and Rebecca are not mentioned in the Bibles.

In the 1800 Greene County election (NC General Assembly records, November and December 1800 Session), "William Darden Esq" is noted to have voted for Hymrick Hooker.

The old Bible of Abraham Darden reports that "Wm Darden father to A. Darden departed this life 2nd March at day break in the year of our Lord 1801". Apparently William died of some type of illness and his death greatly disturbed his eldest son. He was probably buried in the old cemetery near

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

Ned's Branch at Willow Green in a now unmarked grave.

William left 3 daughters (by this time it appears Elizabeth had married Jolly Olds of Greene County), Abraham (barely 20), Joseph (barely 15), 3 very young daughters, and a widow.

Joel Moyer, William's eldest son-in-law, conducted the estate sale on June 2, 1801 (John C. Darden of Farmville has an 1806 copy of the 10 page documentation of the sale). Among those present making purchases in addition to William's heirs were: Jonathan Frizzelle, Randol Johnson, John Harper, Isaac Pipkin, William Hart Jr., Hardy Handcock, William Moyer Jr., William Riddick, Jesse Moyer, David Clarke, Gideon Olds, Thomas Dyer, John Pope Jr., Thomas Dail, Enos Rogers, Charles Carr, Archibald Adams, Lucy Bowings, Dempsey Simmons, John Moore the hatter, Sarah Brown, George Moyer, Cornelius Rawls, William Moyer Sr., William Turnage Jr., John Moyer, Thomas Holliday, Elias Carr, George Moyer Jr., Micajah Edwards, Abraham Turnage, James Jordan, William Williams, James Holland, John Joiner, Benjamin Tison, Alexander Parker, Loe Jackson, and William Moore. The sale brought over 877 pounds.

The most intriguing name of those making purchases is that of Frances Darden, probably William's third wife. She seems to be mentioned by name nowhere else in public or private records.

Among three items offered for sale were a large bell bought by Joel Moyer, 6 horses, 13 sheep, 24 cattle, 36 hogs, 5 feather beds and furniture, a Bible bought by Joel Moyer, sermon books by William Moyer Jr. and Abraham Darden, 7 "Acts of Assembly" by Joel Moyer, a pair of silver buckles and a copy of "Martin's Justice" by Abraham Darden, a pair of silver shoe buckles by Abraham Darden, ½ dozen silver tea spoons by Richard Williams, a pair of money scales by Joel Moyer, a still by William Moyer Sr., a coat (probably belonging to his father) by Joseph Darden, a pair of spectacles by George Moyer (suggesting that William wore glasses probably for reading).

Also inventoried were 677 acres of land, 12 slaves and bonds and notes from William Hart Jr., Malcom McDuffie and Willis Darden (Williams's brother), James Calif (from David Darden's estate), obligations in the hands of William's first cousin Jethro Darden of Hertford County, David Clarke, William Hart Sr., William Tison, Jesse Pipkin, John W. Tolks, Charles Williams and Sherrod Hines. Joel Moyer mentions several other notes, but doubted that they were collectable.

In August, 1801, after the harvest, the court set aside provisions for "Widow Darden".

On August 8, 1801, Oliver Smith of Pitt County deeded 585 acres of land that had previously been paid for to William's survivors (DB P pages 6-7). In November, the land was divided by the county court among his survivors, Priscilla, Abraham, Joseph, Rebecca, Sarah, Susannah, Elizabeth, and Nancy (DB P page 53).

The Greene County land was divided in January, 1802 (copies of the original were in the possession of James H. Darden Jr. of Greenville). Abraham (whose guardian was Joel Moyer) received 92 acres, Priscilla received 97 acres, Sarah 82 acres, Nancy (through guardian Jonas Williams) 78 acres, and Joseph (guardian also Joel Moyer) received 133 acres including the widow's dower (and

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

possibly the old house). Elizabeth's, Susannah's and Rebecca's shares are not mentioned except for equalizing amounts to be paid to Jonathan Frizzle (Rebecca and Susannah's guardian), and Jolly Olds (Elizabeth's husband), but they probably received land because the above totals almost 200 acres less than was recorded in the inventory at the estate sale.

The loss of the 1810 US Census of Greene County makes difficult fixing the death of William's widow, but she died sometime between 1801 and her daughters Susannah and Rebecca, whose Pitt County lands were divided in January, 1819 (DB CC pages 49, 51). Nancy married John H. Dixon of Greene County. They apparently died at about the same time. Their estate was divided in August, 1844 (Greene Co. Estates, 1839-1845 pages 425-9-NC Archives) among their children William D., Willis H., Tilman, Joseph, Elizabeth, Caroline, Emiline, John R., and Priscilla A. Dixon.

Jolly Olds, Elizabeth's second husband apparently died before February 11, 1805 when Elizabeth sold a slave to Jonathan Frizzle in Pitt County (DB Q page 67). She married Jethro Warren on June 15, 1806 and died September 12, 1820. She appears to have had no children by her last 2 marriages. She was probably buried in a now unmarked grave in the old cemetery.

Sometime before 1819, Richard Williams died and Priscilla married Willis Dupree of Greene County. She died August 27, 1843. It is not known whether Priscilla had any children by either marriage. William's eldest daughter Sarah did not remarry after her husband's death in 1817, and she lived until sometime after 1828.

Cliff Darden  
Wilson NC  
Revised & updated November, 2012

Children from this marriage were:

- + 71 F i. **Sarah Darden** was born in \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ -1774 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died after \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ -1828 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: K4BZ-P8M}
- Sarah married **Joel Moyer** [MRIN: 517] (b. \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ ) \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 72 F ii. **Elizabeth Darden** was born in \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ -1776 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. Elizabeth married **Jolly Olds** [MRIN: 518] (b. \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ ) \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. Elizabeth next married **James Moyer** [MRIN: 519] (b. \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ ) about \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - 1790 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. Elizabeth next married **Jethro Warren** [MRIN: 520] (b. \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ ) \_\_\_\_ - Jun 1806 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 73 F iii. **Priscilla Darden** was born in \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ -1778 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: MYF1-2DS}

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

Priscilla married **Richard Williams** [MRIN: 521] (b. \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ ) \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in  
\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Priscilla next married **Willis Dupree** [MRIN: 522] (b. \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ ) \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in  
\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Priscilla next married **Willis Dupree** \_\_\_\_\_ [MRIN: 738] (b. \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ ) \_\_\_\_ -  
\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

+ 74 M iv. **Abraham Darden** was born on 16 Feb 1781 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, died on 22 Sep 1829 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ at  
age 48, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: KZNY-5ZL}

**46. Charles Stephenson** (*Abraham Jr.* <sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.* <sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.* <sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.* <sup>1</sup>) was born  
before \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - 1759 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - Jan 1793 in  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: LCX8-VRF}

General Notes: The following information was provided by Alan C. Stephenson, from Chapel Hill, North  
Carolina, March 25, 2010:

Notes for Charles Stephenson

The birth date of Charles is estimated based on the assumption that he was at least 18 years old when he  
witnessed the 1776 deed from his father Abraham Jr. to John Fly. See 1 under Deeds in the Notes for  
Abraham Jr.

It appears that Charles had two wives, Dorcas and Mary, as well as daughters named Dorcas and Mary.  
The 1788 will of Abraham Jr. names a daughter-in-law Dorcas Stevenson but not son other than Charles.  
His will also names a granddaughter Polly Stevenson but not a granddaughter Dorcas or Mary. Item 2 of  
the estate records of Charles described below indicates that his wife at the time of his death was Mary.  
The estate records described below also indicate that Charles had a daughter Mary (item 3) as well as  
daughters Polly and Dorcas (item 1). Therefore, it is assumed that Charles' first wife was named Dorcas  
and that they had a daughter Polly before August 21, 1788, the date of Abraham Jr.'s will, and a second  
daughter named Dorcas some time after that date. It is further assumed that Charles' first wife Dorcas  
died some time prior to Charles' death in 1793, that Charles married second wife Mary and that they had  
conceived a daughter named Mary before Charles' death in 1793. To further complicate things, both  
Charles' daughters Polly and Mary seem to have married a Bryant.

Deeds and Land Records:

1. See Deeds and Land Records under Notes for Abraham Jr.
2. Charles Stephenson to Benjamin Boon dated February 1, 1782, 40 pounds for 210 acres adjoining a  
branch, James Vaughan, Jacob Boon Sr., Abraham Wall and James Griffin; witnessed by Jacob Boon and  
Absalom Cobb. NH DB 7:111. [It is not clear that the Charles in this deed was the son of Abraham Jr.  
Evidence of how Charles acquired this land has not been found, and the other men named in this deed  
owned land between Patty's Delight and Corduroy Swamp, rather than a little farther north on the Meherrin  
River where Abraham Jr.'s land was located. See Deeds and Land Grants in Notes for Arthur Sr.]
3. See item 4 under Estate Records below.

Estate Records:

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

1. It is not clear whether Charles died intestate or left a will, but no will has been found in the records. John Boon was appointed administrator of the estate. See bond dated June 4, 1793. Other documents state that Hudson Thompson acted as Charles' executor. See bond dated December 2, 1793. John Boon was initially appointed guardian for Charles' minor daughters Polly and Dorcas. See bonds dated September 2, 1793.
2. Petition of Charles' widow Mary for allotment of dower in Charles' land adjoining Joseph Boon, James Jenkins and others states that Charles died some time in the month of January 1793. However, Mary was found not entitled to dower for reasons unspecified. [Northampton County Court Records, Minutes 1792-1792, 1813-1821. C.071.3001, page 193.]
3. In the 1807 June Term of the court, Benjamin Bryant and his wife Mary filed a petition alleging that John Boykin, who had been appointed guardian for Charles' daughter Mary in 1796, had misappropriated her property by taking all but a small portion of the funds from the rent of real estate and for the hire of slaves for his own use.
4. On February 10, 1808, five commissioners appointed by the court divided 543 acres of land in Charles' estate between his heirs Polly Bryant and Dorcas Barnes. The plat is this document shows the property adjoining the Meherrin River, Cow Island gut, the long branch, the old county line, Robert Cobb, James Hosey, Lazarus Cook, William Boon, John Fly and Samuel Deberry. This land appears to be the same land described in deed 6 under Deeds and Land Grants in Notes for Abraham Sr. [The records do not indicate where Charles' estate included other real estate, although item 3 above may suggest it did, or why Charles' daughter Mary or his son John, if alive, did not receive a share of the land allotted to Polly and Dorcas.]

### Census Records:

1. 1786 NH Census (page 21 in Capt. Andrew's District): Charles Stephenson [sic]-1 white male 21-60; 3 white females all ages; 4 blacks 12-50; 1 black under 12 or above 50.
2. 1790 Federal Census (page     ):

More about Charles Stephenson and Mary Unknown:  
Marriage: Bet 1788 - 1793

### Birth and death dates from Alan C. Stephenson.

Charles married **Dorcas Unknown** [MRIN: 681], daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. Dorcas was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died between 1788 and 1793 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

### Children from this marriage were:

- + 75 M   i. **John Stephenson** was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 76 F   ii. **Polly Stephenson** was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 77 F   iii. **Dorcas Stephenson** was born between 1788 and 1793 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

\_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_.

Dorcas married **Unknown Barnes** [MRIN: 683] (b. \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ ) \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Charles next married **Mary Unknown** [MRIN: 682], daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and  
\_\_\_\_\_, between 1788 and 1793 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_. Mary was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died  
\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_  
in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 78 F i. **Mary Stephenson** was born between 1788 and 1793 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.  
{FSID: K2KX-4K1}

Mary married **Benjamin Bryant** [MRIN: 684] (b. \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ ) \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**47. John Stephenson** (*Abraham Jr. <sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr. <sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr. <sup>2</sup>, John Sr. <sup>1</sup>*) was born \_\_\_\_ -  
\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**48. Stephen Summerill** (*Celah Stephenson <sup>4</sup>, Thomas Sr. <sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr. <sup>2</sup>, John Sr. <sup>1</sup>*) was  
born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**49. Olive Stephenson** (*Solomon Sr. <sup>4</sup>, William Jonathon <sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr. <sup>2</sup>, John Sr. <sup>1</sup>*) was  
born in \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - 1749 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died in \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - 1814 in  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ at age 65, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**50. Sarah Sally Stephenson** (*Solomon Sr. <sup>4</sup>, William Jonathon <sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr. <sup>2</sup>, John Sr. <sup>1</sup>*)  
was born in \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - 1751 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died in \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ -  
1806 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ at age 55, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**51. John Stephenson** (*Solomon Sr. <sup>4</sup>, William Jonathon <sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr. <sup>2</sup>, John Sr. <sup>1</sup>*) was  
born in \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - 1752 in Virginia, USA, died on 16 Jan 1828 in Johnston County, North Carolina, USA at age  
76, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

General Notes: Source - <http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/7221440/person/933847309>

---

From -- <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/25360188/person/1648036188/facts>

Served in the Revolutionay War

rstephenson6\_1 john and Lucy: Lucy Johnson. She was born perhaps about 1755-1760 probably in  
Johnston Co., NC, and married before October 20, 1777 in Johnston County, John Stephenson (b. abt.  
1750-1755), son of Solomon Stephenson, Sr. and his wife, Sarah. John Stephenson and wife Lucy resided  
near Camp and Stephenson Mill (now Hooks) Branches in present day Pleasant Grove Township,  
Johnston County, NC. According to the minutes of Fellowship Primitive Baptist Church, Lucy Stephenson

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

died November. 8, 1816

7 years ago

John Stephenson devised his will in Johnston Co., NC on January 6, 1828 (Probated February 25, 1828; Johnston County Will Book 1, p. 347), naming wife Sarah (i.e. Sarah Pleasants, his second wife), sons Henry, Amos, and Allen Stephenson, and daughters Mary Ogburn, Sarah Coats, Edith Johnson, Lucy Lassiter, and Charlotte Avera.

---

John married **Lucy Johnson** [MRIN: 946], daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. Lucy was born in \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1755 in Johnston County, North Carolina, USA, died on 8 Nov 1816 in Pleasant Grove, Johnston County, North Carolina, USA at age 61, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 79 F i. **Mary Stephenson** was born in \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1786 in Johnston County, North Carolina, USA, died in \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1876 in Johnston County, North Carolina, USA at age 90, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Mary married **John Ogburn** [MRIN: 1004] (b. 16 Nov 1766, d. 21 Dec 1841) \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**52. Patty Stephenson** (*Solomon Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *William Jonathon*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1758 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died in \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1815 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ at age 57, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**53. James Stephenson** (*Solomon Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *William Jonathon*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1758 or 1760 in Southampton County, Virginia, USA, died on 3 Oct 1847 in Johnston County, North Carolina, USA at age 89, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

James married **Mary Messer** [MRIN: 670], daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. Mary was born in \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1770 in Johnston County, North Carolina, USA, died in \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1825 in Johnston County, North Carolina, USA at age 55, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**54. Solomon Stephenson Jr.** (*Solomon Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *William Jonathon*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1747 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died in \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1781 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ at age 34, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: L441-NZW}

General Notes: Johnston County NcArchives Wills.....Stephenson, Solomon 1859

\*\*\*\*\*

Copyright. All rights reserved.

<http://www.usgwarchives.net/copyright.htm>

<http://www.usgwarchives.net/nc/ncfiles.htm>

\*\*\*\*\*

File contributed for use in USGenWeb Archives by:

Mark Valsame mv66nc@msn.com October 30, 2017, 6:05 pm

Will of Solomon Stephenson

Johnston County, NC Original Wills, State Archives of North Carolina, Raleigh, NC; Recorded Copy, Johnston County, NC Will Book 2, 1761-1860, p. 18.

# Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

Devised February 5, 1859,  
Proven November Term, 1861.

In the name of God Amen.

I Solomon Stephenson Jr. of the County of Johnston and State of North Carolina being of Sound mind and disposing memory, do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following that is to say, First that my Executor, herein after named, shall provide for my body a decent burial suitable to the wishes of my friends and relatives and pay all funeral expenses together with my just debts howsoever and to whomsoever owing out of the moneys which may first come to his hands as part or parcel of my estate. Second I loan to my beloved wife Creasy Stephenson during her natural life, all the Estate of which I may die s[e]ized and posses[s]ed both real personal or mixed.

Item As I have heretofore given to my beloved Children to wit Jesse Stephenson, Allen, Osburn, Merrett, Newet and Penelope Stephenson their full Share of my Estate I hereby give and bequeath to my beloved Son Alfred Stephenson all the Estate hereby loaned to my wife Real personal and mixed which may remain at the death of my said wife Creasy.

And lastly I do hereby Nominate Constitute and appoint my trusty son Alfred Stephenson my true and lawful Executor to all intents and purposes to execute this my last will and Testament, hereby revoking and declaring utterly void all other wills and Testaments, by me, heretofore made this the 5th day of Feby. 1859.

Signed Sealed published  
and declared by the said

Solomon Stephenson (Seal)

[Verso]

Solomon Stephenson Jr. to be  
his last will and Testament  
in our presence, who at his  
request, and in his presence  
and in the presence of each  
other, do Subscribe our names  
as witnesses thereto  
John H. Kenneday  
Merit Woodall

Will  
Solomon Stephenson

Recorded in "Will  
Docket" A Page 18

[Attached]

State of North Carolina  
Johnston County  
1861

Court of Pleas and Quarter  
Sessions, November Term A.D.

The foregoing paper writing purporting to be the last will and testament of Solomon Stephenson deceased is exhibited for probate in open Court by Alfred Stephenson the executor therein named, and the due execution thereof by the

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

said Solomon Stephenson is proved by the oath and examination of John H. Kenneday and Merit Woodall the subscribing witnesses thereto. It is therefore considered by the Court that the said paper writing, and every part thereof is the last will and testament of the said Solomon Stephenson, and the same is ordered to be recorded and filed. And thereupon the said Alfred Stephenson, executor as aforesaid, duly qualified as such by taking the oath required by law.

Wit. Thos. D. Snead C.C.C.

Transcribed by Mark Valsame, Raleigh, NC.

File at: <http://files.usgwarchives.net/nc/johnston/wills/stephens2577gwl.txt>

This file has been created by a form at <http://www.genrecords.org/ncfiles/>

File size: 3.7 Kb

---

Solomon married **Anna "Nancy" Johnson** [MRIN: 714], daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.  
Anna "Nancy" was born \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: LHPV-4DT}

The child from this marriage was:

+ 80 M i. **David Stephenson** was born circa \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1772 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died circa \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1851 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, about age 79, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: LC3H-LQ6}

David married **Arey Johnson** [MRIN: 715] (b. Cir \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1776, d. Cir \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1858) \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

### Source Citations

1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://www.familysearch.org> : accessed 11 Feb 2014), entry for Unknown Britain, person ID M7ZM-DD8.

# Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

## Sixth Generation (3rd Great-Grandchildren)

**55. Sarah Stephenson** (*Arthur Jr. <sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr. <sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr. <sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr. <sup>2</sup>, John Sr. <sup>1</sup>*)

was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_  
in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**56. Lavina Stephenson** (*Arthur Jr. <sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr. <sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr. <sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr. <sup>2</sup>, John Sr. <sup>1</sup>*)

was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_  
in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**57. Elizabeth Stephenson** (*Arthur Jr. <sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr. <sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr. <sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr. <sup>2</sup>, John Sr. <sup>1</sup>*)

<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_  
in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: 9J88-BJX}

**58. William Stephenson** (*Arthur Jr. <sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr. <sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr. <sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr. <sup>2</sup>, John Sr. <sup>1</sup>*)

was born before \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - 1766 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_  
in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: MX62-HSQ}

General Notes: The following information was provided by Alan C. Stephenson, from Chapel Hill, North Carolina, March 25, 2010:

Notes for William Stephenson:

See introductory notes in Notes for Arthur Sr.

The birth date of William is estimated based on the assumption that he was at least 21 years old when he appears as the head of a household in the 1786 NH Census. See Census Records below.

Deeds:

It is assumed that the William Stephenson in the following deeds was William, the son of Arthur Jr.

1. Jesse Brittain to William Stevenson dated May 15, 1798, 50 pounds in gold or silver for 51-1/8 acres adjoining Murfree's road, Patty's Delight, Abraham Stephenson and Thomas Martin; witnessed by John Johnson and Rebekah Johnson. NH DB 10:374.

2. William Stephenson to Abraham Wall dated January 24, 1801, \$150 for 51-1/8 acres adjoining Murfree's road, Patty's Delight, Abraham Stephenson and Thomas Martin; signed by William Stephenson [with a mark]; witnessed by Jesse Brittain Jr., Elisha Johnson and Elisha Pierce. NH DB 10:531A. [Same land as in deed 1]

3. Frederick Long to William Stephenson dated February 12, 1803, 110 pounds Va. For 100 acres adjoining Jack Wheeler, Solomon Gay, John Daughtry, John Burk, Henry Gay, Jack Wheeler's orphan's line and the road and house; witnessed by Anthony E. Williams. NH DB 12:156.

4. William Stephenson to Allen Tabourn dated January 7, 1804, deed securing 100 pounds Va. and interest until March 10, 1805, for 100 acres adjoining Jack Wheeler, Solomon Gay, Jack Daughtry, ??? Pritchard, Henry Gay, Darden Wheeler and the road; signed by William Stephenson [ ]; witnessed by Drury Phillips Jr. and Harrison Chapman. NH DB 12:353. [Same land as in deed 3]

5. William Stephenson to William B. Lockhart dated August 15, 1804, \$67 for 100 acres of land purchased

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

by William from Frederick Long and said Long from Benjamin W. Johnson or Hancock and Johnson; signed by William Stephenson [with a mark]; witnessed by William Wade Jr. and Frederick Long. NH DB 13:177.

6. William Stephenson to John Amis for the benefit of William B. Lockhart dated September 9, 1807, deed of trust covering land in deed 5 securing payment of \$125 and interest to Lockhart resulting from settlement of a suit by Lockhart against William; signed by William Stephenson [with a mark]; witnessed by Will Edmunds. NH DB 13:349.

7. Presley Pritchard to William Stephenson dated October [illegible], 1816, \$1,100 for 600 acres and 69 poles adjoining the long branch, the lick branch and the cross branch; witnessed by Howell Edmunds, Norman Branch and Daniel Masser [?]. NH DB 18:29.

8. William Stevenson and wife Penelope to Elijah Stevenson [no relationship stated] dated June 5, 1821, \$102.50 for 51-1/4 acres being part of the land purchased from Presley Pritchard [see deed 7] adjoining Hilly branch and the long branch; signed by William and Penelope Stevenson [both with a mark]; witnessed by Joel ???? and John Stevenson. NH DB 21:30.

9. William Stevenson to Elijah and John Stevenson dated March 31, 1826, deed to sons Elijah and John, \$100 and "the further consideration of the maintenance and support of me and my wife Penelope during our joint and several lives as well as for the natural love and affection which I have and bear unto my sons", for (a) the remaining land William purchased from Presley Pritchard [see deed 7] adjoining the long branch, lick branch and cross branch, and (b) one slave, Jacob, one yoke of oxen, one bay mare, four goats, one sow and seven pigs, six sheep, six geese, three cows, three calves, and one ???? , four beds and furniture, five sitting chairs, one walnut and one pine table, one cupboard, three iron pots, one Dutch oven, one cart and wheels and "all the remainder and residue of my plantation utensils and household and kitchen furniture"; signed by William Stevenson [with a mark]; witnessed by Hardy Cobb; followed by bond of \$1,000 securing the obligation of Eljah and John to maintain and support William and Penelope, signed by Elijah and John Stevenson [no mark indicated]. NH DB 22:454.

10. Joshua and Frances Vick (of Southampton Co. Va.) to William Stephenson dated April 11, 1831, \$125 for 68 acres adjoining A. Johnson, Benjamin Boon and the branch; witnessed by Kinchen Stephenson, N. Stephenson and John Stephenson [no mark indicated].

11. John D. Amis, Clerk and Master in Equity to William Stephenson dated [month and day blank], 1832, \$680.25 for 225 acres sold upon the petition of Benjamin H. Pritchard and other heirs at law of Joshua Pritchard, subject to the dower rights of Mrs. Dorothy Harrison, the widow of Joshua Pritchard; witnessed by William H. Hardee. NH DB 25:460.

### Census Records:

1. 1786 NH Census (page 15 in Capt. Bennet's District): William Stevenson, following Abraham Stevenson and above Martha Vick-1 white male under 21 or above 60; 1 white female all ages.

2. 1790 Federal Census (page 580): William Stephenson-1 white male 16 and upwards; 4 white females all ages.

3. 1800 Federal Census (page ): William Stevenson-2 white males under 10; 1 white male 26-44; 2 white females under 10; 1 white female 10-15; 1 white female 16-25; no slaves

4. 1810 Federal Census (page ): William Stephenson-2 white males under 10; 1 white male 26-44; 2 white females under 10; 1 white female 26-44; 11 slaves.

5. 1820 Federal Census (page 260): William Stephenson-1 white male under 10; 1 white male 16-25; 1



## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**60. Unknown son Stephenson** (*Arthur Jr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>)

was born \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**61. William Stephenson** (*Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>)

was born about \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1773 in Northampton County North Carolina, USA, died \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**62. Jenkins Stephenson** (*Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>)

was born in \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1777 in Northampton County North Carolina, USA, died before 1812-Mar 1815 in Northampton County North Carolina, USA, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: 9F4N-GM6}

General Notes: Jenkins [Abraham(4), Arthur (3), Abraham(2), John Stephenson(1)], a son of Abraham and Mary Jenkins Stephenson, was born around 1777 in Northampton, Co., NC. He supposedly married Martha (Patsy) Jenkins about 1800, in Ahoskie, in Hertford Co., NC.(76) According to Gilbert T. Stephenson's family history, Jenkins and Martha lived in Conway, Northampton County. Jenkins' father Abraham deeded him a gift of 125 acres of land on 27 August 1810. This land joined the lands of Patty's Delight, Abraham Stephenson (his father), and Etheldred Martin (brother-in-law's father).(77) A few months later, on 10 November 1810, Jenkins' father (Abraham) deeded him 170 acres as a gift. These 170 acres joined the lands of Abram Wall, Thomas Martin (Jenkins' brother-in-law), Etheldred Martin (Thomas' father), and Patty's Delight. By 15 November 1815, Jenkins' wife, Martha, was married to Isham Odom.(78) The Northampton Co., NC marriage records show that Isom married on 7 December 1812, so Jenkins was deceased before December of 1812,(79) but his land wasn't divided among his children until 17 June 1828.(80). Martha Jenkins Stephenson Odom died prior to 8 June 1826.(81) Jenkins and Martha's children according to his land division were Littleberry, Burkett, Sallyl, Charity and Matilda Stephenson. According to Gilbert T. Stephenson's family history records, Jenkins was buried near his father in the private Stephenson cemetery near their hope place. Gilbert T. Stephenson had the following to say about Jenkins Stephenson:

"Jenkins. Oldest son of Abraham.

Married in Hertford County near Ahoskie. Farmer. Slaveholder.

Married Patsy Jenkins. Lived where Conway now is. Children named Charity (Bill Garriss' wife), Sallie (married Wade Garriss), Matilda (married Amos Vick), Burkett (married Betsey Newsom) Buried....."

(76)Northampton Co., DB 17, p. 163; This deed proved a Martha was the wife of Jenkins Stephenson, but by 1815 had remarried to an Isom/Isham Odom. The fact that martha was a Jenkins was found in Gilbert T. Stephenson's family information. No legal proof or a Bible has been found to prove that martha's surname was Jenkins. Date of marriage was determined based on their children's birth dates.

(77)Northampton Co., NC, DB 15, p. 49.

(78)Northampton Co., NC, DB 17, p. 163; DB 27, p. 373.

(79)Imgmire, Frances T., Northampton Co., NC Marriage Records, 1812-1867, p. 47.

(80)Northampton Co., NC DB 24, p. 174; Division of Jenkins Stephenson's land.

(81)N. C. Archives' Guardian Bond papers, found in Northampton County's archives Guardian Bond Files. John Stephenson was appointed guardian of Mason, Martha, and Elisabeth D. Odum, all children of Isham

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

Odum/Odom. No guardians were appointed for Martha's Stephenson children because they were of age by 1826.

\*\*This above information was taken from Rebecca Leach Ddozier's book, "Twelve Northhampton County, North Carolina Families 1650-1850, published by Gateway Press, INC., Baltimore, MD 2004; page 337.

---

The following information was given to me by Jeannie Stephenson Stinson: she received it from Ed. Barnes.

Book 17, page 163. Dower of Martha Stevenson, Widow of Jenkins Stephenson, dated November 17, 1815, Recorded March 22, 1816, Zacheus Martin, Isom Odom and others, Jurors, Martha Stevenson, widow of Jenkins Stevenson, 170 acres joining Benjamin Stevenson, set apart 1/3 of 170 acres, 57 acres beginning at Randolph Odoms line at the road thence along the said line near a north course to Etherdred Martin's line, thence up his line to a large pine for his corner, thence along a line of blazed trees near a south west course to a field to the road and thence the road to the first station.

Book 22, page 373, Isom Odom and Martha Odom his wife of Northampton County to H. D. Jenkins of Hertford County \$50 for 56 2/3 acres, the dower that descended to the said Martha Odom from the Estate of Jenkins Stevenson, deceased. Bounded by the lands of Zaccheus Martin, Wright Allen, and others. Signed Isham Odom, Martha Odom, Witness: Jas Daughtry, Jno. Stevenson.

Book 24, Page 174, Division of land of Jenkins Stephenson, December Court 1827. Recorded June 27, 1828. Commisioners: Noah Odom, Willie Lewter, Zaccheus Martin, Esquire, Jesse Darden & James Daughtry. Total land 167 acres and 133 poles. Lot 1 to Burket Stephenson, 47 1/3 acres. Mentions land of Zaccheus Martin, unidentified road, unidentified branch, Patties Delight, Lot 2 to Charity Stephenson, 52 5/8 acres, mentions Wall's line, unidentified branch and no other permanent landmark. Lot 3 to Wade Garriss in right of his wife Sally, 42 acres, mentions Martin corner pine and no other identifiable landmark. Lot 4 to Matilida Stephenson, 25 7/8 acres.....

Other:

Notes of Gilbert Stephenson, not dated. "Jenkins, Oldest son of Abraham. Married in Hertford County near Ahoskie. Farmer. Slave holder. Married Patsy Jenkins. Lived where Conway now is. Children named Charity (Bill Garriss' wife), Sallie (married Wade Garriss), Matilda (married Amos Vick), Burkett (married Betsey Newsome) Buried....."

---

The following information was provided by Alan C. Stephenson, from Chapel Hill, North Carolina, March 25, 2010:

Alan C. Stephenson says he was born between 1780 -1785 and died March 1815.

Notes for Jenkins Stephenson:

Jenkins' birth date is estimated based on the 1810 Federal census and the estimated birth date of his brother Arthur. See Census Records below and the introductory note in the Notes for Arthur (d. 1823).

Information as to the place of Jenkins' marriage is based on research notes of Gilbert T. Stephenson (date unknown); not independently verified. These notes state that Jenkins lived where Conway now is.

As indicated by the estate records, Jenkins was an educated man who appears to have studied law. See

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

the list of items in his estate, which included a book of justice (item 2). Minutes of the Northampton County Court of Common Pleas and Quarter Sessions show that Jenkins was a justice of the court at the time of his death.

### Estate Records:

1. Jenkins died intestate. Benjamin Stephenson, his brother, was appointed administrator of his estate. See bond dated September 5, 1815, signed by Benjamin Stevenson, Arthur Stevenson and Winborn Odom.

2. Inventory dated March 18, 1815, includes various farm implements and tools, one riding cart and wheels, 8 cattle, 4 horses, 4 sheep, a dozen geese, 9 hogs, a gun, powder horn and shot, two razors and strops, a parcel of books, a candle stand, two ink stands, a compass, a slate, a silver watch, a large and small trunk, a chest, 3 beds and furniture, a cupboard, a table, chairs, earthen plates, a sugar box, an umbrella, a cradle, 2 sleighs and harnesses, saddles, pots and pans including a cooking glass, frying pan, skillet and tea kettle, a blowing horn, 2 basins, 2 pewter plates, knives and forks, 2 bowls, a spice mortar, 2 bread trays, a cow bell, 3 spinning wheels and vegetables including corn.

A report of the sale of estate property dated September 20, 1815, shows Martha, Arthur, Charles, John and Benjamin Stevenson, and several members of Jenkins family, among others, purchased items, which included a book of justice, a book of arithmetic, a hymn book, a bible, a woman's saddle, a brandy barrel, silver-plated spoons, a shot gun and a man's saddle.

3. At the 1815 Spring Term of the Court of Common Pleas and Quarter Sessions, Jenkins' widow, Martha, petitioned for her dower rights to a portion of 170 acres of land, adjoining Benjamin Stevenson, Etheldred Martin, Thomas Martin and others included in Jenkins estate, and requested that Winborn Odom be appointed to determine a proper division of the land between Martha and Jenkins' five minor children (under the age of 21), Sally, Burket, Charity, Matilda, and Deberry [sic-other records show his name as Littleberry] for whom a guardian had not been appointed. The petition stated that Jenkins died in March 1815.

On November 17, 1815, a jury that included Zaccheus Martin, Arthur Davis, Nathan Britten, John Martin, Etheldred Martin and others awarded Martha one-third of the land, her tract adjoining Randolph Odom, Etheldred Martin and the road.

4. John Stephenson [probably Jenkins' brother] was appointed guardian for Jenkins' minor children (under the age of 21), Sally, Burket, Charity, Matilda and Littleberry, who were still minors in 1825. See bond dated March 10, 1825, signed by J. W. Stevenson, Wright Allen and James Daughtry. Burket, Charity and Matilda were still minors in 1827. See item 6 below.

5. An accounting by John, as guardian for Jenkins' minor children, reports the sale of one slave girl Chery, on December 23, 1815, for \$212.25, and the same of another, girl Reany, to James Martin for \$175 on December 17, 1816. A report by John on September 1, 1817, states that he held as guardian for Jenkins' minor children 170 acres of land and 11 slaves, which property remained undivided. A report by John on April 24, 1824, reports the sale of slaves for a total of \$535 on behalf of Jenkins' children, Matilda and Littleberry.

6. At the 1827 December Term of the Court of Common Pleas and Quarter Sessions, Wade Garris and his wife Sally, Jenkins' daughter, petitioned for a division of 170 acres of land among the petitioners and Burket, Charity and Matilda Stevenson, represented by John Stevenson their guardian. [It is not apparent why Jenkins' son Littleberry, if still alive, was not included.]

On July 10, 1828, the land was ordered divided among Burket, Charity, Matilda and Wade Garris (through the right of his wife Sally). The description of the division and a plat show the land adjoined Zaccheus Martin, a branch, Patty's Delight, Thomas Martin and Benjamin Stevenson.

# Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

## Census Records:

1. 1810 Federal Census (page ): Jenkins Stephens--1 white male under 10; 1 white male 26-44; 2 white females under 10; 2 white females 16-25; 8 slaves.

## Tax Records:

See introductory note under Tax Records in Notes for William.

1. 1810 Tax List (District 7): Jenkins Stevenson Hrs-1 free poll; 4 black polls; 113 acres of land valued at \$453.

2. 1824 Tax List (District 7): J. Stevenson's heirs-113 acres of land valued at \$455.

Jenkins married **Martha (Patsy) Jenkins** [MRIN: 15], daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, about \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1800 in Ahoskie, Hertford County, North Carolina. Martha (Patsy) was born about \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1780 in Ahoskie, Hertford County, North Carolina, USA, died before 8 Jun 1826 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: L6QD-7SG}

General Notes: The following information was provided by Alan C. Stephenson, from Chapel Hill, North Carolina, March 25, 2010:

## Notes for Martha Unknown:

## Census Records:

1. 1840 Federal Census (page 117): Martha Stephenson-1 white male 10-14; 1 white male 60-69; 1 white female 30-39; [It is not certain that this is Jenkins' widow. There is another Martha Stephenson on page 127 of the 1840 census listed as age 15-19.]

More about Jenkins Stephenson and Martha Unknown:  
Marriage: Near Ahoskie, Hertford County, North Carolina

\_\_\_\_\_

some information from Familysearch.org

\_\_\_\_\_

## Children from this marriage were:

+ 83 M i. **Littleberry Stephenson** was born \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. \_\_\_\_\_.

+ 84 F ii. **Sarah "Sallie" Ellen Stephenson** was born on 28 Jan 1806 in Harrellsville, Northampton County, North Carolina, USA, died on 19 Feb 1856 in Murfreesboro, Northampton County, North Carolina, USA at age 50, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FGID: 179620482}

Sarah "Sallie" Ellen married **Wade Hampton Garris** [MRIN: 239] (b. 28 Jan 1803, d. 14 Sep 1871) on 8 Jan 1827 in Northampton County, NC.

+ 85 M iii. **Burket Stephenson** was born after \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1806 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. \_\_\_\_\_.

Burket married **Betsy (Betsey) Newsom** [MRIN: 220] (b. \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_) \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. \_\_\_\_\_.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

- + 86 F iv. **Charity Stephenson** was born after \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ -1806 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: MYVG-GYT}

Charity married **William (Bill) E. Garris** [MRIN: 221] (b. \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ -1807, d. \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ -1845) on 8 Dec 1828 in Northampton County, NC.

- + 87 F v. **Matilda Stephenson** was born in \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ -1810 in North Carolina, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: L8PG-G2K}

Matilda married **Amos Vick** [MRIN: 240] (b. \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ ) \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**63. Arthur Stephenson** (*Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born about \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ -1779 in Northampton County, North Carolina, died in \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ -1823 in Northampton County, North Carolina about age 44, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

General Notes: \*\*The following information was taken from Rebecca Leach Ddozier's book, "Twelve Northampton County, North Carolina Families 1650-1850, published by Gateway Press, INC., Baltimore, MD 2004; page 338:

Arthur ((Abraham(4), Arthur(3), Abraham(2), John Stephenson(1)), a son of Abraham and Mary Jenkins Stephenson, was born around 1779 in Northampton Co., NC. Arthur's first wife was Penelope (Penny) Newsom, who he married before 1812 and probably before 1799(82). His second wife was Cherry Davis, who he married on 4 march 1816(83). On 6 June 1812, Penny's brother Winborne Newsom sold Arthur for \$330 three Negroes slaves, one female slave byn the name of Manny, and two slave boys named Cooper and David. When Arthur wrote his will in 1823, he mentioned the male slaves by name, willing them to his children by his first wife Penny. Arthur named in his will his second wife Cherry and the following children, Mary (Polly), David, Winborned, Jesse, Jenny, Elizabeth (Betsy), Abraham, Rebecca (Becky), Littleberry, Tabitha, and Penelope (Penny) Stephenson. According to census records, the last three, Littleberry, Tabitha and Penelope, were born after 1816 and were children of Arthur and Cherry Davis Stephenson. On 14 march 1827 in Northhampton County, Winborne, Jesse, and Abraham Stephenson petitioned for a division of their father's land. Each of them was to receive 58 2/3 acres bounded by Boon's land(84). According to Gilbert T. Stephenson, Arthur lived on land where B. J. Ricks was living at the time his family's history was written. Arthur was buried in his father Abraham Stephenson's private family cemet3ery, which was under cultivated at the time Mr. Stephenson's family history was being updated in 1950. The cemetery was located between "Hedgspeth Crossroads, (between Conway and Pendleton, but closer to Conway) and Galatia, NC".(85) This place at one time was known as the W. P. Sykes' old home place. Northampton marsriage records found for two of Arthur's children indicated that Mary (Polly) marriaed Noah Futrell on 4 January 1816 and that Abraham Stephenson married Eliza Powell on 1 October 1833 in Northampton County(86). Gilbert T. Stephenson's notes had the following recorded about Arthur Stephenson:

"Arter, 2nd son of Abraham.

Lived where B. J. Ricks lives now. Farmer and slaveholder.

Married 1st Penny Newsom, 2nd \_\_\_\_Davis. Lived near his father.

Children were David (did not marry), Polly (married Noah Futrell),

Jenny (did not marry), Betsy (married Joe Summer),

Becky (did not marry), Abraham (married Eliza Powell),

Winborne (did not marry). Buried at this fathers."

Arthur's children by his first wife Penny Newsom were Mary, David Winborne, Jesse, Jenny, Elizabeth (Betsy), Abraham, and Rebecca (Becky) Stephenson. Arthur's children by his second wife Cherry Davis were Littleberry, Tabitha, and Penelope Stephenson(87).

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

(82)Northampton Co., NC WB 3, p. 76, Will of Winborne Newsom dated 22 April 1812, mentioned that Penelope Stephenson was his sisteer. Penny's children Winborne and Arthur Stephenson are mentioned in Winborne Newsom's will. Penny's date of marriage was based on the number of children she had before 1815. According to census records Penny had eight children prior to Arthur's marriage to Cherry Davis in 1816. Giving Penny two years between each child, the date of her marriage could have been about 1799.

(83)Imgmire, Frances T., Northampton Co., NC Marriage Records, 1812-1867, p. 47; Northampton Co., NC DB 22, p. 101.

(84)Northampton Co., NC, DB 23, p. 178.

(85)The source of the cemetery information was the undated notes of Gilbert Stephenson sometime in the 1950's, and at the time the cemetery was under cultivation.

(86)Imgmire, Frances, T., Northampton Co., NC Marriage Records, 1812-1867, p. 47; Northampton Co., NC DB 22, p. 101.

(87)Census records determined parents of children. All children born prior to 1816 should have been Penny Newsom's children. All children born after 1816 should have been Cherry Davis' children.

---

This information was given to me by Jeannie Stephenson Stinson:

Census: (Northampton)

1850 Dwelling 687, Cherry Stephenson 57, \$435 Real NC, Pricilla Tann 30 Mu, James Tann 6 Mu, Samuel tann 3 Mu.

Marriage: Northampton County, Marriage bond index: Arthur Stevenson to Cherry Davis on March 4, 1816. Bond - Jno. Wood.

Real Estate: Northampton County

Book 16, page 136, dated June 8, 1812, Winborn Newsom of Northampton County to Arthur Stephenson \$330 for three negroes, namly one woman by the name of Mamy, two boys one by the name of Cooper, the other by the name of David. Signed Winborn Newsom Witness: Tho Joyner, Thomas Martin, Charles Stephenson

Book 22, page 101, Dated April 20, 1823, Recorded January 2, 1824, Dower of Cherry Stephenson, widow of Arthur Stephenson, beginning at a corner red oak Elais Powell's corner thence north east to a stake thence north west to a stake thence south to a maplae in Benjamin Stephenson line thence along his line south east to elais Powell's line south east to the beginning containing 58 2/3 acres including the dwelling house, etc. Note Cherry Stevenson also received 117 3/4 acres from the division of her father, Arthur Davis's estate. Deed Book 26, page 105, Recorded March 22, 1833 and 58 acres in 1839, deed book 26, page 359.

Book 23, page 178. Dated May 14, 1827. Petition for the division of the lands of the Estate of Arthur Stephenson, deceased. By Winborne, Jesse, Abraham Stephenson. Total 166 acres bounded by Boon's line. Each received 58 2/3 acres.

Will:

Northampton County: Original in State Archives - dated January 23, 1823, In the name of God, Amen. I, Arthur Stevenson of Northampton County and State of North Carolina being at this time of a disposing mind and memory thanks be to God for it therefore calling to mind the mortality of my body knowing that it

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

is for all flesh to die - do make this my last Will and Testament in the following manner and form.  
First I give the following negroes to Wit: Mike, Ephrim, Nancy, rose, Dorcus, Tilda, Zelphia, Hasty, Cooper to my Children namely, Winborn, Jesse, jinny, Abraham, Betsy, Rebecca Stevensons, to be equally divided amongst them and their heirs forever.

Also all the whole of my land that I have in possession, I give to be equally divided between my three sons Winborne, Jessie, & Abraham Stevensons after my death to them and their heirs forever.

I give to my daughter Polly Tutrell all the property that I gave which she has in her possession.

I give to my son David Stevenson all the property that I gave him which he has in his possession.

I give the balance of my property after paying all my just debts to be equally divided between my children namely Winborn, Jesse, Jinny, Betsy, Rebecca, Abraham, Littleberry, Tabitha, and Penelope Stevensons to them and their heirs forever.

I also lend unto my beloved wife, Cherry Stevenson one third of my lands and one negro woman named Aggy and at her marriage or death the said negro woman Aggy be divided amongst Jinny, Winborn, Jesse, Besty, Rebecca, and Abraham Stevensons to them and their heirs forever.

I do make and ordain my Son David Stevenson and John Stephenson Exec to this my last Will and Testament given under my hand and seal this 17th day of January 1823.

Signed Arthur Stevenson, Witness (?)Johnson, Nathan Britten

("Stevenson" seems to be the handwriting of the person writing the will and "Arthur" in a shaky style by a different person, possibly Arthur -- Could this be a deathbed will? John Stephenson is believed to be brother of Arthur.)

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, NORTHAMPTON COUNTY. At a Superior Court of Law and Equity held for the County aforesaid at the Courthouse therein on the 5th Monday after the 4th Monday in March A.D. 1823 by the Honorable George e. Bridges one of the Judges of the Superior Cours of Law and Equity for the State aforesaid, came on to be tried the appeal in the case of Arthur Stevenson's Executors against Cherry Stevenson widow on a Caviat to Arthur Stevenson's Will and the issue of divisavit vel non, when the following Jury to Wit: John D. Magett, William Moody, Collin W. Barnes, Joseph Pinner, William Outland, Joyner Boon, Sterling Boykins, John Coker, Enoch Lassiter, Henry W. Gary, Willie Lewter and Peterson Brown being duly sworn and impaneled to try this issue "Whether the paper Writing purporting to be the last Will and Testament is the last Will and Testament of the said Arthur Stevenson", upon their oath do say that "the paper Writing produced is the Last Will and Testament of Arthur Stevenson". Whereupon it is ordered by the Court that the said will together with the proceedings on this Court be certified to the next County Court that the same may be admitted to probate and record therein. I, William B. Lockhart, Clerk of the Superior Court of Law and Equity in and for the County of Narthampton do certify that the foregoing to be a correct copy from the minutes in my office. Given under my hand and seal this 2nd day of June AD 1823. Signed W. B. Lockhart, CSC

Other:

Note 1. Notes of Gilbert Stephenson, not dated: "Arter, 2nd son of Abraham. Lived where B. J. Ricks lives now. Farmer and slaveholder. Married 1st Penny Newsom, 2nd ?? Davis. Lived near his father. Children were David (did not marry). Polly (married Noah Futrell), Jenny (did not marry), Betsey (married Joe Sumner), Becky (did not marry), Abraham (married Eliza Powell), Winborne (did not marry), buried at this fathers.

Note 2. Note of Lou King. He also had three children by Cherry Davis. Littleberry, Tabitha, Penelope

---

The following information was provided by Alan C. Stephenson, from Chapel Hill, North Carolina, March 25, 2010:

Notes for Arthur Stephenson:

Arthur's birth date is estimated based on the assumption that he was at least 21 years old when he appeared as the head of a household in the 1800 Federal Census. See Census Records below.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

According to research notes of Gilbert T. Stephenson (date unknown), Arthur lived "where B. J. Ricks lives now" (once known as the W. P. Sykes' place) near his father Abraham. The notes state this property was probably inherited by Delia, the sister of David Newsom Stephenson, and last owned by Viola Stephenson and Carrie Harris, daughters of Mollie Sykes. The notes also state that Arthur is buried with his father Abraham in a private cemetery on the road between Hedgspeth Crossroads (between Conway and Pendleton but nearer Conway) and Galatia. According to the notes, the location of this cemetery was probably under cultivation at the time (1974).

The notes also state that Arthur's children David, Jenny, Becky, and Winborne were never married.

### Marriage Bonds:

1. None found for first wife Penelope Newsom.
2. Arthur Stevenson, groom; Cherry Davis, bride; March 4, 1816; Jno C. Wood, bondsman, NH Marriage Bonds, p. 189.

### Deeds:

1. John Martin to Arthur Stephenson dated March 7, 1793, a lease for 8 years of land [acres not specified] adjoining the swamp, Martha Vick, Elias Powell and Jesse Brittain; witnessed by Elisha Lawrence. NH DB 10:157. [It is assumed that the grantee in this deed was Arthur (d. 1823) because there is not another Arthur who appears in the records as of the date of this deed.]
2. Elias Lankford to Arthur Stephenson dated January 5, 1811, 90 pounds Va. for 85 acres adjoining Kerby Creek, Manders [Mandue's?] branch, Joseph Johnson and a branch; witnessed by Benjamin Stevenson and Winborn Newsom. NH DB 16:40.
3. Arthur Stevenson to Jeremiah Johnson (of Southampton Co. Va.) dated April 21, 1814, \$425 for 100 acres on Kerby Creek adjoining the creek, Manders [Mandue's?] branch, John Pipkin and a small branch; witnessed by Charles and John Stevenson. NH DB 17:47.
4. Charles Stevenson to Arthur Stevenson [no relationship stated] dated January 28, 1817, \$635 for 135 acres on Coyroy Swamp adjoining Benjamin Boon, Benjamin Clifton and others; witnessed by [illegible] Johnson, John J. Stevenson and Thomas Martin. NH DB 18:148.
5. Arthur Stevenson to John Darden dated February 10, 1819 (signed August 25, 1820), \$108 for the dowry land laid off for the widow of Elias Darden; witnessed by John Stevenson. NH DB 20:434.
6. Arthur Stevenson to David Stevenson dated August 15, 1821, deed of gift to son David for 135 acres on Coyroy Swamp being the land called "Martin's place" adjoining Benjamin Clifton, Benjamin Boon, Charles Stevenson and others; witnessed by John and Charles Stevenson. NH DB 21:12.
7. Arthur Stevenson to David Stevenson dated August 15, 1821, deed of gift to son David of two slaves, Daniel and Martha; witnessed by Charles J. Stevenson and J. W. [?] Stevenson; proved in court by John Stevenson. NH DB 21:12.

Will dated January 17, 1823 (proved \_\_\_\_\_, 1823)

"In the name of God amen, I Arthur Stevenson of Northampton County and State of North Carolina being at this time of a disposing mind and memory thanks be to God for it therefore calling to mind the mortality of my body knowing that it is appointed for all flesh once to die - do make this my last will and testament in the following manner and form

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

First I give the following negroes to wit. Mike, Ephraim, Nancy, Rose, Dorcas, Tilda, Zilphia, Hasty, Cooper to my children namely, Winbourn, Jesse, Jinny, Abraham, Betsy, Rebecca Stevensons to be equally divided amongst them and their heirs forever also the whole of my land that I have in possession I give to be equally divided between my three sons Winbourn, Jesse and Abraham Stevensons after my death to them and their heirs forever-

I give to my daughter Polly Futrell all the property that I gave her which she has in possession-

I give to my son David Stevenson all the property that I gave him which he has in possession-

I give the ballance [sic] of my property after paying all my just debts to be equally divided between my children namely, Winbourn, Jesse, Jinny, Betsy, Rebecca, Abraham, Littleberry, Tabitha and Pennylope Stevensons to them and their heirs forever--

I also lend unto my beloved wife Cherry Stevenson one third of my lands, and one negro woman named Aggy during her widowhood-and at her marriage or death the said negro woman Aggy is to be equally divided amongst Jenny, Winbourn, Jesse, Betsy, Rebecca, and Abraham Stevensons to them and their heirs forever-

I do make and ordain my son David Stevenson and John Stevenson Exors to this my last well and testament given under my hand and seal this 17th day of January-1823-

Witness:  
[illegible] Johnson  
Nathan Britten"

Arthur Stevenson

### Estate Records:

1. Legal proceedings were brought by Arthur's widow Cherry in the county court to challenge the validity of Arthur's will. A transcript of the proceedings in the 1823 March Term of the court states at a jury that included William Stevenson found that the document purporting to be Arthur's will was not his last will and testament. In a proceeding brought by the executors in the Superior Court of Northampton County, a different jury found that the purported will was Arthur's last will and testament. The will was admitted to probate. [Presumably, Cherry was unhappy with the bequests to her and her three children by Arthur, Littleberry, Tabitha, and Penelope, compared to the bequests to Arthur's other children.]

2. Cherry then petitioned the county court 1823 June Term for her rights of dower stating that she was dissatisfied with the provision made for her in Arthur's will. On August 18, 1823, a jury consisting of John Martin, William Maddry, Jesse Darden, Elias Powell, Drury Nelson, James Daughtery, William Oliver, William Manson, John Gardner, John Futrell, Willie Suiter and Benjamin Boon awarded Cherry a portion of Arthur's land containing 58-2/3 acres adjoining Elias Powell and Benjamin Boon.

3. David Stevenson was appointed guardian for Arthur's son Winbourn, a minor. See bond dated June 3, 1823.

4. James Martin was appointed administrator for the purpose of conducting inventories and sales of property in the estate. See bond dated March 4, 1823.

5. Estate inventories and accountings of estate sales show the estate included, among other property, various farm implements, livestock including 20 sheep, 60 hogs, 2 horses, 10 head of cattle, vegetables including corn, potatoes and peas, cotton, lumber, a grind stone, bacon, beef, lard, a clock, a rug, a buffet, glasses, 3 books, tables, chairs, 4 beds and furniture, pots, earthenware, utensils, 3 packs of cards, a loom, a cubbard, a saddle, soap grease, a cradle, a trumpet, a cart and wheels, cider, 5 quarts of brandy and numerous other items. The estate also included 9 slaves in addition to Aggy.

Persons who bought property at the estate sales included Arthur Davis, David Stephenson, James Martin, Absalom Jenkins, Charles Stephenson, Winborn Buxton Allen and others.

6. Winbourn (through David his guardian), Jesse and Abraham petitioned the county court for a division

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

of the land that Arthur's will provided was to be equally divided among them. On November 27, 1826, arbitrators consisting of Zaccheus Martin, Noah Odom, Willie Lewter, Jesse Darden and James Daughtery allotted the 170 acres of land adjoining Benjamin Boon's land into three tracts of 58-2/3 acres each.

7. In 1822, shortly before Arthur's death, Etheldred Martin (apparently the son of Etheldred Martin whose daughter Rhoda later married Arthur's son Jesse) commenced a slander suit in county court against Arthur claiming damages of \$500. [What Arthur allegedly said to slander Etheldred could not be determined from the available records.] A court transcript states that a jury reached a verdict in favor of the plaintiff, but awarded only 38 shillings in damages and assessed costs of the suit of \$21.36 against plaintiff. The plaintiff appealed the verdict to the Superior Court; the records do not show the outcome of the appeal but there is no evidence that it was successful. Arthur's brother Benjamin separately sued Etheldred Martin for trespass vi et armis [The nature of the trespass does not appear in the records, but it was probably for some alleged injury to person or property.] Benjamin lost the case, apparently because the statute of limitations had expired.

8. Other litigation. The estate was also involved in other litigation, both as plaintiff and defendant:

(a) Wright Allen obtained a judgment against the estate for debts of \$750 and interest plus costs of the suit.

(b) The estate sued Buxton Allen and James Daughtery for debts of \$224.

(c) John Fly sued the estate and obtained an execution of judgment against the lands held by the estate for \$7.50 with interest plus \$2.80 costs. [Interestingly, Zaccheus Martin, a friend of Arthur's family, was the sitting court justice.]

(d) The estate obtained a judgment of \$254.63 including costs against Josiah Parker.

### Census Records:

1. 1800 Federal Census (page ): Arthur Stevenson-1 white made under 10; 1 white male 16-25; 1 white female 16-25; 8 slaves.

2. 1810 Federal Census (page ): Arthur Stevenson-2 white males under 10; 1 white male 10-15; 1 white male 16-25; 1 white male 26-44; 3 white females under 10; 1 white female 10-15; 1 white female 26-44; 16 slaves.

3. 1820 Federal Census: For some reason, Arthur does not appear in this census.

### More About Arthur Stephenson:

Burial: Northampton County, North Carolina

Will: January 17, 1823, Northampton County, North Carolina

---

From Ed Barnes posted at: <http://genforum.genealogy.com/stephenson/messages/2507.html>  
dated March 20, 2001

I was born in Northampton County in 1929, lived there until the late 1940's and still visit the county often. I am descended from Arthur Stephenson, Benjamin's brother. Their father was Abraham Stephenson who served in the Revolutionary War. I was raised by my mother's sister who was married to Lloyd Ricks. Lloyd Ricks was the grandson of Elizabeth Susan Stephenson. His father Ben Ricks was raised by his three old maid Aunts and inherited the land that the three Aunts inherited from their Father, Benjamin Stephenson. The deeds of Division of Benjamin Stephenson's land leads me to believe that the home of Ben Ricks was the site of Benjamin Stephenson home.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

You might want to go to [www.topozone.com](http://www.topozone.com) and follow the links to the topo map of the Conway, NC area. Go to the 1:25,000 resolution. If you follow the road 1342 which leads northwest you will see the elevation number 107. Across the the road and to the west a few yards you will note the symbol of the house that was the home of Ben Ricks.

Arthur married **Penelope (Penny) Newsom** [MRIN: 217], daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, about \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ -1799 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. Penelope (Penny) was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died before \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ -1816 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

General Notes: The following information was provided by Alan C. Stephenson, from Chapel Hill, North Carolina, March 25, 2010:

Notes for Penelope Newsom:

Will dated April 22, 1812, (NH WB 3:76) of Winborn Newsom names sister Penelophy [sic] Stephens, Winborn Stephenson and named Arthur Stephenson as executor. The will was witnessed by Etheldred Martin, Benjamin Stevenson and Thomas Martin.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 88 M i. **David Stephenson** was born 1801 or 1803 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died in \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ -1862 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at age 61, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 89 M ii. **Jesse Stephenson** was born 1804 or 1806 in Northampton County, North Carolina, died in \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ -1854 in Northampton County, North Carolina at age 50, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: MYVP-1YX}  
Jesse married **Rhoda Martin** [MRIN: 232] (b. \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ -1817, d. \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_) on 5 Dec 1831 in Northampton County, NC.
- + 90 M iii. **Abraham Stephenson** was born in \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ -1813 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died in \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ -1857 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at age 44, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: MYV5-9GS}  
Abraham married **Elizabeth Powell** [MRIN: 234] (b. \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ -1815, d. Bef \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ -1857) on 1 Oct 1833 in Northampton County, NC.
- + 91 F iv. **Rebecca Stephenson** was born about \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ -1813 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died in \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ -1854 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, about age 41, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 92 M v. **Winborn Stephenson** was born after \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ -1805 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died in \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ -1847 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 93 F vi. **Jennie Stephenson** was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 94 F vii. **Mary Polly Stephenson** was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: 968N-M6B}

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

Mary Polly married **Noah Futrell** [MRIN: 218] (b. \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ ) \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in  
\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

+ 95 F viii. **Betsy Stephenson** was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Betsy married **Joe Sumner** [MRIN: 231] (b. \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ ) \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Arthur next married **Cherry Davis** [MRIN: 219], daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, on 4 Mar 1816 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. Cherry was born in  
\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - 1793 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: LZGN-NSR}

General Notes: The following information was provided by Alan C. Stephenson, from Chapel Hill, North Carolina, March 25, 2010:

Notes for Cherry Davis:

See estate Records in Notes for Arthur (d. 1823).

Land Records:

1. Division of lands of Arthur Davis dated November 12, 1834, commissioners including James Stephenson report on the division of the land of Arthur Davis, deceased, on the petition of his heirs Cherry Davis, Sterling Davis and others; a plat shows the land adjoined the west side of Cypress Swamp and the north side of pine branch. NH DB 26:359.

Census Records:

1. 1840 Federal Census (page 92): Cherry Stephenson-1 white female 40-49; 1 slave.
2. 1850 Federal Census (page 42): Cherry Stephenson-Cherry, age 57, Priscilla Tamm, age 30, James Tamm, age 6, Samuel Tamm, age 3; value of real estate \$435.

Tax Records:

See introductory note under Tax Records in Notes for William.

1. 1834 Tax List (District 7): Cherry Stevenson-1 free poll; 1 black poll; 57 acres of land valued at \$142.
2. 1836 Tax List (District 7): Cherry Stephens-2 black polls; 175 acres of land valued at \$497.
3. 1837 Tax List (District 7): Cherry Stevenson-2 black polls; 175 acres of land valued at \$437; "lying on the south of Coyroy Swamp adj. the lands of Hillary Davis and others"; log house.
4. 1838 Tax List (District 7): Cherry Stephenson-2 black polls; [no acreage stated].
5. 1846 Tax List ( District 7): Cherry Stephenson-2 black polls; 174 acres of land valued at \$435.

Slave Schedules:

1. 1850 Schedule of Slave Inhabitants (page 36): Cherry Stevenson-1 male (age 38).

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

More about Arthur Stephenson and Cherry Davis:

Marriage: March 4, 1816

Children from this marriage were:

- + 96 F i. **Tabitha Stephenson** was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 97 F ii. **Penelope Stephenson** was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 98 M iii. **Littleberry Stephenson** was born 1813 or 1818 in Northampton County, NC, died in \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - 1895 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ at age 82, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: KLX4-TV2}

Littleberry married **Rebecca Maddery** [MRIN: 238] (b. \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - 1820, d. \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ ) on 9 Dec 1839 in Northampton County, NC.

### 64. **Amy Stephenson** (*Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>)

was born about \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - 1780 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: 2MBY-W8H}

General Notes: \*\*The following information was taken from Rebecca Leach Ddozier's book, "Twelve Northampton County, North Carolina Families 1650-1850, published by Gateway Press, INC., Baltimore, MD 2004; page 343-345:

Amy and Charles Stephenson, according to family lore, were children of Abraham Stephenson (ca. 1750-ca. 1823), but this researcher (Rebecca Dozier) found only circumstantial and not primary evidence to prove their relationship(114). ..... What is known about Amy is recorded below.

Amy ((Abraham(4), Arthur(3), Abraham(2), John Stephenson(1)), a supposed daughter of Abraham and Mary J. Stephenson(115), was born around 1776 in Northampton Co., NC(116). Circumstantial evidence based on Gilbert t. Stephenson's ancestors' family history, the fact that Amy named one of her sons Stephenson Martin, her husband Thomas Masrtin's relationship with Abraham Stephenson and the Stephenson family in Northampton County's land transactions(117) all provided some evidence that the Amy who married about 1800, and according to Gilbert T. Stephenson's family history, the pair married in Ahoskie, Hertford Co., NC(119). by 1820 they had lliving in their household one male between 16 to 26 years of age, one male 45 years or more (Thomas), four females under 10 years, two females 10-16 years, and one female 26 to 45 years (Amy). They had one son, James, who was born after 1820(120). Amy's death date has not been determined, but supposedly she died around 1832, about three years after her husband. Thomas Martin wrote his will 7 September 1829, and it was probated during Northampton County's December Court in 1829(121). Thomas named his wife Amy and all their children in his will. Amy and Thomas Martin lived near Zion Church, which is about three miles from Conway off of Highway 158 on the road to Creeksville, NC. They were buried near their home. Amy Stephenson and Thomas Martin's children as named in Thomas Martin's will were Stephenson, Dorotha, Mary, Silvy, Marian, Penelope, Amy, and James Thomas Carter Martin. Gilbert T. Stephenson's notes had the following about Amy Stephenson:

"Amy, 1st daughter of Abraham.

Married Jno. Martin. Lived near Zion Church. Children were Stephenson (Woman from North), Dolly (married Solomon Flythe), Sylvia (Jack Deberry), Polly (Cagey Garris), Marian (Joe Britt). Buried at her home."

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

Note that Gilbert Stephenson recorded that Amy married John Martin instead of Thomas Martin. This fact has been proved to be in error(122).

(114)Abraham Stephenson's sketch is #47 in the main body of the Stephenson Family article.

(115)Prof of Amy being a daughter is based on Gilbert T. Stephenson's family history records. No legal document or Bible has been found proving this daughter-father relationship.

(116)Amy's birth date was based on a study of the Northampton Co., NC census records.

(117)Northampton Co., NC, DB 10, p. 374, and p. 531: Shows Thomas Martin's land bordered Abraham Stephenson's land.

(118)Northampton Co., NC, WB 3, p. 265: Ethedred Martin's will dated 1822: Ethedred Martin named a son Thomas Martin in his will.

(119)Marriage date based on birth of their first child, Stephenson, who was born about 1801, according to Northampton County's 1850 census.

(120)Barnes, Thomas Wilson, 1850 Census, Northampton Co., NC, p. 93.

(121)Northampton Co., NC, WB B, p. 57: Thomas Martin's will dated 1829.

(122)Northampton co., NC, WB B, p. 57: Thomas Martin's will dated 1829.

---

This information was obtained from Jeannie Stephenson Stinson:

Comment: No public record has been found that proves that Amy is the daughter of Abraham Stephenson, the patriot. The family legend is that Amy Martin's father was Abraham Stephenson. The notes of Gilbert Stephenson support this legend but no source has been found for his notes that were written in the 1950s. The notes differ from the public record in places, but are generally correct. Thomas is the husband rather than John, and Thomas's will names children, Amy and James Thomas Carter as children not named in notes.

Marriage: Bond in northampton not identified

Will:

Thomas Martin, dated September 7, 1829, probated December Court, 1829. To wife, Amy Martin, for life, 50 acres of land including manor house and other houses and other houses, bed and furniture, negro boy Harwell, horse, cow and calf, all of the geese, 1/2 dozen sitting chairs. remainder of estate to be sold and divided among children living to 21, Stevenson, Polly, Silvey, Dorothy, Marium, Penelope, Amy, and James Thomas Carter Martin. After death of wife or marriage the balance is to be sold and divided among children. Names Stevenson Martin as executor.

Signed Thomas (x) Martin. Witness: William Lane, Jenny (x) Martin. Note: Probate spells executor as Stephenson

Other:

Notes of Gilbert Stephenson, not dated. "Amy, 1st daughter of Abraham. Married Jno. Martin. Lived near Zion Church. Children were Stephenson (Woman from North), Dolly married Soloman Flythe), Sylvia (Jack Deberry), Polly (Cagey Garris), Marian (Joe Britt). Buried at home."

# Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

The following information was provided by Alan C. Stephenson, from Chapel Hill, North Carolina, March 25, 2010:

Notes for Amy Stephenson (Martin):

A record documenting Amy as Abraham's daughter has not been found. All information regarding Amy, other than the first name of her husband, is taken from research notes of Gilbert T. Stephenson (date unknown); not independently verified. The identity of Amy's husband is taken from research notes of Ed Barnes.

More About Amy Stephenson (Martin):

Burial: Northampton County, North Carolina

Amy married **Thomas Martin** [MRIN: 222], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. Thomas was born about \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - 1780 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died on 7 Sep 1829 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, about age 49, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: 2MBY-WC9}

Children from this marriage were:

+ 99 M i. **Stephenson Martin** was born in \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - 1801 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died in \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - 1858 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at age 57, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: KZS7-L1S}

Stephenson married **Sarah (Salley) McDuel** [MRIN: 227] (b. \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_, d. Between 1865 and 1866) on 14 Feb 1833 in Northampton County, NC.

+ 100 F ii. **Dorothy (Dolly) Martin** was born in \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - 1803 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: KHXB-X5W}

Dorothy (Dolly) married **Soloman Flythe** [MRIN: 243] (b. \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - 1804, d. \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_) on 1 Aug 1833 in Northampton County, NC.

+ 101 F iii. **Sylvia Martin** was born about \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - 1813 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Sylvia married **Zachariah (Jack) Deberry** [MRIN: 226] (b. Abt \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - 1813, d. \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_) on 15 Aug 1833 in Northampton County, NC.

+ 102 F iv. **Polly Martin** was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Polly married **Cagey Garris** [MRIN: 225] (b. \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_) \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

+ 103 F v. **Marian Martin** was born in \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - 1815 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: 9Z48-2QP}

Marian married **Joseph (Joe) Britt** [MRIN: 244] (b. \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - 1814, d. \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_) on 21 Jun 1836 in Northampton County, NC.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

- + 104 F vi. **Penelope (Penny) Martin** was born in \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ -1815 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: 2MBY-W3G}
- Penelope (Penny) married **Gideon Garris** [MRIN: 242] (b. \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ -1814, d. \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ ) on 19 Apr 1836 in Northampton County, NC.
- + 105 F vii. **Amy Martin** was born in \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ -1826 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. Amy married **John Wesley Garris** [MRIN: 223] (b. \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ -1818, d. \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ ) on 5 Dec 1837 in Northampton County, NC.
- + 106 M viii. **James Thomas Carter Martin** was born in \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ -1825 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died in \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ -1911 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at age 86, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: LH2G-8H5}
- James Thomas Carter married **Martha Johnson** [MRIN: 224] (b. \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ -1824, d. \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ ) on 15 Jan 1850 in Northampton County, NC.

### 65. **Charles Stephenson** (*Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>)

was born about \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ -1781 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died about \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ -1836 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, about age 55, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: M9PX-H7Q}

General Notes: \*\*The following information was taken from Rebecca Leach Dozier's book, "Twelve Northampton County, North Carolina Families 1650-1850, published by Gateway Press, INC., Baltimore, MD 2004; pages 343, 345-346:

Amy and Charles Stephenson, according to family lore, were children of Abraham Stephenson (ca 1750-ca. 1823), but this researcher, Rebecca Dozier, found only circumstantial and not primary evidence to prove their relationship.(114) What is known about Charles and his descendants is recorded below:

Charles ((Abraham(4), Arthur(3), Abraham(2), John Stephenson(1)), a supposed son of Abraham and Mary Jenkins Stephenson, was born around 1781 in Northampton Co., NC. Hertford County records show that Charles married Priscilla Newsome and that they lived in Hertford Co., NC(123). In Charles' will that was written 4 December 1836 and probated in February Court, 1837, he mentioned his wife Priscilla and no children's names. Charles left all of his estate to his wife, and at her death or marriage then it was to be divided among all of his legal heirs. He did not name his heirs. Charles was mentioned in his wife Priscilla Newsome Stephenson's sister Sarah Newsome's Hertford County will,(124) but Sarah did not mention any nieces or nephews that might have been Charles's children. Gilbert T. Stephenson had the following written about Charles Stephenson in his historical papers, but some of this has been proven incorrect:

"Charles, 3rd son of Abraham.

Lived in Hertford County near Ahoskie. Married Miss Bety Newsoms. Farmer and slaveholder. His children were John (Miss Higgs, 2nd widow in Virginia), Mary (married Luke McGaughn), Martha (Married William Thomas), Emily (married a Cowens), Charles (married away from home), Buried in Hertford."

The reader should note that Mr. Stephenson had "Bety Newsoms" as Charles' wife, but this statement has been proven false because Betty Newsom was married to Lemuel Stephenson(125), whose relationship to Charles is unknown. Mr. Stephenson mentioned that Charles had children, and this was proven true by the 1850 Hertford County Census(126). On this census Priscilla Stephenson was found living with the

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

following children, Sarah Stephenson, John, Martha Stephenson, and Emily Stephenson. The 1850 census also showed that Luke A. McGlohon lived in Hertford County with his wife Mary McGlohon and their four children, William, Annie, Martha, and Charles McGlohon.(127) No other research was done on the children of Charles Stephenson.

(114) Abraham Stephenson's sketch is #47 in the main body of the Stephenson Family article.

(123) Alamasy, Sandra Lee, Hertford Co., NC Wills, 1830 - 1856, p. 57: Will of Charles "Stevens:" Will of Sarah Newsom, p. 59: Charles' name is listed as "Stevens" in his will, but later he is referred to as "Stevenson" in his sister-in-law's will.

(124) Alsmay, Sandra Lee, Hertford Co., NC Wills 1830 - 1856, pp. 57, 59: Charles Stevens/Stephenson's will.

(125) Alsmay, Sandra Lee, Hertford Co., NC Wills 1830 -1856, p. 59: Sarah Newsom's will: Sarah named her sister Elizabeth Stephenson her Husband as Lemuel B. Stephenson in her will.

(126) Hertford County, NC, 1850 Census, p. 324, Dwelling 183, Southern District, on 8/29/1850, Priscilla Stevenson 53, farmer, Sarah Stevenson 30, John Stevenson 25, martha Stevenson 21, Emily Stevenson 19.

(127) Hertford County, NC, 1850 Census, p. 300, Dwelling 220, Northern District, Luke A. McGlohon 31, farmer, Mary McGlohon 30, William 8, Annie E. 6, Martha 4, Charles 1.

---

This information was provided to me by Ed. Barnes.

Comment: No public record has been found that proves sthat Charles is the son of Abraham Stephenson, the patriot. The notes of Gilbert Stephenson cite Charles as the son of Abraham but no source has been found for this notes that were written in the 1950s. the notes differ from the public record in places, but are generally correct. Wife is Priscilla Newsome rather than Betsey. A Lemuel Stephenson is married to an "Elizabeth" Newsome. Charles and Lemuel may be related. Only a few records have survived the burning of the courthouse during the Civil War making confirmation of this family difficult or near impossible.

### Census:

1850: Hertford County, NC, page 324, Dwelling 183, Southern District, on 8/29/1850, Priscilla Stevenson 53, farmer, Sarah 30, John 25, martha 21, Emily 19.

1850: Hertford County, NC, page 300, Dwelling 220, Northern District, Luke A. McGlohon 31, farmer Mary McGlohon 30, William 8, Annie E. 6, Martha 4, Charles 1.

Note: The 1850 Hertford County census shows a Luke McGlohon age 58 and wife nancy 54, living at dwelling 175, Southern District and also listing for a Lemuel Newsom, indicating that Charles Stevenson, Luke McGlohon and the Newsom families were living in the same in the same neighborhood. In the year 2000, a Chester McGlohon and Douglas McGlohon are living Ahoskie.

### Will:

Hertfor County - (Hertford County, NC Wills 1830 - 1856, page 57 and 59, Sandra Lee Alsmay), dated 1836, probated Feb Court 1837.

I Charles Stevens of the County of Hertford and State of north Carolina do make.....1st I command my soul in the hands of Almighty.....I Charles Stevens doth lend unto my Wife Priscilla Stevens all of my property after paying my debts as long as she lives my widow and if she marries the property which I have lent to her then remains no longer hers but must be divided equal amoung all of my lawful heirs and if she remains my widown until death it must be also divided as above written.....I do nominate constitute and appoint Priscilla Stevens as sole executirx of this my last will and testament hereby revoking all other and

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

former wills by me at my time heretofore made. In witness where of I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty fourth day of Dec in the year of our lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty six signed sealed published and declared by the testor Charles Stevens.....in the presence of the said testator Ira Odum and L. B. Stevenson.....signed Charles Stevenson.....proven by Lemuel Stevenson, Priscilla Stevenson.

Note: The following note of Gilbert Stephenson states that Charles's wife was Betty Nesoms rather than Priscilla. Gilbert's note is believed to be in error. Priscilla Stevenson was a Newsome--and in Sarah Newsome's will she called Priscilla a "Stevenson" and also called another sister Elizabeth a "Stevenson". Elizabeth was married to A Lemuel Stevenson. She didn't mention any nieces or nephews in her will. Same cite as above, page 59).

Other:

Notes of Gilbert Stephenson, not dated. "Charles 3rd son of Abraham. Lived in Hertford County near Ahoskie. Married Miss Betty Newsoms. Farmer and Slaveholder. His children were John (Miss higgs, 2nd widow in Virginia), Marry (married Luke Mcglaughn), Martha (married William Thomas), Emily (married Cowens), Charles (married away from N.C.) Buried in Hertford"

---

The following information was provided by Alan C. Stephenson, from Chapel Hill, North Carolina, March 25, 2010:

Alan C. Stephenson says he was born before 1795 and died 1837 in Hertford County, North Carolina.

Notes for Charles Stephenson:

A record documenting that Charles was a son of Abraham (d. 1823) has not been found. This information, other than the records described below and the name of Charles' wife, Priscilla Newsom, was taken from research notes of Gilbert T. Stephenson (date unknown); not been independently verified. According to the notes, Charles lived in Hertford County near Ahoskie. In addition, a Charles Stephenson appears at estate sales recorded in the estate records of Jenkins and Arthur Stephenson, as does John Stephenson, a brother of Jenkins and Arthur. Charles and John also appear as witnesses to deeds involving Arthur. These facts strongly suggest that he was a close relative, and probably the brother, of Jenkins and Arthur. See Notes for Jenkins and Notes for Arthur.

Charles' birth date is estimated based on the 1820 Federal Census. See Census Records below.

Deeds:

1. John Pipkin to Charles Stevenson dated January 10, 1817, \$1,300 for 270 acres, part of the land of John Pipkin, deceased, adjoining Benjamin Boon, [illegible] Deberry and Charles J. Stevenson; witnessed by Jess R. [illegible] and John J. Stevenson. NH DB 19:51. See also division of land of John Pipkin, deceased (NH DB 18:36).
2. See also deeds 6 and 7 under Deeds in Notes for Arthur (d. 1823).

Will dated December 24, 1836 (proved February Term 1837) (Hertford WB A:94):

"I Charles Stevens of the county of Hertford and state of North Carolina do make and ordain this my last will and testament in manner and form following, viz.

First I commend my soul in the hands of almighty God and give my body to be buried.

I Charles Stevens doth lend unto my dear wife Priscilla Stevens all of my property after paying my debts as long as she lives my widow and if she marries the property which I have lent to her then remains no longer hers but must be divided equal among all my lawful heirs and if she remain my widow until death it must

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

be also divided as above written.

I also constitute and appoint my wife Priscilla Stevens as sole executor of this my last will and testament hereby revoking all other and former wills by me at any time heretofore made. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this the twenty fourth day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty six. Signed sealed published and declared by the said testator Charles Stevens as and for his last will and testament in the presence of us who have subscribed our names as witnesses.

Charles Stevens

Jno. Odom  
S. B. Stevenson  
as witnesses"

[The entry of proof in the court record uses the name Charles Stevenson.

### Census Records:

1. 1820 Federal Census (page 260): Charles Stevenson-1 white male 26-45; 3 white females under 10; 1 white female 16-26.

[Add Hertford Co. census records.]

### Tax Records:

See introductory note under Tax Records in Notes for William.

1. 1823 Tax List (District 7): Charles Stevenson-1 free poll; 2 black polls; 135 acres of land valued at \$450.
2. 1824 Tax List (District 7): Charles Stevenson-1 free poll; 1 black poll; 135 acres of land valued at \$450.
3. 1828 Tax List (District 7): Charles Stephenson-1 free poll; 2 black polls; 135 acres of land valued at \$450.

[Check Hertford Co. tax records.]

### More About Charles Stephenson:

Burial: Hertford County, North Carolina

Charles married **Priscilla Newsom** [MRIN: 228], daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, about \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1817 in Hertford County, North Carolina, USA. Priscilla was born in \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1797 in North Carolina, USA, died \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 107 F i. **Mary Stephenson** was born about \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1819 in Hertford County, North Carolina, USA, died about \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1853 in Hertford County, North Carolina, USA about age 34, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.  
Mary married **Luke McGlaughin** [MRIN: 687] (b. \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_) \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 108 F ii. **Sarah Anne "Sallie" Stephenson** was born about \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1820 in North Carolina, USA, died on 13 Jul 1898 in Branchville, Southampton County, Virginia, USA about age 78, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: KGQL-JY9}  
Sarah Anne "Sallie" married **Silas Taller** [MRIN: 941] (b. aabt 1819, d. Abt \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1889)

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

- \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 109 M    iii. **John Stephenson** was born in \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - 1825 in North Carolina, USA, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- John married **Unknown Higgs** [MRIN: 686] (b. \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_) \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 110 F    iv. **Martha Stephenson** was born in \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - 1829 in North Carolina, USA, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- Martha married **William Thomas** [MRIN: 688] (b. \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_) \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 111 F    v. **Emily Stephenson** was born in \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - 1831 in North Carolina, USA, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- Emily married **Unknown Cowens** [MRIN: 689] (b. \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_) \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 112 M    vi. **Charles Hosie Stephenson** was born on 30 Aug 1831 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died on 9 Dec 1891 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ at age 60, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- Charles Hosie married **Mary Ellen Ward** [MRIN: 1010] (b. 19 Mar 1836, d. 2 Feb 1879) on 9 Dec 1857 in Bertie County, North Carolina, USA.

**66. Benjamin Thomas Stephenson** (*Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - 1788 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died in \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - 1873 in Northampton County, North Carolina, USA at age 85, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: L6QC-J3M}

General Notes: Information in the 1850 US Census Northampton, NC confirms the year of his birth.

Another paper I have indicates that Henry Stephenson (son of Benjamin) was not named in Benjamin's will (dated July 1873). Henry Stephenson not being named in the will tends to confirm his death prior to the division of Benjamin's property.

\*\*The following information was taken from Rebecca Leach Ddozier's book, "Twelve Northampton County, North Carolina Families 1650-1850, published by Gateway Press, INC., Baltimore, MD 2004; page 339:

Benjamin (Abraham(4), Arthur(3), Abraham(2), John Stephenson(1)), a son of Abraham and Mary Jenkins Stephenson was born around 1788 in Northampton Co., NC. Tradition says that Benjamin married twice. If true, then his first wife is unknown, but his second wife was Edith Jenkins(88), whom he married about 1825(89). On 10 May 1810, Benjamin's father Abraham deeded him a "deed of gift" of a 170 acres(90). Then on 30 May 1823, Benjamin received another 170 acres of land from his father Abraham "for love and affection". Later Benjamin was found on the 1850 census with his wife Edith, several younger children, and two of this grandchildren, Henry and John Flythe, children of Benjamin's daughter Sarah. In 1873, Benjamin died in Northampton Co., NC.(91). He named nine children in his will, five by his first wife and four by Edith Jenkins Stephenson(92). Gilbert T. Stephenson had the following written about Benjamin Stephenson:

"Ben, 4th son of Abraham.

Lived in the field where B. J. Ricks lives. Farmer, 20 slaves.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

Good education. Children were Henry (did not marry, died at home and buried there...24 years old). Patia (married Henry Everett--only child named Thomas, died at 18). Jenkins (married Tabitha Britton. Children Sallie, Tump, Ben, Nathan, Eliza Ann, Sam). Sallie (married Dred Flythe. Children Henry and John)"

Children by Benjamin and his unknown first wife were Patience, Jenkins, Sarah, Emily and Henry Stephenson. Benjamin's children by his second wife, Edith Jenkins, were Edith, Mary, Susan, and John Stephenson(93).

(88)Death Certificate, Thomas Boon Stephenson, Book 160, p. 22, NC Archives; This death certificate states that Thomas Boon Stephenson was 89 years old when he died in 1916. His parents were Benjamin and Edith Jenkins Stephenson. According to his age, Thomas was born in 1828, soon after his parents' marriage about 1825.

(89)Barnes, Thomas Wilson, 1850 Census Northampton Co., NC, p. 130

(90)Northampton Co., NC, DB 15, p 86.

(91)Northampton Co., NC, WB 6, p. 127--Benjamin Stephenson's will.

(92)Children's mothers were determined by their birth dates, which were derived from a study of Northampton Co., NC census records.

(93)Northampton Co., NC, WB 6, p. 127: Benjamin Stephenson's will.

---

This information was provided to me by Jeannie Stephenson Stinson:

Marriage Bond: Northampton County

None located - On death certificate of Thomas b. Boone, Edith Jenkins is listed as his mother. Based on the ages of the children, there seems to be evidence that Edith Jenkins might have been his second wife.

Census:

1820: Benjamin Stevenson: Males - Under 10 (2), 16 to 26 (1), 26 to 45 (1) - Females: under 10 (2), 16 to 26 (1).

1850: Dwelling 886 - Benjamin Stephenson 62, Farmer \$2208 Real NC, Edith 52 NC, Henry 22, Edith 22, Mary 21, Susan 20, John 17, Henry Flythe 8, John Flythe 6.

1860: Cannot identify.

1870: Kirby Township: Benjamin Stephenson 82, Emiline 40, Mary 38, Edith 42 (Recheck)

Real Estate Transactions: Northampton County

Book 15, page 86, Dated November 10, 1810, Recorded January 21, 1811, Deed of Gift, Abraham Stevenson of Northampton County to son Benjamin Stevenson of Northampton County 170 acres joining lands of Arthur Stevenson, David Jenkins, Jenkins Stevenson, Etheldred Martin, and Abraham Stephenson. Signed Abraham (x) Stevenson, Witness: Jenkins Stephenson, Arthur Stephenson.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

Book 22, page 8, Deed of Gift - Dated may 20, 1823, Rec , - Abraham Stephenson to son Benjamin Stephenson for natural love and affection and \$1..... 170 acres of which I am now possessed.....one negro named Daniel.....

Signed Abraham (x) Stevenson, Witness: Jerimiah Johnson, John Suter.

Book 38, page 358 - Deed of Gift - Dated September 20, 1866, Recorded December 1866 - benjamin Stephenson to Thomas B. Stephenson plus one dollar.....a tract of land of 196 acres adjoining the lands of Elisha Flythe, Jack Flythe, Joseph Garris and others, it being the tract of land which the said Benjamin Stephenson now resides....Conveyance to begin and take effect upon the death of Benjamin Stevenson all subject to a life estate of the said Benjamin Stephenson.... Signed Benjamin Stephenson.....Witness: A. H. Stephenson, Matthew W. Bryant

Book 46, page 390 - Division, Registered April 19, 1875 - Petition of Mary Ann Stephenson, Patience Newsom, Emma Stephenson and Edith Stephenson to divide 120 acres (121 acres by Survey) inherited from their father, Benjamin Stephenson. Two parcels, one purchased from David Stephenson containing 117 acres and one purchased from Jesse B. Boon containing about 3 acres described as joining the lands of Junius Flythe, H. Britton, H. Davis and in metes and bound. Mentions the run of a unnamed branched. lot 1 to Emeline Stephenson containing 30 1/4 acres valued \$86.42, Mention Davis land: Lot 2 to edith Stephenson containing 30 1/4 acres valued at \$180.50; Lot 3 to mary Ann Stephenson containing 30 1/2 acres valued at \$136.12, no landmark mentioned; Lot 4 to Patience Everette containing 30 1/4 acres valued at \$69.57, no land mark mentioned.

Book 49, page 159 - Division, Registered May 12, 1876 - Superior Court - Thomas B. Stephenson, plaintiff vs Benjamin Stephenson, Samuel Stephenson, Sarah J. Stephenson, Jas Garris and wife, Elizabeth Ann, Patience Newsom, Emeline Stephenson, Mary Ann Stephenson, Edith Stephenson, Benjamin Ricks, and Lavinia Davis, Defendents. Order to allot: Lot marked A to Thomas B. Stephenson containing 91 acres. Lot 1 to Defendants, Benjamin Stephenson, Samuel Stephenson, Sarah J. Stephenson, James Garris and Wife Eliza, containing 11 acres. Lot 2 to Mary ann Stephenson containing 14 2/3 acres. Lot 3 to Lavinia Davis containing 14 2/3 acres (Benjamin Ricks is referred to as a Benjamin Ricks & William B. Rix). Lot 6 to patience Newsom containing 14 2/3 acres. Lot 7 to Edith Stephenson containing 14 2/3 acres. (Total plot 190 acres - diagram included)

Will:

Northampton County, Will book 6, page 127, Benjamin Stephenson, dated July 5, 1873, probated December 5, 1873, (abstract), Item 1. To Son, Thomas B. Stephenson the sum of five dollars....and no more....Item 2 to four daughters Mary A, Edith, Emeline(?), Stephenson and Patience Newsom, my two tracts of land known as the Everett Place west of where i now live and the other lying on the Poticasi Crek containing fifty Acres more or less to be divided between my four daughters.....Item 3 to three daughters, Mary A, Edith, Emeline all stock, horses, cattle sheep, and hogs and household and kitchen furniture.....Item 4. To four daughters Mary A, Edith, Emeline and Patience all of growing crop and provisions.....Item 5. to Mrs Lavinia A. Davis \$25.00.....Item 6. to Grandchildren, William B. Ricks, Benjamin Stephenson, Samuel Stephenson, and Sarah I. Stephenson and Eliza A. Stephenson \$2.00. Item 7. Residue of estate to three daughters Mary A, Edith, Emeline.....Witness J. B. Lassiter, John H. Hedgspeth.

Note: Daughter Susan is not named and is belileved to have died before 1873. Mrs. Lavina A. Davis, is Benjamin's granddaughter and the daughter of Sara Stephenson Flythe. Grandson William B. Ricks came to be known as Benjamin J. Ricks. See Will of Mary A. Stephenson. Also note that in the 1880 Census he is listed in Mary Stephenson as Benjamin W. Ricks.

Other:

Note 1: Notes of Gilbert Stephenson, not dated - "Ben. 4th son of Abraham. Lived in the field where B. J. Ricks lives. Farmer. 20 slaves. Good education. Children were Henry (did not marry, died at home and buried there 24 years old), Patia (married Henry Everett-only child named thomas, died at 18), Jenkins (married Tabitha Britton. Children Sallie, Tump, Ben, Nathan, Eliza Ann, Sam), Sallie (married Dred Flythe, children Henry)"

# Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

Note 2: A hand written document of unknown origin - Given to me by Mildred Davis, daughter of Ethel Woodard Davis. "Mr. Thomas Stephenson - Mrs. Nancy J. Stephenson- Pendleton, N.C. -- Mit (Married Davis) Henry, & Jno Jenk (?) Amy (did not marry, Mary (did not marry), Thomas married Nancy Woodard), Susan married Tom Ricks, Jno died in war, Buried at home, John -5th --?-- of Abraham, He did not marry. Did not amount to much."

---

The following Information provided by Mary Catherine Flythe -- mflythe@ida.org, -- November 15, 2009

1. Benjamin Stephenson #3111 b. 1788, m. 1808-1810, Edith ? #3112, b. 1793,1 d. bef 1873.

Benjamin died 1874.2

Children:

- 2. i Sara (Sally) Stephenson #3113 b. 1810-1820.
- 3. ii Patience Stephenson #3116 b. 1813.
- 4. iii Jenkins Stephenson #3114 b. 1815.
- iv Thomas Boon Stephenson #3115 b. 1810-1820, Northampton County NC, d. aft 1875.
- v Emiline "Emily" Stephenson #3121 b. 1822, Northampton County NC,1 d. aft 1877. In 1850 census in hh of Henry Everitt her brother-in-law. Died single.
- vi Henry Stephenson #3117 b. 1828, Northampton County NC, d. bef 1873.2
- vii Edith Stephenson #3118 b. 1828, Northampton County NC,1 d. aft 1877.4 Died single.
- viii Mary Ann Stephenson #3119 b. 1829, Northampton County NC,1 d. aft 1877.4 Died Single.
- 5. ix Elizabeth Susan Stephenson #3120 b. 1830.
- x John Stephenson #3122 b. 1833, Northampton County NC,1 d. bef 1873.2

## Second Generation

2. Sara (Sally) Stephenson #3113 (1.Benjamin1) b. 1810-1820, Northampton County NC, m. Jan 12 1839, in Northampton County NC, Etheldred Flythe #3123, d. bef 1850. Sara died bef 1850. Etheldred: In 1850 census his children Henry and John are in the home of Benjamin Stephenson, Sally's father.

Children:

- i Lavina Ann Millena Susan Flythe #3124 b. 1842, Northampton County NC,1 m. bef 1873,2 ? Davis #3140. Lavina died aft 1877.4 In hh of Henry Everitt in 1850 census. Henry married Patience, the sister of Sally.
- ii Henry Flythe #3125 b. 1842, Northampton County NC,1 d. 1863-1868, in Civil War. In hh of Benjamin Stephenson, his grandfather, in 1850 census. Died as prisoner in Civil War.
- iii John Flythe #3126 b. 1844, Northampton County NC,1 d. 1863-1868, in Civil War. In hh of Benjamin Stephenson, his grandfather, in 1850 census. Died a prisoner in Civil War.

3. Patience Stephenson #3116 (1.Benjamin1) b. 1813, Northampton County NC,1 m. (1) Jan 8 1847, in Northampton County NC,5 Henry Everitt #3127, b. 1792,1 m. (2) ? Newsom #3129, d. bef 1877.4 Patience died 3/29-8/30 1877, Northampton County NC.4

Children by Henry Everitt:

- i Henry Everitte Jr #3128 b. 1850, Northampton County NC,1 d. bef 1877.4

4. Jenkins Stephenson #3114 (1.Benjamin1) b. 1815, Northampton County NC,1 m. Apr 1 1839, in Northampton County NC,5 Tabitha Britton #3130, b. 1817.1 Jenkins died bef 1873.2

Children:

- i Sarah Stephenson #3131 b. 1841, Northampton County NC,1 d. aft 1877.4
- ii Henry Stephenson #3132 b. 1843, Northampton County NC,1 d. bef 1873.2
- iii Nathan Stephenson #3133 b. 1845, Northampton County NC,1 d. bef 1873.2
- iv Samuel Stephenson #3134 b. 1848, Northampton County NC,1 d. aft Dec

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

1875.3

v Benjamin Stephenson #3135 b. aft 1848, Northampton County NC, d. aft 1875.3  
Not in 1850 census with father but in Benjamin Stephenson will.

vi Eliza A. Stephenson #3136 b. aft 1848, Northampton County NC, m. 1873-1875,3  
Jason Garriss #3137. Eliza died aft 1875.3 Not in 1850 census with father but in Benjamin Stephenson will.

5. Elizabeth Susan Stephenson #3120 (1.Benjamin1) b. 1830, Northampton County NC,1 m. Feb 14 1866, in Northampton County NC,5 C. T. Ricks #3138. Elizabeth died bef 1873.2 Marriage bon lists her as Elizabeth S. Stephenson.

Children:

i William Benjamin Ricks #3139 b. 1867-1873,2 d. aft 1877.4

1850 census

Benjamin Stephenson will dated Jul 5 1873 probated Dec 5 1874. Names son Thomas B., four daughters Mary Ann, Edith, Emeline,Patience Newsom; Mrs Lavinia Davis; WM B. Ricks(gg);(gc) Ben, Samuel, Sarah, Eliza Stephenson.

Benjamin Stephenson distribution of property Dec 1875 to all named in will. Note that gd Eliza A. Stephenson has married Jason Garriss since will in 1873.

Patience Stephenson Everitt Newsom's will dated Mar 29 1877, probated Aug 30 1877. Names niece Lavina Flythe Davis, niece Sarah Stephenson, nephew Wm Benjamin Stephenson, and sisters Edith, Emily and Mary Ann Steph. No children.

Marriage bond Northampton Co. NC

---

The following information was provided by Alan C. Stephenson, from Chapel Hill, North Carolina, March 25, 2010:

Alan C. Stephenson says he died 1875.

Notes for Benjamin Thomas Stephenson:

According to research notes of Gilbert T. Stephenson (date unknown), Benjamin lived in the field where B. J. Ricks lives.

Deeds:

1. See deeds 6 and 11 under Deeds in the Notes for Abraham (d. 1823).

2. Benjamin Stephenson to Thomas B. Stephenson dated September 20, 1866, deed of gift to his son Thomas B. Stephenson of 196 acres adjoining the lands of Elisha Flythe, Jack Flythe, Joseph Garriss and others, where Benjamin Stephenson now resides, Benjamin reserving to himself a life estate in the land; Benjamin signed [no mark indicated]; witnessed by A. H. Stephenson and Matthew W. Briant.

Will dated July 5, 1873 (proved December 5, 1873) (NH WB 6:127):

"In the name of God amen, I Benjamin Stephenson of the County of Northampton and State of North Carolina, being of sound mind and disposing memory, but considering the uncertainty of my earthly existence, do make and declare this my last will and testament in manner and form following, that is to say: First that my executor hereinafter named shall provide for my body and a decent burial suitable to the wishes of my relations and friends and pay all necessary funeral expenses together with my just debts, howsoever and do whomsoever owing out of the moneys that may first come into his hands as a part of my estate.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

Item 1st I give and bequeath to my son Thomas B. Stephenson the sum of five dollars in money to be paid by my executor, to have and to hold in fee simple forever, and no more.

Item 2nd I give and bequeath to my four daughters, Mary A., Edith, Emeline Stephenson, and Patience Newsom, my two tracts of land, one tract known as the Everett place west of where I now live, and the other lying on Poticas Creek containing fifty acres more or less to be equally divided between the four above mentioned Mary A, Edith, Emeline and Patience to have and to hold to them their heirs in fee simple forever.

Item 3rd I give and bequeath to my three daughters Mary A, Eadith [sic] and Emeline Stephenson all my stock of horses, cattle, hogs, and sheep, of every description to be equally divided and all of my household and kitchen furniture of every description to be equally divided between my three daughters Mary A, Eadith and Emeline Stephenson to have and to hold to them their heirs in fee simple forever.

Item 4th I give and bequeath to my four daughters Mary A. Stephenson, Eadith Stephenson, Emeline Stephenson and Patience Newsom all of my crop now growing of every description to be equally divided among them, and all of my provisions now on hand, to be equally divided between the last mentioned four, to have and to hold to them their heirs in fee simple forever.

Item 5th I give and bequeath to Mrs. Lavinia A. Davis the sum of twenty-five dollars in money to be paid by my executor, to have and to hold to her her heirs in fee simple forever.

Item 6th I give and bequeath to my grand children, William B. Ricks, Benjamin Stephenson, Samuel C. Stephenson and Sarah L. Stephenson and Elizabeth Stephenson two dollars each to have and to hold to them their heirs in fee simple forever.

Item 7th My will and desire is that all the residue of my estate if any, after taking out the devises and legacies above mentioned, shall be equally divided between my three daughters Mary A. Stephenson, Edith Stephenson, and Emeline Stephenson to have and to hold to them their heirs in fee simple forever.

In witness whereof I the said Benjamin Stephenson do hereunto set my hand and seal this the 5 day of July A. D. 1873.

Benjamin (his mark) Stephenson

Signed, sealed, published and declared to be the said Benjamin Stephenson's last will and testament, in the presence of us who at his request and in his presence do subscribe our names as witnesses thereto.

J. B. Lassiter  
John N. Hedgpeth"

### Estate and Court Records:

1. In February 1875, Mary Ann Stephenson, Patience Newsom, Emma Stephenson and Edith Stephenson, daughters of Benjamin, petitioned the Northampton County Superior Court for a division of 120 acres of land adjoining Hillory Davis, H. S. Britton, Junis Flythe and others, which had been devised to them by their father, and another tract containing of which they were tenants in common and . In March 1875, five commissioners, including David N. Stephenson, appointed by the court report on the division with a plat showing the division.

2. In December 1875, on a petition by Thomas B. Stephenson, the court orders a division of 190 acres of land into either parts: 91 acres to Thomas B. Stephenson, 15-6/9 acres to each of Paline Stephenson, Emaline Stephenson, Mary Ann Stephenson, Edith Stephenson, Benjamin Ricks and Lavinia Davis, and a total of 11 acres divided among Benjamin Stephenson, Samuel Stephenson, Sarah Stephenson, James Garriss and wife Eliza Ann. The division includes a plat. NH DB 49:157.

### Census Records:

1. 1830 Federal Census (page 135): Benjamin Stephenson-1 white male under 5; 1 white male 10-15; 1 white male 15-20; 1 white male 40-50; 2 white females under 5; 2 white females 10-15; 1 white female 15-

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

20; 1 white female 20-30; 1 white female 40-50; no slaves.

2. 1840 Federal Census (page 33): Benjamin Stevenson, three away from A. Stephenson-1 white male 5-10; 1 white male 10-15; 1 white male 20-30; 1 white male 50-60; 1 white female 5-10; 1 white female 10-15; 2 white females 15-20; 1 white female 20-30; 1 female 40-50; 1 slave.

3. 1850 Federal Census (page 107): Benjamin Stephenson-Benjamin age 62, Edith, age 57, Henry, age 22, Edith, age 22, Mary, age 21, Susan, age 20, John, age 17, Henry Flythe, age 8, John Flythe, age 6; Benjamin and wife Edith, daughters Edith and Mary, and Henry are listed as illiterate.

4. 1860 Federal Census [cannot find]

5. 1870 Federal Census (page 570): Benj. Stephenson-Benj., age 82; Emeline, age 40 (keeping house); Mary, age 38; Edith, age 32; Jesse Tablen (?), age 21 (farm laborer); [illegible] Edwards, age 40 (female domestic); Rosa, age 3; Henry, age 1. [Mary's age is inconsistent with the 1850 census.]

### Tax Records:

See introductory note under Tax Records in Notes for William.

1. 1823 Tax List (District 7): Benjamin Stevenson-1 free poll; 5 black polls; 170 acres of land valued at \$595.

2. 1824 Tax List (District 7): Benjamin Stevenson-1 free poll; 4 black polls; 170 acres of land valued at \$595.

3. 1828 Tax List (District 7): Benjamin Stephenson-1 free poll; 1 black poll; 170 acres of land valued at \$595.

4. 1834 Tax List (District 7): Benjamin Stevenson-195 acres of land valued at \$672.

5. 1836 Tax List (District 7): Benjamin Stephens-195 acres of land valued at \$672.

6. 1837 Tax List (District 7): Benjamin Stephenson-195 acres of land valued at \$585; "situated on the north of Bennets road adjoining the lands of W. Stevenson and others"; dwelling house.

7. 1838 Tax List (District 7): Benjamin Stephenson-1 black poll; 195 acres of land valued at \$585.

8. 1846 Tax List (District 7): Benja. Stephenson-192 acres of land valued at \$480.

Benjamin Thomas married **Edith Jenkins** [MRIN: 25], daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.  
Edith was born in \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - 1798 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: LZXF-6NT}

General Notes: On death certificate of Thomas B. Boone, Edith Jenkins is listed as his mother. Based on the ages of the children, there seems to be evidence that Edith Jenkins might have been Benjamin's second wife.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 113 F     i. **Sara (Sally) Stephenson** was born in \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - 1810 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died before \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - 1850 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: KZC8-6XV}

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

Sara (Sally) married **Etherdred Flythe** [MRIN: 33] (b. Abt \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ -1812, d. Bef \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ -1850) on 12 Jan 1839 in Northampton County, NC.

- + 114 F ii. **Patience Stephenson** was born in \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ -1813 in Northampton County, NC, died in \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ -1877 in Northampton County, NC at age 64, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_. {FSID: MYVL-YDV}

Patience married **Henry Everitte** [MRIN: 138] (b. \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ -1792, d. Bef \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ -1869) on 8 Jan 1847 in Northampton County, NC.

Patience next married **William H. Newsom** [MRIN: 230] (b. \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_, d. Bef \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ -1877) on 24 Feb 1869 in Northampton County, NC.

- + 115 M iii. **Jenkins Stephenson** was born in \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ -1815 in North Carolina, USA, died before \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ -1873 in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_. {FSID: L852-FFV}

Jenkins married **Lucy Tabitha Britton** [MRIN: 68] (b. \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ -1817, d. \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ ) on 1 Apr 1839 in Northampton County, NC.

- + 116 F iv. **Emiline (Emily) Stephenson** was born in \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ -1822 in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, died in \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ -1899 in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, at age 77, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_>.

- + 117 M v. **Thomas Boone Stephenson** was born in \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ -1825 in Northampton County, North Carolina, USA, died on 25 Mar 1916 in Northampton County, Kirby Township, Pendelton, Northampton County, North Carolina, USA at age 91, and was buried Roberts Chapel Baptist Church Cemetery in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_. {FSID: MYVP-HBF}

Thomas Boone married **Nancy J. Woodard** [MRIN: 38] (b. \_\_\_\_ -Feb 1821, d. \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ -1912) on 18 Dec 1856 in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_.

- + 118 F vi. **Edith (Tede) Stephenson** was born in \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ -1828 in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, died in \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ -1904 in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, at age 76, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_.

- + 119 M vii. **Henry D. Stephenson** was born in \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ -1828 in North Carolina, USA, died in \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ -1852 in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, at age 24, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_.

Henry D. married **Mary Margaret Keith** [MRIN: 1130] (b. \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ -1826, d. 8 Apr 1903) on 20 Nov 1851 in Switzerland, Indiana, USA.

- + 120 F viii. **Mary Ann Stephenson** was born in \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ -1829 in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, died in \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ -1904 in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, at age 75, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_.

- + 121 F ix. **Elizabeth Susan Stephenson** was born in \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ -1830 in Northampton County, NC, died before \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ -1873 in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_. {FSID: LZX6-TPS}

Elizabeth Susan married **Cullen Thomas "Tom" Ricks** [MRIN: 39] (b. \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ -1831, d. Bef \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ -1870) on 14 Feb 1866 in Northampton County, NC.

- + 122 M x. **John Stephenson** was born in \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ -1833 in Northampton County, NC, died before \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ -1873 in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

**67. John Stephenson** (*Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>)

was born before \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-1801 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: 9KJY-4J3}

General Notes: \*\*The following information was taken from Rebecca Leach Ddozier's book, "Twelve Northhampton County, North Carolina Families 1650-1850, published by Gateway Press, INC., Baltimore, MD 2004; page 340:

John (Abraham(4), Arthur(3), Abraham(2), John Stephenson(1)), a son of Abraham and Mary Jenkins Stephenson, was sfborn around 1780 in Northampton Co., NC. On 17 march 1823, "for natural love and affection that I have for my son John Stephenson," Abraham gave him all of his land and his Negroes. John Suter and James Daughtrey witnessed this deed(94). Nothing more is know about this son of Abraham and Mary(95).

(94)Northampton Co., NC, DB 21, p. 326.

(95)A family tradition has it that this John died without any heirs except for his brothers. This author has not proved that tradition.

---

This information was provided to me by Ed. Barnes.

No Children -- did not marry.

Real Property:

Book 21, page 326, deed of gift - Dated March 17, 1823, Rec Sept 20, 1823 - Abraham Stevenson to son John Stevenson for natural love and affection plus \$1.....all of my land which I am now possessed.....all of my negroes, names 10, and other property.....3 beds of furniture,.....of all my hogs, cattle, sheep, one buffet, and all perishable property.....

Signed Abraham (x) Stevenson. Witness; james Deberry, John Suter.

Other:

Note 1: Notes of Gilbert Stephenson lists John as without any comment about him.

Note 2. A hand written document of unknown origin - Given to me by Mildred Davis, daughter of Ethel Woodard Davis. "Mr. thomas Stephenson - Mrs. Nancy J. Stephenson- Pendleton, N. C. Mit (married Davis) Henry, & jno Jenk (?) Any (did not marry), Mary (did not marry), ThomAs (married nancy Woodard) Susan (married Tom Ricks), Jno died in war, buried at home, John -5th -?- of Abraham, He did not marry. Did not amount to much."

---

The following information was provided by Alan C. Stephenson, from Chapel Hill, North Carolina, March 25, 2010:

Notes for John Stephenson:

John's age is estimated based on the assumption that he was at least 21 years old at the date of the 1821 deed from his father Abraham. See deed 8 under Deeds in the Notes for Abraham.

John also was an executor named in the will of his brother Arthur (see Will in the Notes for Arthur (d.1823)),

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

acted as guardian for the minor children of his brother Jenkins (see Estate Records in the Notes for Jenkins) and was trustee under a deed of trust for David, a son of Arthur (d. 1823) (see deeds 3 and 4 under Deeds in the Notes for David).

Northampton County court minutes indicate that John was a constable of the county in the 1820's.

### Deeds:

1. See deeds described in Notes for Abraham and deeds described in Notes for David.
2. John Pledger to John Stevenson dated January 3, 1824, \$220 for 110 acres adjoining Benjamin Boon, ??? Oliver, Indian branch, Zaccheus Martin, Etheldred Martin, ??? Darden and the road; witnessed by Joseph Daughtery and George W. Pledger. NH DB 22:157.
3. Absalom Jenkins to John Stevenson dated December 14, 1824, deed of gift for "befriending the said Absalom Jenkins in standing his security to a bond given to said Charles Gutting" for "all and singular my goods and chattels [sic] now being in my possession", 36-3/4 acres purchased from Charles Gutting, one sorrel mare, three feather beds and furniture, parcel of hogs and "all the balance of my perishable property"; witnessed by Jeremiah P. Johnston and Amos Parker. NH DB 22:351.
4. Jesse Smith to John Stevenson dated September 22, 1827, deed of trust securing debts of Jesse Smith to Zaccheus Martin covering land adjoining William Deloach, Willie Suiter and others; witnessed by Joseph Daughtery and Amos Parker. NH DB 24:27.
5. John Stevenson to Benjamin Boon dated February 27, 1829, \$500 for 250 acres adjoining Benjamin Boon, Arthur Stevenson's heirs, the "lands where Benjamin Boon now lives". Zaccheus Martin, Abram Darden and Nathan Britton; signed by John [no mark indicated]; witnessed by Joseph H. Wood. NH DB 25:37.
6. John Stevenson and Littleberry Daughtery to Howell Hedgpeth dated April 15, 1829, \$132 for 110 acres adjoining Zaccheus Martin and Benjamin Boon; signed by John [no mark indicated]; witnessed by Zaccheus Martin and William Thory. NH DB 25:38.

### Census Records:

1. 1830 Federal Census (page 99): John Stephenson-1 white male 15-19; 1 white male 20-29; 1 white male 50-59; 5 slaves.
2. 1840 Federal Census (page 117): Jno. Stephenson -2 white males under 5; 1 white male 20-29; 1 white female under 5; 1 white female 20-29; 4 slaves.

### Tax Records:

See introductory note under Tax Records in Notes for Jesse.

1. 1823 Tax List (District 7): 1 free poll; 4 black polls; 249 acres of land valued at \$750.
2. 1824 Tax List (District 7): John Stevenson-1 free poll; 5 black polls; 369 acres of land valued at \$1,107.
3. 1828 Tax List (District 7): John Stephenson-1 free poll; 7 black polls; 430 acres of land valued at \$1,114.

# Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

Birth date of Bef 1801 from Alan C. Stephenson.

**68. William Stephenson** (*Unknown Son*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**69. Susannah Smith** (*Mildred "Milley" Stephenson*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born before \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-1788 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: M7ZM-DDL}

General Notes: The following information was provided by Alan C. Stephenson, from Chapel Hill, North Carolina, March 25, 2010:

Notes for Susannah Smith Britain:

Susannah's birth date is estimated based on the assumption that, as a married woman, she was at least 18 years old at the date of the will of her mother Mildred Smith. See Will in the Notes for Mildred.

Susannah married **Unknown Britain** [MRIN: 680], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, on 19 Aug 1810 in St Peters, Nottingham, Nottingham, England.<sup>1</sup> Unknown was born \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. Another name for Unknown is James Britain.<sup>1</sup> {FSID: M7ZM-DD8}

**70. Robert Stephenson Carr** (*Winifred Stephenson*<sup>5</sup>, *Abraham Jr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: LCX8-LZJ}

**71. Sarah Darden** (*Claodesha Stephenson*<sup>5</sup>, *Abraham Jr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-1774 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died after \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-1828 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: K4BZ-P8M}

General Notes: Information provided here was taken from the Jacob Darden genealogy online database: <http://www.angelfire.com/nc/pinno/Dfam.html>

Sarah married **Joel Moye** [MRIN: 517], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. Joel was born \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: KD93-NJW}

**72. Elizabeth Darden** (*Claodesha Stephenson*<sup>5</sup>, *Abraham Jr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-1776 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: K4BZ-P8M}

General Notes: Information provided here was taken from the Jacob Darden genealogy online database: <http://www.angelfire.com/nc/pinno/Dfam.html>

Elizabeth married **Jolly Olds** [MRIN: 518], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. Jolly was born \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: K4BZ-P8M}

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

### General Notes: Husband #1

Elizabeth next married **James Moyer** [MRIN: 519], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, about \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1790 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. James was born \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: LHXJ-J3Q}

### General Notes: Husband #2

Elizabeth next married **Jetho Warren** [MRIN: 520], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_-Jun 1806 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. Jetho was born \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: LCZV-YDJ}

### General Notes: Husband #3

**73. Priscilla Darden** (*Claodesha Stephenson*<sup>5</sup>, *Abraham Jr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1778 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: MYF1-2DS}

General Notes: Information provided here was taken from the Jacob Darden genealogy online database: <http://www.angelfire.com/nc/pinno/Dfam.html>

Priscilla married **Richard Williams** [MRIN: 521], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. Richard was born \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: K2L2-WDD}

### General Notes: Husband #1

Priscilla next married **Willis Dupree** [MRIN: 522], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. Willis was born \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: KZ1F-8PP}

### General Notes: Husband #2

Information provided here was taken from the Jacob Darden genealogy online database: <http://www.angelfire.com/nc/pinno/Dfam.html>

Priscilla next married **Willis Dupree** \_\_\_\_\_ [MRIN: 738], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. Dupree was born \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: KZNY-5ZL}

**74. Abraham Darden** (*Claodesha Stephenson*<sup>5</sup>, *Abraham Jr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Feb 1781 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died on 22 Sep 1829 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ at age 48, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: KZNY-5ZL}

General Notes: Information provided here was taken from the Jacob Darden genealogy online database: <http://www.angelfire.com/nc/pinno/Dfam.html>

**75. John Stephenson** (*Charles*<sup>5</sup>, *Abraham Jr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>)

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_  
in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**76. Polly Stephenson** (*Charles<sup>5</sup>, Abraham Jr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>*)

was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_  
in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**77. Dorcas Stephenson** (*Charles<sup>5</sup>, Abraham Jr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>*)

<sup>1</sup>) was born between 1788 and 1793 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_  
in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

General Notes: The following information was provided by Alan C. Stephenson, from Chapel Hill, North Carolina, March 25, 2010:

Notes for Dorcas Stephenson (Barnes):

Dorcas' birth date is based on the assumption set forth in the introductory notes in the Notes for her father Charles.

Dorcas married **Unknown Barnes** [MRIN: 683], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. Unknown was  
born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**78. Mary Stephenson** (*Charles<sup>5</sup>, Abraham Jr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>*)

was born between 1788 and 1793 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_  
in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: K2KX-4K1}

Mary married **Benjamin Bryant** [MRIN: 684], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. Benjamin was  
born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**79. Mary Stephenson** (*John<sup>5</sup>, Solomon Sr.<sup>4</sup>, William Jonathon<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>*)

was born in \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - 1786 in Johnston County, North Carolina, USA, died in \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - 1876 in Johnston  
County, North Carolina, USA at age 90, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Mary married **John Ogburn** [MRIN: 1004], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. John was born  
on 16 Nov 1766 in Sussex County, Virginia, USA, died on 21 Dec 1841 in Johnston County, North Carolina, USA  
at age 75, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**80. David Stephenson** (*Solomon Jr.<sup>5</sup>, Solomon Sr.<sup>4</sup>, William Jonathon<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>*)

was born circa \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - 1772 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died circa  
\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - 1851 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ about age 79, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_  
in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: LC3H-LQ6}

David married **Arey Johnson** [MRIN: 715], daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. Arey was born  
circa \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - 1776 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died circa \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - 1858

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ about age 82, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: LC3H-LW6}

The child from this marriage was:

+ 123 M i. **George Stephenson** was born in \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - 1813 in Johnston County, North Carolina, USA,  
died on 15 Apr 1886 in Johnston County, North Carolina, USA at age 73, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ -  
\_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in Nimrod Stephenson Memorial Cemetery. {FSID: KGSP-D7W, FGID: 22216642}

George married **Mary "Polly" Lassiter** [MRIN: 716] (b. \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - 1820, d. \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ -  
1881) \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

### Source Citations

1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database.*FamilySearch* (<http://www.familysearch.org> : accessed 11 Feb 2014), entry for Unknown Britain, person ID M7ZM-DD8.

# Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

## Seventh Generation (4th Great-Grandchildren)

**81. Elijah Stephenson** (*William*<sup>6</sup>, *Arthur Jr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

General Notes: The following information was provided by Alan C. Stephenson, from Chapel Hill, North Carolina, March 25, 2010:

Notes for Elijah Stephenson:

Deeds:

1. See deeds 8 and 9 under Deeds in the Notes for William.

Census Records:

1. 1830 Federal Census (page 105): Elijah Stephenson-1 white male under 5; 1 white male 20-29; 1 white male 60-69; 1 white female 20-29; 1 white female 60-69; 6 slaves; 2 free colored.
2. Elijah does not appear in the 1840 or 1850 census.

Tax Records:

See introductory note under Tax Records in the Notes for William.

1. 1823 Tax List (District 5): Elijah Stevenson, above William Stevenson Sr.-1 free poll; 1 black poll; 51 acres of land valued at \$154.
2. 1824 Tax List (District 5): Elijah Stevenson, four above William Stevenson Sr.-1 free poll; 51 acres valued at \$154.

**82. John Stephenson** (*William*<sup>6</sup>, *Arthur Jr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: L73R-DLJ}

General Notes: The following information was provided by Alan C. Stephenson, from Chapel Hill, North Carolina, March 25, 2010:

Notes for John Stephenson:

Deeds:

1. See deed 9 under Deeds in the Notes for William.

**83. Littleberry Stephenson** (*Jenkins*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**84. Sarah "Sallie" Ellen Stephenson** (*Jenkins*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Jan 1806 in Harrellsville, Northampton County, North Carolina, USA, died on 19 Feb

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

1856 in Murfreesboro, Northampton County, North Carolina, USA at age 50, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_. {FGID: 179620482}

General Notes: This information was given to me by Jeannie Stephenson Stinson:

Census:

1850: Dwelling 444 -- Wade Garris 47, farmer, \$1085 Real, Sarah Garris 44, Lavinia Garris 16, William L. Garris 14, Sarah A. Garris, 12, Elizabeth H. Garris 10, Harriet A. Garris 9, Patrick H. Garris 8, Wade H. Garris 5, Daniel W. Garris 3.

---

Also, information about Sarah Stephenson can be found on Familysearch.org.

---

Find A Grave--

<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/179620482/sarah-ellen-garriss>

---

Sarah "Sallie" Ellen married **Wade Hampton Garris** [MRIN: 239], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, on 8 Jan 1827 in Northampton County, NC. Wade Hampton was born 28 Jan 1803 in Harrellsville, Hertford County, North Carolina, USA, died on 14 Sep 1871 in Murfreesboro, Hertford County, North Carolina, USA, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: 9K8S-CQZ, FGID: 179620380}

General Notes: Information from Familysearch.org

---

Find A Grave--

According to Family Search.Org Place of Death  
Mufreesboro Hertford Co North Carolina

---

Children from this marriage were:

- + 124 F i. **Lavinia Garris** was born in \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - 1834 in \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_.
  - + 125 M ii. **William L. Garris** was born in \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - 1836 in \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_.
  - + 126 F iii. **Sarah A. Garris** was born in \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - 1838 in \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: L67B-ZT3}
  - + 127 F iv. **Elizabeth Frances Garris** was born on 1 Sep 1838 in Northampton County North Carolina, USA, died on 31 Oct 1926 in Portsmouth City, Virginia, USA at age 88, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in Oak Grove Cemetery, Portsmouth, Virginia, USA. {FGID: 38100635}  
Elizabeth Frances married **Frank M. Brown** [MRIN: 1107] (b. 9 Nov 1846, d. 9 Feb 1924) \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_.
  - + 128 F v. **Harriet A. Garris** was born in \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - 1841 in \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: L8W3-P5B}
  - + 129 M vi. **Patrick H. Garris** was born in \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - 1842 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
-

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

\_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.  
{FSID: L67S-XX7}

+ 130 M vii. **Wade H. Garris** was born in \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - 1845 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.  
{FSID: L67S-XVD}

+ 131 M viii. **Daniel W. Garris** was born in \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - 1847 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.  
{FSID: L67S-XRP}

**85. Burket Stephenson** (*Jenkins*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born after \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - 1806 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

General Notes: The following information was provided by Alan C. Stephenson, from Chapel Hill, North Carolina, March 25, 2010:

Notes for Burkett Stephenson:

Burkett's birth date is estimated based on the fact that he was still being represented by a guardian in 1827. See item 6 under Estate Records in the Notes for Jenkins.

The identity of Burkett's wife, Betsey Newsom, is based on information taken from research notes of Gilbert T. Stephenson (date unknown); not independently verified.

Tax Records:

See introductory note under Tax Records in Notes for William.

1. 1828 Tax List (District 7): Burkit Stephenson, following John Stephenson and above Charity and Matilda Stephenson [John was their guardian]-47-1/3 acres of land valued at \$118.

Burket married **Betsy (Betsey) Newsom** [MRIN: 220], daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.  
Betsy (Betsey) was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**86. Charity Stephenson** (*Jenkins*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born after \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - 1806 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: MYVG-GYT}

General Notes: The following information was provided by Alan C. Stephenson, from Chapel Hill, North Carolina, March 25, 2010:

Notes for Charity Stephenson:

Charity's date of birth is estimated based on the fact that she was still being represented by a guardian in 1827. See item 6 under Estate Records in the Notes for Jenkins.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

### Tax Records:

1. 1828 Tax List (District 7): Charity Stephenson, following John and Burkit Stephenson and above Matilda Stephenson [John was their guardian]-52-5/8 acres of land valued at \$107.

Charity married **William (Bill) E. Garris** [MRIN: 221], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, on 8 Dec 1828 in Northampton County, NC. William (Bill) E. was born in \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1807 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died in \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1845 in North Carolina, USA at age 38, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: MYVG-GY2}

General Notes: The following information was provided by Alan C. Stephenson, from Chapel Hill, North Carolina, March 25, 2010:

### Notes for William Garris:

The identity of Charity's husband is based on information taken from research notes of Gilbert T. Stephenson (date unknown); not independently verified.

---

<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/55223205/person/412087127364/facts>

---

The child from this marriage was:

- + 132 M i. **William Peter Garris** was born on 3 Apr 1837 in Hertford County, North Carolina, USA, died on 26 Feb 1909 in Hertford County, North Carolina, USA at age 71, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

William Peter married someone \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**87. Matilda Stephenson** (*Jenkins*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1810 in North Carolina, died \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: L8PG-G2K}

General Notes: The following information was provided to me by Jeannie Stephenson Stinson:

### Census:

1850: Dwelling 631 - Matilda vick 40, \$200 Real, William Vick 16, Henry Vick 13, Mawrtha J. Vick 11, Elisha Vick 8.

Note: No marriage bond or will located.

---

The following information was provided by Alan C. Stephenson, from Chapel Hill, North Carolina, March 25, 2010:

### Notes for Matilda Stephenson:

Matilda's date of birth is estimated based on the fact that she was still being represented by a guardian in 1827. See item 6 under Estate Records in the Notes for Jenkins. According to Alan, Matilda was born after 1806.

### Tax Records:

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

See introductory note under Tax Records in Notes for William.

1. 1828 Tax List (District 7): Matilda Stephenson, following John, Burkit and Charity Stephenson [John was their guardian]-25-7/8 acres of land valued at \$103.

Matilda married **Amos Vick** [MRIN: 240], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. Amos was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

General Notes: The following information was provided by Alan C. Stephenson, from Chapel Hill, North Carolina, March 25, 2010:

Notes for Amos Vick:

The identity of Matilda's husband is based on information taken from research notes of Gilbert T. Stephenson (date unknown); not independently verified

Children from this marriage were:

- + 133 M i. **William Vick** was born in \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - 1834 in North Carolina, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 134 M ii. **Henry Vick** was born in \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - 1837 in North Carolina, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 135 F iii. **Martha J. Vick** was born in \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - 1839 in North Carolina, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: KD3W-9Q1}
- + 136 M iv. **Elisha Vick** was born in \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - 1842 in North Carolina, died on 1 Oct 1878 in Woodruff County, Arkansas at age 36, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: MYV2-S2C}
- Elisha married **Fanny Unknown** [MRIN: 241] (b. \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_) \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**88. David Stephenson** (*Arthur*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1801 or 1803 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died in \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - 1862 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ at age 61, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

General Notes: Never married.

Census:

1850 Dwelling 474 David Stevenson 47, Farmer \$1000 NC, Jane 30 (Need to check Gilbert Stephenson's chart indicates that he died in war and was single.)

Other:

N.C. Troops, Vol. 1, Artillery, Page 369, Com. C. 3rd Battalion, N. C. Light Artillery, David W. Stephenson, Private. Born in Northampton County where he resided as a laborer and enlisted at 42, January 30, 1862 for the war. Died at Richmond, VA March 27 - May 1, 1862.

# Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

The following information was provided by Alan C. Stephenson, from Chapel Hill, North Carolina, March 25, 2010:

Notes for David Stephenson:

Deeds:

1. See deeds 6 and 7 under Deeds in Notes for Arthur (d. 1823).
2. Benjamin Clifton to David Stevenson dated October 27, 1827, \$75 for 30 acres adjoining David Stevenson, the branch and Benjamin Boon; witnessed by John and Charles Stevenson. NH DB 24:143.
3. Benjamin Clifton to John Stephenson, as trustee for David Stephenson, dated January 26, 1828, deed of trust to secure debt of Clifton covering land adjoining David Stephenson, Benjamin Boon and others; witnessed by B. F. Wells and Benjamin Stevenson. NH DB 24:190.
4. John Stevenson, as trustee, to David Stevenson dated July 15, 1828, \$73.28 for the land described in deed 3 above after being sold at action to David as the highest bidder; witnessed by Zaccheus Martin and Willie Parker. NH DB 25:33.

Census Records:

1. 1830 Federal Census (page 123): David Stephenson-1 white male 15-19; 1 white male 30-39; 1 white female 20-29; 4 slaves.
2. 1840 Federal Census (page 113): David Stephenson-1 white male 40-49; 1 white female 5-9; 1 white female 15-19; 10 slaves.
3. 1850 Federal Census (page 30): David Stephenson-David, age 49; Jane, age 30. Both are listed as illiterate.

Tax Records:

See introductory not under Tax Records in Notes for William.

1. 1823 Tax List (District 7): David Stevenson-1 free poll; 3 black polls; 135 acres of land valued at \$472.
2. 1824 Tax List (District 7): David Stevenson-1 free poll; 2 black polls; 135 acres of land valued at \$472.
3. 1828 Tax List (District 7): David Stephenson-1 free poll; 3 black polls; 162 acres of land valued at \$539.
4. 1834 Tax List (District 7): David Stevenson-1 free poll; 3 black polls; 235 acres of land valued at \$714.
5. 1836 Tax List (District 7): David Stephens-1 free poll; 3 black polls; 292 acres of land valued at \$850.
6. 1837 Tax List (District 7): David Stephenson-1 free poll; 4 black polls; 235 acres of land valued at \$705; situated "on the south side of Deberry's mill pond adj. Ben Boon and others"; dwelling house.
7. 1838 Tax List (District 7): David Stephenson-1 free poll; 3 black polls; 235 acres of land valued at \$705.

Slave Schedules:

1. 1850 Schedule of Slave Inhabitants (page 19): David Stephenson-males (age): 1 (57); 1 (30); 2 (16); 1

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

(19); 1 (13); 2 (10); 1 (9); 1 (6); 1 (2); ---- females (age): 1 (60); 1 (20); 1 (14); 2 (11); 1 (5); 1 (3); 1 (22)---  
total: 18.

**89. Jesse Stephenson** (*Arthur*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1804 or 1806 in Northampton County, North Carolina, died in \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-1854 in Northampton County, North Carolina at age 50, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: MYVP-1YX}

General Notes: This information was provided to me by Jeannie Stephenson Stinson:

### Census:

1850: Dwelling 9, Jesse Stephenson 44, farmer \$3748 b. NC, Rhoda 33, Abram 16 student, lorenza 9, Martha Martin 70, Rebecca Stephenson 37.

### Marriage: Northampton County- Bond

Jesse Stephenson to Rhoda Martin on 5 December 1831

---

The following information was provided by Alan C. Stephenson, from Chapel Hill, North Carolina, March 25, 2010:

Alan says Jesse was born in 1804 in Northampton County, North Carolina, and died in 1854 in Northampton County, North Carolina.

### Notes for Jesse Stephenson:

### Marriage Bonds:

Jesse Stephenson, groom; Rhodah Martin, bride; December 5, 1831; k. Powell, bondsman. NH Marriage Bonds, p. 187.

### Deeds:

1. Etheldred Odom to Jesse Stephenson dated February 10, 1833, \$[illegible] for Odom's right, title and interest in a piece of land [acreage not specified] formerly belonging to Etheldred Martin and one slave, Jinny; witnessed by [illegible] Martin and Noah Odomn. NH DB 26:142

2. James Martin to Jesse Stephenson dated June 25, 1833, \$[illegible] for Martin's divided interest in 4 slaves, [first two names illegible], Malon and Sammy, that had belonged to the estate of his father Etheldred Martin; witnessed by A. Powell. NH DB 26:141.

3. Martha Martin to Jesse Stephenson dated [torn off], 1833, \$[torn off] for the land left to her during her first widowhood [acreage not specified] and [description of adjoining land torn off].

4. William B. Wise (of Hertford Co.) to Jesse Stevens dated September 16, 1844, \$775 for two tracts of land: (a) the "house tract" of 175 acres where William Goodman formerly resided and then occupied by Nicholas Boone on the public road leading to Murfreesboro and adjoining James W. Hill, Henry White and others, and (b) the second tract of 102 acres on the south side of the road to Murfreesboro and touching the former tract adjoining Howell Francis, Henry White and others; witnessed by Henderson Martin and Danny Deloach. NH DB 32:192.

5. William Britt to Jesse Stephenson dated February 4, 1848, \$880 for 350 acres on Kirby Creek

# Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

extending on the creek from Ramsay's mill tail to the Meherrin River adjoining Lucy Peebles and Uriah Vaughan, of which about 80 acres was bought from Foreman and others and 270 acres formerly belonged to Crawford Tyner; witnessed by William Smith and Alexander Britt. NH DB 32:349.

## Estate Records:

1. Jesse died intestate. His widow Rhoda was initially appointed administrator of the estate. See bond dated December 4, 1854, signed by Rhoda Stephenson [with a mark], David Stephenson [with a mark], Abram Stephenson and Henry White [with a mark]. [The Abram who signed the bond must have been Jesse's son Etheldred J. Abraham. Jesse's brother Abraham had died prior to this date in 1854.]
2. In the 1854 December Term of the Court of Common Pleas and Quarter Sessions, Rhoda petitioned for her dower rights in the "house tract" adjoining James W. Hill, Henry White and others and in the "Meherrin tract", and named Jesse's sons Etheldred J. A. Stephenson and Joseph [Lorenzo J. W.] Stephenson as minors without a guardian. It appears that an allotment of land to Rhoda did not occur until 1859 (see items 4 and 5 below).
3. Also in the 1854 December Term, Rhoda petitioned the court for one year's support for her and her family and for an allotment to Rhoda of one feather bed and furniture and one wheel and pair of cards as her property. On January 5, 1855, Rhoda was awarded 5,200 pounds of pork, 175 barrels of corn, 15,000 pounds of fodder, 50 bushels of seed peas, 10 bushels of salt, one bed and furniture, one spinning wheel, one pair of cards, one cow and calf, one sow and pigs, 150 pounds of picked cotton, 250 pounds of brown sugar, 75 pounds of coffee, 10 gallons of molasses and 4 barrels of flour.
4. In the 1858 December Term of the Northampton County Court, Howell Francis, to whom Rhoda was then married, and Rhoda petitioned the court for a division and allotment of slaves, who numbered 25 or 26, in Jesse's estate, one-third to Howell Francis in right of his wife and one-third each to E. J. A. Stephenson and L. J. W. Stephenson, L. J. W. being a minor without a guardian. Howell Francis and Rhoda also petitioned for a division and allotment of land between them and E. J. A and L. J. W. that included 700 acres adjoining Wade H. Garriss and 300 acres adjoining James B. Banes.
5. On July 17, 1859, a jury that included Augustus Stephenson awarded 210 acres to Howell Francis in right of his wife Rhoda, representing one-third of the total value of the land in Jesse's estate. The award included a plat of this tract, which appears to include the "house tract" described in deed 4 above. The tract awarded included the dwelling house and out houses and was bounded by the road leading from Genomi Park's to Providence Meeting House [probably present county road 1360, the Murfreesboro road [probably present county road 1351] and James Garriss.
6. The records include notes from Thomas Bolton and M. W. Smallwood for \$137 for the hire of a slave, Samuel, for the year 1859 and \$106 for the hire of a male slave [name not specified] for the year 1859, such slaves "to be furnished with usual clothing a hat and blanket and [are] to work on no public work".

## Census Records:

1. Jesse does not appear in the 1820 or 1830 Federal censuses.
2. 1840 Federal Census (page 124): Jesse Stephenson-1 white male under 5; 1 white male 5-9; 1 white male 30-39; 1 white female 20-29; 1 white female 60-69; 8 slaves.
3. 1850 Federal Census (page 1): Jesse Stevenson-Jesse, age 46; Rhoda, age 33; Abram [E. J. A.], age 16; listed as a student; Lorenzo, age 9; Martha Martin [Rhoda's mother], age 70; Rebecca [Jesse's sister], age 37; John Belch, age 21, listed as a laborer; both Abram and Lorenzo had attended school within the past year; Rebecca and John Belch are shown as illiterate.

# Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

## Tax Records:

See introductory note under Tax Records in Notes for William.

1. 1834 Tax List (District 7): Jesse Stephenson-51 acres of land valued at \$142.
2. 1837 Tax List
  - (District 7): Jesse Stephenson-1 free poll; 4 black polls; 200 acres of land valued at \$500; "on the Bennet road".
  - (District 8): Jesse Stephenson-1 free poll; 4 black polls; 200 acres of land valued at \$500; situated "on a branch of Martin's Mill". [This appears to be the same land as the land listed in District 7. The land may have extended into both districts.]
3. 1838 Tax List (District 8): Jesse Stephenson-1 free poll; 4 black polls; 200 acres of land valued at \$500.
4. 1846 Tax List
  - (District 8): Jesse Stephenson-200 acres valued at \$500.
  - (District 12): Jesse-1 free poll; 5 black polls; 279 acres of land valued at \$717. [Both tracts were shown in the tax list for District 12 and are clearly two different tracts. It appears that Jesse was living in District 12, which is consistent with the information in deed 4 under Deeds and item 5 under Estate Records above.]

## Slave Schedules:

1. 1850 Schedule of Slave Inhabitants (page 1): Jesse Stevenson-males (age): 1 (43); 1 (34); 1 (30); 1 (41); 1 (17); 1 (8); 1 (6); 1 (5); 1 (3); 1 (8 months); 1(35); 1 (33) --- females (age): 1 (35); 1 (13); 1 (9); 1 (8); 1 (1)-total: 17.

## More About Jesse Stephenson and Rhoda Martin:

Marriage: December 5, 1831

Jesse married **Rhoda Martin** [MRIN: 232], daughter of **Etheldred Martin** and **Martha Unknown**, on 5 Dec 1831 in Northampton County, NC. Rhoda was born in \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-1817 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 137 M i. **Etheldred Jesse(?) Abraham Stephenson** was born in \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-1834 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_-Feb 1863 in Northampton County, North Carolina at age 29, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Etheldred Jesse(?) Abraham married **Mary E. White** [MRIN: 249] (b. \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-1832, d. \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_) \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

+ 138 M ii. **Lorenzo Joseph W. Stephenson** was born in \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-1841 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died in \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-1864 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at age 23, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**90. Abraham Stephenson** (*Arthur*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John*

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

Sr. <sup>1</sup>) was born in \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ -1813 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died in \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ -  
1857 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ at age 44, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: MYV5-9GS}

General Notes: This information was provided to me by Ed. Barnes.

### Census:

1850: Dwelling 467 - Abram Stevenson 37, Farmer, \$1,705, real, NC, Louisa Stepehson 35, NC, Rhoda Stevenson 14, Jesse Stevenson 12, William Stevenson 10, Penny Stevenson 8, David Stevenson 5, Adelia Stevenson 1, John Britton, 30, Overseer.

Marriage: Northampton County Bond - Abraham Stephenson to Elizabeth Powell on October 1, 1833,  
Bond / Witness: David (x) Stephenson

### Real Property Transaction: Northampton County

Deed Bood 35, page 5 - December 6, 1852, Abraham Stephenson to Starkey Woodard, son-in-law, for love and affection, beginning at a fork in the road leading to Margaretsville then up that road to a persimmon tree standing near the road then something like a north course to George Tyner's line then to the road leading to Boykins Bridge Road then along that road toward the Chapel until it comes near the place where the said Woodard intends building then across the road to take in one acre over the road against the house then to the road again then along the road to the first station.

Signed Abraham Stephenson Witness: Jesse Woodard. Recorded December 9, 1852.

Deed book 37, page 20 - Division of Land - December Court 1857 - (Abstract) Appoints Henry Maddrey, a Justice of the Peace, William boone, James Atkinson, Beononi Park and Drewry Strickland as Commissioners.....the County Surveyor.....go upon a certain tract of land in this County containing three hundred & ninety five acres and formerly the property of Abram Stephenson and adjoining the lands of Drewry Strickling (sic) et als and divide....and set apart to Rhoda F., Jesse, Penny, Kinchen, David, Cordelia, and Arthur Stephenson tenants in common one share each.....the commissioners shall charge the more valuabel dividnet or dividends, with sums of money as will make the division equal.....Issued this 16th day of December 1857. Signed Issac Peele, C.C.C. (county court clerk)

State of North Carolina, Northampton County:

Lot No. 1, Delia Stephenson 72 1/2 acres, valued \$145.00 receives from No 4, \$21.00

Lot No. 2, Rhoda F. Stephenson 71 acres, valued \$160.00 receives from No 4 \$6.00

Lot No. 3, David C. Stephenosn 69 3/4 acres, valued \$160.00 receives from No 4 \$6.00

Lot No. 4, Arthur E. Stephenson 59 acres, valud \$295.00 pays No 1 \$21, 2 \$6, 3 \$6, 6 \$16, 7 \$80.

Lot No. 5, Jesse b. Stephenson 68 1/4 acres, valued \$ \_\_\_\_\_ pays No. 7 \$19.00

Lot No. 6, William K. Stephenson 48 1/2 acres valud \$150.00 receives fro No 4 \$16

Lot No. 7, Penelope E. Stephenson 67 3/4 acres valued \$57 receives from No 4 \$80 and No. 5 \$19

Given under our hands and seals this 22nd day of December A. D. 1857.

Signed Wm. boone, James Atkinson, Drewry Strickland, Benoni Park.

Lot No. 1. Drawn by delia Stephenson containing -- 72 1/2 acres....beginning at a corner pine on the road running thence said road S 38 W 73 poles to a state then S 53 1/2 E 163 poles to J. F. Johnson's line then his line N. 34 E 74 poles to his corner pine then N 54 1/2 W 158 poles to the first station.

Lot No. 2. Drawn by Rhoda F. Stephenson, 71 acres....containing seventy one acres beginning at a stake on the road the corner of No. 1 running by lot No. 1 S 57 1/2 E 163 poles to said Johnson's line then his line S 34 W 21 poles to a dead pine (Johnson) then Woodard's line S 47 W 56 poles to a pine stump then N 57 W 100 poles to a stake then N 37 E 25 poles to a stake then N 54 W 58 poles to the road 78 poles to the first station.

Lot No. 3. Drawn by David C. Stephenson, 69 3/4 acres ..... beginning at an old corner blackjack & running S 33 W 46 poles to a corner pine & oak then N 49 W 78 poles to a corner on the road then down said road to a branch then up said branch a certain distance and out to the Boykin Bridge road so as to exclude one acre for Starkey Woodard then up the said road to a corner pine or stake then a dividing line S 54 E 178 poles across the road to a corner stake then S 33 1/5 W 25 poles to a corner in the old line then said line N 57 W 12 poles to the first station.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

Lot No. 4. Drawn by Arthur E. Stephenson, 59 acres, beginning at a corner pine and oak running then S 33 1/2 W 41 poles to a red oak then S 22 W 82 poles to a corner maple thence N 35 W 38 poles then said road to Woodards cross roads then thru the Boone Bridge road to a corner then S 49 E 78 poles to the first station.

Lot No. 5. Drawn by Jesse B. Stephenson, 68 1/4 acres, in two pieces, lot A lying between the Tyners line and then Boykins road, Lot B.....beginning at Starkey Woodard's persimmon tree on the road leading to Francisville running thence said Woodards line N 164 poles to his corner in the line thence said line N 43 1/2 W 88 poles to a corner pine in a branch thence down said branch to the aforesaid road then along said road to the beginning. The angular piece at "A" containing fourteen & one fourth acres. The lot "B" fifty four acres. The lot "A" beginning at Starkey Woodard's corner state in the Boykin Road Running thence Woodard's line N 43 1/2 W 58 poles to George Tyner's corner thence his line of marked trees to the road aforesaid thence the road to the first staton.

Lot No. 6. Drawn by William K. Stephenson containing 48 1/2 acres including the dwelling house & beginning at a corner mulberry in the line of N. 3 on the boon Road running thence said line N 54 W 120 poles to a corner stake on the Boykin road thence along said road 74 poles to a corner pine (for No. 7) thence S 51 1/2 E 167 poles to a stake in the first named road thence said road S 38 W 50 poles to the beginning.

Lot No. 7. Drawn by P. E. Stephenson containing sixty six and three fourths acres beginning at a corner pine in the George Tyner line on the boon Bridge road running thence Tyners line N 54 1/2 W 50 poles to a pine stump thence N 68 1/2 W 124 poles to a corner.....?..... then said Tyners line S 7 W 42 poles to a pine a corner for this and No. 6 thence S 51 1/2 E 167 poles to a stake in the Boon Bridge Road thence said road N 38 E 81 poles to the first station.

---

The following information was provided by Alan C. Stephenson, from Chapel Hill, North Carolina, March 25, 2010:

Alan indicates, Abraham was born about 1813, and died 1854.

Notes for Abraham Stephenson

Marriage Bonds:

Abraham Stephenson, groom; Eliza Powell, bride; October 1, 1833; David [X] Stephenson, bondsman; Richard W. Weaver, witness, NH Marriage Bonds, p. 186.

Estate Records:

1. Abraham died intestate, and Starkey Woodard was appointed administrator of his estate. See bond dated June 6, 1854.
2. An inventory of the estate dated July 19, 1854, included promissory notes of third parties, 4 beds and furniture, 3 tables, 7 chairs, one buffet and contents, a looking glass, 2 chests, kitchen furniture, a loom, 3 horses, 56 goats, 6 sows and pkigs, 23 sheep, 22 head of cattle, 25 bushels of corn, 400 pounds of bacon, the growing crops, the "usual farming and plantation utensils". The inventory also listed the following slaves: woman Rose, man Drew, man Elisha, woman Elizabeth, girl Levina, old man Tom, woman Sarah, man Sip, man Moses, boy Newsom, boy Noah, boy Levi, boy Bill, girl Jane, Henry and girl Sarah.
3. On November 30, 1854, Abraham's widow, who is sometimes referred to as Louiza or Louisa in the records, was allotted one year's support for herself and family, which included 72 bushels of corn, 3,000 pounds of blade fodder, 3,500 pounds of fat pork, 2 bushels of flour, 150 pounds of brown sugar, 60

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

pounds of coffee, 10 gallons of molasses, a bed and furniture, spinning wheels and one pair of cards, one cow and calf, and one sow and pigs.

4. Accounting of an estate sale dated November 30, 1854, included (a) a blue chest, small dressing table, a looking glass, buffet and contents, a desk, 8 sitting chairs, a pair of andirons, a candle stick, two guns, a box of knives and forks, a saddle and bridle, a cart and wheels, a buggy and harness, a tray service, and a safe and its contents purchased by the widow, (b) a bed and furniture purchased by Rhoda Stephenson, presumably the wife of Abraham's brother Jesse, (c) two carts and wheels purchased by David Stephenson, (d) a set of carpenter tools purchased by Starkey Woodard, and (e) livestock, vegetables and numerous other items including a canoe.

5. Abraham's widow petitioned for her dower rights in Abraham's land in the 1854 December Term of the Northampton County court. On December 22, 1854, 180 acres was allotted to her, which including the dwelling house and out buildings and adjoined a branch near Starkey Woodard, the Boon bridge road, the Boykins bridge road and to Starkey Woodard's, one acre lot around his shop. These landmarks appear on a plat of the land dated February 23, 1855. Starkey Woodard's occupation was listed as "mechanic" in the 1860 Federal Census. Starkey Woodard's shop was where present day Pendleton is located, and the location was known as "Starkey Woodard's Shop" until 1886. Footprints in Northampton (Northampton County Bicentennial Committee 1976) ("NH Bicentennial History"), p. 167. The road to Boykins bridge was probably where Route 35 is now located, and the road to Boon's bridge may be county road 1337.

6. A statement of the proceeds of the hire of slaves and rent of land dated January 1, 1857, shows \$100 for the hire of two men slaves and \$150 for another, \$65 for the hire of two boy slaves, \$30 for the hire of a girl slave and \$20 for the hire of old Rose.

7. A division of slaves dated December 23, 1857, indicates a total for the slaves to be about \$8,900 and reports the following division:

--man Elisha value at \$900 drawn by Mrs. Eliza Stephenson

--man Sip valued at \$900 drawn by Starkey Woodard in right of his wife Mary

--Lavina and Rose valued at \$900 drawn by Rhoda F. Stephenson

The remaining slaves were to remain held in common by Jesse, Penelope, Kinchen, David, Cordelia and Arthur.

A later division dated December 19, 1859, allotted man Moses, valued at \$1,200, to Jesse.

8. At the 1857 December Term of the court, Jesse, Penny, Kinchen, David, Cordelia and Arthur, as infants without a guardian, petition for a division of 390 acres of land adjoining Drury Strickland.

9. Starkey Woodard was appointed guardian for Jesse, Kinchen, Penelope, David, Cordelia and Arthur. See bond dated March 17, 1858.

10. A statement shows the proceeds of the hire of slaves and the rent of land belonging to the orphans of Abraham for the year 1858. It included the hire of boy Moses to Abraham Stephenson, presumably Etheldred J. Abraham, son of Jesse, for \$100; and rent for land belonging to Arthur including the Barnes house and gardens and the Manley house and gardens, and land belonging to Cordelia including the Robin field. A similar statement for 1859 shows Moses again hired to Abraham for \$100; and the rent for land belonging to Jesse consisting of the fresh field, and for the Barnes and Manley fields to Arthur, and the Robin field belonging to Cordelia. A statement for 1862 includes the hire of Newsom to John B. Sherrod, whom Rhoda Martin Stephenson would eventually marry as her third husband; and under rent of land; "rice of old land" to "wider" [widow].

11. A statement of accounts of the estate in 1859 shows that in 1855, \$119.93 was paid for a reward and traveling and other expenses for a runaway slave Dock. H. W. Maddy receive \$10 plus \$2.29 interest for "going after Dock".

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

12. A statement of expenses of the estate showed payments for doctor bills, \$12 for a coffin and burial expenses for a slave girl Jane in 1859, and \$6 for a coffin and burial expenses for a slave boy Drew in 1861. In 1862, the statement show \$10 for a coffin and burial expenses for a slave boy Levi, and \$4 paid to Rose Garriss as midwife to slave Elizabeth, who did not survive the birth because 16 days later there is \$12 for a coffin and burial expenses for Elizabeth. Also in 1862, the estate incurred \$20 in expenses for a coffin for slave man Noah and his burial, including "trouble digging grave".

13. The records include an 1860 bill for David N. Stephenson for a "cassimier" coat, two hats, a violin and two violin strings, a pair of gloves and pearl buttons, and a statement of expenses the same year for a hlat and two pairs of shoes for Arthur Stephenson.

14. Abraham's son Jesse B. died in 1864. In the 1866 Fall Term of the county court, a petition was filed on behalf of S. S. Woodard and wife Mary J., B. K. White and wife Rhody F., Penelope E. Stephenson, David N. Stephenson, William K. Stephenson, Cordelia A. Stephenson and Arthur E. Stephenson stating that Jesse B. had died in 1864 intestate and without wife and children and that his brothers and sisters, the petitioners, held with him as tenants-in-common with him land adjoining S. S. Woodard, John A. Martin, Thomas B. Stephenson and Harry Vick and others containing 68 acres and requesting partition or sale of the land. The land was sold, after auction, to Thomas B. Stephenson for \$330.

15. On August 14, 1868, Starkey Woodard was reappointed by the court as guardian for Arthur, Cordelia and David. The records include an order to Starkey Woodard dated December 18, 1869, to show cause "why he did not renew his bond as guardian to Arthur, Cordelia and David Stephenson, orphans of Abram Stephenson, as he was bound to do by law, at Sept. Court 1869".

### Census Records:

1. 1840 Federal Census (page 33): A Stephenson-1 white male under 5, 1 white male 20-30; 2 white females under 5; 1 white female 20-30; 6 slaves. [It is not clear that this is Abraham.]
2. 1850 Federal Census (page 29): Abram Stevenson-Abram, age 37; Louiza, age 35; Rhoda, age 14; Jesse, age 12; William, age 10; Penny, age 8; David, age 5; Adelia, age, 1, John Britton, age 30; listed as an overseer. Louiza is listed as illiterate. Jesse and William are listed as having attended school within the past year.

### Tax Records:

See introductory note under Tax Records in Notes for William.

1. 1834 Tax List (District 12): Abram Stephenson-1 free poll.
2. 1836 Tax List (District 7): Abram Stephens-1 free poll; 1 black poll; 146 acres of land valued at \$401.
3. 1837 Tax List
  - (District 7): Abram Stephenso-1 free poll; 1 black poll; 146 acres of land valued at \$478; situated "on the north of the road leading from Tyner's Mill to Martin's X Roads adj. B. Boon and others"; log house.
  - (District 11): Abram Stevenson-5 black polls; 249-1/4 acres of land valued at \$795
4. 1838 Tax List (District 7): Abram Stevenson-1free poll; 2 black polls; 196 acres of land valued at \$588.
5. 1846 Tax List (District 7): Abram Stephenson-1 free poll; 3 black polls; 196 acres of land valued at \$588.

### Slave Schedules:

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

1. 1850 Schedule of Slave Inhabitants (page 18): Abraham Stevenson-males (age): 1 (50); 1 (16); 1 (77); 1 (19); 1 (9); 1 (8); 1 (6); 1 (4); 1 (1);--- Females (age): 1 (60); 1 (40); 1 (20); 1 (38); 1 (15); 1 (7); 1 (1)--- total: 16.

More About Abraham Stephenson and Eliza Powell:  
Marriage: October 1, 1833

Abraham married **Elizabeth Powell** [MRIN: 234], daughter of **Elias Powell** and **Helen Kathleen Johnson**, on 1 Oct 1833 in Northampton County, NC. Elizabeth was born in \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1815 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died before \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1857 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: MYV5-9GD}

Children from this marriage were:

- + 139 F i. **Mary Jane Stephenson** was born on 26 Sep 1834 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died in \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1906 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at age 72, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: MYV5-HF1}
- Mary Jane married **Starkey Sharp Woodard** [MRIN: 252] (b. 1822 or Sep 1825, d. \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_) on 20 Dec 1848 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 140 F ii. **Rhoda (Rhodie) F. Stephenson** was born in \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1836 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.  
Rhoda (Rhodie) F. married **Benjamin Kelly White** [MRIN: 254] (b. \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_) \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 141 M iii. **Jesse B. Stephenson** was born in \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1839 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died on 29 Mar 1864 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at age 25, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: MYVP-1BL}
- Jesse B. married **Julia W. Park** [MRIN: 557] (b. \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_) on 26 Dec 1859 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 142 F iv. **Penelope E. H. "Penny" Stephenson** was born on 20 Jan 1843 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died on 2 Mar 1914 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at age 71, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.  
Penelope E. H. "Penny" married **William Kinchen "Babe" Bridgers** [MRIN: 236] (b. \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_) \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.  
Penelope E. H. "Penny" next married **Richard Thomas Lassiter** [MRIN: 237] (b. \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1848, d. \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1870) \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.  
\_\_\_\_\_.
- + 143 M v. **William Kinchen "Poss" Stephenson** was born in \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1840 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: MGG2-1KM}
- + 144 M vi. **David Newsome "Mack" Stephenson** was born on 5 Oct 1845 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died on 2 Mar 1931 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at age 85, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: L6PP-KGL}
- David Newsome "Mack" married **Mollie Maddry** [MRIN: 255] (b. 5 Oct 1845, d. 2 Mar 1931)

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

David Newsome "Mack" next married **Lucy Gay** [MRIN: 256] (b. 5 Aug 1852, d. 19 Sep 1910)

\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

- + 145 F vii. **Cordella A. Stephenson** was born on 5 Aug 1849 in Northampton County, North Carolina, USA, died on 10 Nov 1878 in Northampton County, North Carolina, USA at age 29, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in Roberts Chapel Baptist Church Cemetery, Pendleton, Northampton, North Carolina, USA. {FSID: KCTF-T2R, FGID: 92118386}

Cordella A. married **Wiley Parham Sykes** [MRIN: 558] (b. 10 Mar 1849, d. 20 Mar 1908) on 7 Aug 1867 in Northampton County, North Carolina, USA.

- + 146 M viii. **Arthur Elias "Coon" Stephenson** was born on 19 Feb 1852 in Northampton County, North Carolina, USA, died on 2 Oct 1926 in Northampton County, North Carolina, USA at age 74, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in Roberts Chapel Cemetery, Pendleton, Northampton County, North Carolina, USA. {FGID: 90080174}

Arthur Elias "Coon" married **Mary Parthenia Fleetwood** [MRIN: 250] (b. 19 Jul 1853, d. 19 Jun 1936) on 20 Nov 1872 in Northampton County North Carolina, USA.

**91. Rebecca Stephenson** (*Arthur*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born about \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1813 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died in \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1854 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ about age 41, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

General Notes: This information was provided to me by Jeannie Stephenson Stinson:

Children: None - Did not marry.

Census:

1850: Dwelling 9, Jesse Stephenson 44, farmer \$3748 b. NC, Rhoda 33, Abram 16 student, lorenza 9, Martha Martin 70, Rebecca Stephenson 37.

---

The following information was provided by Alan C. Stephenson, from Chapel Hill, North Carolina, March 25, 2010:

Birth and death dates are from Alan.

**92. Winborn Stephenson** (*Arthur*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born after \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1805 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died in \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1847 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

General Notes: The following information was provided to me by Jeannie Stephenson Stinson:

Children: No children. Did not marry.

Will:

Northampton County, Will book 5, page 65, Dated 29 September 1847, "I give and bequeath unto to beloved brother Abraham Stevenson, one negro woman named, Rose, two negro boys named Drew and Elisha, two girls named Liza and Levenia also all the land owned and possessed of all my crops of all kinds also the whole of my estate consisting of stock of all kinds household and kitchen furniture farming utensils etc" Names brother Abraham Stevenson, executor.

Signed Winborn (x) Stevenson. Witness: Silas Edwards, K. Powell.

# Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

Other: Probably named for maternal grandfather Winborn Newsom, father of Penelope Newsom Stephenson.

---

The following information was provided by Alan C. Stephenson, from Chapel Hill, North Carolina, March 25, 2010:

Birth and death dates are from Alan.

Notes for Winborne Stephenson:

Winborne's birth date is estimated based on the fact that he still had a guardian to represent him in 1826. See item 6 under Estate Records in the Notes for Arthur (d. 1823).

Census Records:

1. 1830 Federal Census (page 134): Winborne Stephens-1 white male 20-29; 1 slave.
2. 1840 Federal Census (page 90): Winborn Stevenson-1 white male 30-49; 4 slaves.

Tax Records:

See introductory note under Tax Records in Notes for Jesse.

1. 1834 Tax List (District 7): Winborn Stevenson-1 free poll; 1 black poll; 57 acres of land valued at \$171.
2. 1836 Tax List (District 7): Winborn Stephens-1 free poll; 1 black poll; 114 acres of land valued at \$342.
3. 1837 Tax List (District 7): Winborn Stephenson-1 free poll; 1 black poll; 114 acres of land valued at \$255; "lying on the south of Coyroy swamp adj. the lands of Kinchen Powell and others"; dwelling house.
4. 1838 Tax List (District 7): Winbourn Stevenson-1 free poll; 1 black poll; 146 acres of land valued at \$438.
5. 1846 Tax List (District 7): Winborn Stephenson-1 free poll; 3 black polls; 152 acres of land valued at \$462.

**93. Jennie Stephenson** (*Arthur*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

General Notes: Information provided by Jeannie Stephenson Stinson:

No Children- Did not marry.

**94. Mary Polly Stephenson** (*Arthur*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: 968N-M6B}

Mary Polly married **Noah Futrell** [MRIN: 218], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. Noah was born

# Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: L482-QQK}

General Notes: The following information was provided by Alan C. Stephenson, from Chapel Hill, North Carolina, March 25, 2010:

### Notes for Noah Futrell:

The first name of Polly's husband is based on research notes of Gilbert T. Stephenson (date unknown); not independently verified.

95. **Betsy Stephenson** (*Arthur<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Betsy married **Joe Sumner** [MRIN: 231], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. Joe was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

General Notes: The following information was provided by Alan C. Stephenson, from Chapel Hill, North Carolina, March 25, 2010:

Notes for Joseph Summer:

The identity of Betsey's husband is based on research notes of Gilbert T. Stephenson (date unknown); not independently verified.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 147 M i. **Moses Sumner** was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

+ 148 M ii. **Jesse Sumner** was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

+ 149 M iii. **William (Bill) Sumner** was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

96. **Tabitha Stephenson** (*Arthur*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**97. Penelope Stephenson** (*Arthur<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**98. Littleberry Stephenson** (*Arthur*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1813 or 1818 in Northampton County, NC, died in \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-1895 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ at age 82, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

# Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: KLX4-TV2}

General Notes: This information was provided to me by Jeannie Stephenson Stinson:

## Census:

1850: Dwelling 1005, Littlebury Stephenson 32, farmer, real 386, Rebecca Stephenson 30, Mary J. Stephenson 10, Nathaniel Stephenson 7, martha J. Stephenson 5, Joseph C. Stephenson 2, Sarah Maddery 65.

## Marriage: Northampton County

Littleberry Stephenson to Rebecca Maddery on 9 December 1839

---

The following information was provided by Alan C. Stephenson, from Chapel Hill, North Carolina, March 25, 2010:

Alan indicates Littleberry was born 1813.

## Notes of Littleberry Stephenson

## Marriage Bonds:

Littleberry Stephenson, groom; Rebecca Maddry, bride; December 9, 1839; Edwin Bridgers, bondsman. NH Marriage Bonds, p. 188.

## Census Records:

1. 1840 Federal Census (page 92): Littleberry Stevenson-1 white male under 5; 1 white male 20-30; 1 white female under 5; 1 white female 20-30; 2 slaves.
2. 1850 Federal Census (page 61): Littleberry Stephenson-Littleberry, age 37; Rebecca, age 30, Mary, age 10; Nathaniel, age 7; Martha, age 5; Joseph, age 2; Sarah Maddry, age 65; Mary and Nathaniel are shown as having attended school within the past year; Rebecca and Sarah Maddry are shown as illiterate.
3. 1860 Federal Census (page 83): Littleberry Stevenson-Littleberry, age 42; Rebecca, age 40; Mary, age 20; Nathaniel, age 16; Martha, age 14; Joseph, age 12; Adalaide, age 10; Thomas, age 7; Cartin [?], age 5; Rosa, age 3; Alice [sic], age 1; value of real estatge, \$1,200; value of personal estate, \$3,000. [The ages of Littleberry and Nathaniel appear to be incorrect compared to the 1850 census.]

## More About Littleberry Stephenson Rebecca Maddry:

Marriage: December 9, 1839

Littleberry married **Rebecca Maddery** [MRIN: 238], daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, on 9 Dec 1839 in Northampton County, NC. Rebecca was born in \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-1820 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: L8J2-875}

## Children from this marriage were:

- + 150 F i. **Mary Jane Stephenson** was born in \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-1840 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.  
\_\_\_\_\_.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

- + 151 M    ii. **Nathaniel James Stephenson** was born in \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-1843 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died in \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-1916 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ at age 73, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- Nathaniel James married someone \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 152 F    iii. **Martha J. Stephenson** was born in \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-1845 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 153 M    iv. **Joseph C. Stephenson** was born in \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-1848 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**99. Stephenson Martin** (*Amy Stephenson*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-1801 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died in \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-1858 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ at age 57, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: KZS7-L1S}

General Notes: This information was provided to me by Jeannie Stephenson Stinson:

Children: None identified.

Marriage: Northampton County Bond Index -  
Stevenson Martin to Salley McDuel on 14 February 1833, Bd.- Kinchen Powell, Wit. Richard Weaver

Census:

1850: Dwelling 996 - Stevenson Martin 49, Farmer, \$355 real, Sarah 48 (NC), Susan E. Wall 17, Rebecca Bass 10, Richard Inmann 35

Will:

Northampton County

Stevenson Martin, dated December 16, 1842, probated June court 1858, Gives to wife, Sarah martin all of his property both real and personal.... Signed - Stevenson Martin, Witness: Green Stancell, Henry (x) Pridden.

Sarah Martin, dated April 26, 1865, Probated June 1866, gives to William Pruden bed and furniture, one large blue chest and contents except her clothes. Gives to Martha Howell (?) One China (?), to Robert Spencer one bed and furniture and to Henry Pruden rest of real and personal property. Names Henry Pruden as executor.

Signed Sarah (x) Martin. Witness: Lewis d. Gay, James White.

Stephenson married **Sarah (Salley) McDuel** [MRIN: 227], daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, on 14 Feb 1833 in Northampton County, NC. Sarah (Salley) was born \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died between 1865 and 1866 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: KC8Y-2SF}

**100. Dorothy (Dolly) Martin** (*Amy Stephenson*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-1803 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: KHXB-X5W}

General Notes: This information was provided to me by Jeannie Stephenson Stinson

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

Marriage: Northampton County Bond index -

Soloman Fly to Dorotha Martin on 1 August 1833, Bd, - Allen Pearcel, Wit. Richard Weaver

Census:

1850: Dwelling 491 - Soloman fly 46, farmer, %580, Dorothy Martin 47, Louiza Martin 14, George Martin 12, Thomas Martin 11, Dorothy Martin 8, Mary Martin 6, Jane Martin 5, Sarah Martin 2.

---

The following information was provided by Alan C. Stephenson, from Chapel Hill, North Carolina, March 25, 2010:

The identity of Dolly's husband is based on research notes of Gilbert T. Stephenson (date unknown); not independently verified.

More about Solomon Flythe and Dorthy (Flythe):

Marriage: August 1, 1833.

Dorothy (Dolly) married **Soloman Flythe** [MRIN: 243], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, on 1 Aug 1833 in Northampton County, NC. Soloman was born in \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1804 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: LZXN-9FX}

Children from this marriage were:

- + 154 F i. **Louiza Flythe** was born in \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1836 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: KZQB-ZQP}
- + 155 M ii. **George Flythe** was born in \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1838 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: KFR6-22M}
- + 156 M iii. **Thomas Flythe** was born in \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1839 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: KCDM-QZ5}
- + 157 F iv. **Dorothy Flythe** was born in \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1842 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: KZQW-FK9}
- + 158 F v. **Mary Flythe** was born in \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1844 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: KH8H-JB3}
- + 159 F vi. **Jane Flythe** was born in \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1845 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: KZTN-WRN}
- + 160 F vii. **Sarah Flythe** was born in \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1848 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_.  
{FSID: KHWY-7LM}

**101. Sylvia Martin** (*Amy Stephenson*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born about \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - 1813 in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_.

General Notes: This information was provided to me by Jeannie Stephenson Stinson

Marriage: Northampton County marriage Index

Zachariah Berry to Sylvany Martin on 15 August 1833. Bd Stevenson Martin, Witness R. H. Weaver

Census:

1850: Unable to identify either under Berry or Deberry

Will: Note: No will identified for Zachariah deberry

Other:

Notes of Gilbert Stephenson, not dated. "Amy, 1st daughter of Abraham. Married Jno. Martin. Lived near Zion Church. Children were Stephenson (Woman from North), Dolly married Soloman Flythe), Sylvia (Jack Deberry), Polly (Cagey Garris), Marian (Joe Britt). Buried at home."

Sylvia married **Zachariah (Jack) Deberry** [MRIN: 226], son of \_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - 1813 in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_.

General Notes: From Alan C. Stephenson: The identity of Sylvia's is based on research notes of Ed Barnes.

More about Zachariah Deberry and Sylvia (Deberry):

Marriage: August 15, 1833

**102. Polly Martin** (*Amy Stephenson*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_.

General Notes: This information was provided to me by Jeannie Stephenson Stinson:

Note: marriage bond and 1850 Census not identified, No will identified.

Other:

Notes of Gilbert Stephenson, not dated. "Amy, 1st daughter of Abraham. Married Jno. Martin. Lived near Zion Church. Children were Stephenson (Woman from North), Dolly married Soloman Flythe), Sylvia (Jack Deberry), Polly (Cagey Garris), Marian (Joe Britt). Buried at home."

Polly married **Cagey Garris** [MRIN: 225], son of \_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_.

General Notes: From Alan C. Stephenson: The identity of Polly's husband is based on reseearch notes of

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

Gilbert T. Stephenson (date unknown); not independently verified.

**103. Marian Martin** (*Amy Stephenson*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-1815 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: 9Z48-2QP}

General Notes: This information was provided to me by Jeannie Stephenson Stinson:

Census:

1850: Dwelling 437 - Joseph Britt 36, farmer, \$355 (VA), Marian Britt 35, Mary E. Britt 11, Julia A. Britt 10, Joseph Britt 5.

Marriage: Northampton County marriage index -

Joseph Britt to Mariam Martin on 21 June 1836. Bd. Samuel Britt

Marian married **Joseph (Joe) Britt** [MRIN: 244], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, on 21 Jun 1836 in Northampton County, NC. Joseph (Joe) was born in \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-1814 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: MYV5-4W3}

General Notes: From Alan C. Stephenson: The identity of Miriam's husband is based on research notes of Ed Barnes.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 161 F i. **Mary E. Britt** was born in \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-1839 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: 9Z48-2QR}
- + 162 F ii. **Julia A. Britt** was born in \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-1840 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: 9Z48-2QY}
- + 163 M iii. **Joseph Britt** was born in \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-1845 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: KCTL-J4F}

**104. Penelope (Penny) Martin** (*Amy Stephenson*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-1815 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: 2MBY-W3G}

General Notes: This information was provided to me by Jeannie Stephenson Stinson:

Census:

1850 Dwelling 1037 - Gideon Garriss 36 MW None NC, Penian Garriss 35 NC, Eliza T. Garriss 11, Mary F. Garriss 9, martha Garriss 6, Adelia J. Garriss 2. Note: Living next door to John W. and Amy Garriss.

Marriage: Northampton County

gideon Garriss to Penny Martin on April 19, 1836, Bond - James Garriss

Penelope (Penny) married **Gideon Garriss** [MRIN: 242], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, on 19 Apr 1836 in Northampton County, NC. Gideon was born in \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-1814 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: KJMD-JJG}

Children from this marriage were:

- + 164 F i. **Eliza T. Garris** was born in \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ -1839 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.  
{FSID: 9XT5-KGR}
- + 165 F ii. **Mary F. Garris** was born in \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ -1841 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.  
{FSID: 9XT5-KGR}
- + 166 F iii. **Martha Garris** was born in \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ -1844 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.  
{FSID: MYVG-66X}
- + 167 F iv. **Adellia J. Garris** was born in \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ -1848 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.  
{FSID: 9XT5-KGB}

**105. Amy Martin** (*Amy Stephenson*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ -1826 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

General Notes: This information was provided to me by Jeannie Stephenson Stinson:

Census:

1850 - Dwelling 1036 - John W. Garris 30 M W Laborer NC, Emma Garris 24 F W NC, Andrew Garris 11, Elizabeth Garris 7, margarett Garris 3, James H. Garris 1. s(Note: Copied because John and Emma are living next door to Gideon and Penny Martin Garris. Unlikely to be Amy as she would have been only 11 when she married. Amey and Emma have a somewhat similar sound. Could the age of Emma be incorrect as son, Andrew, would have been born when she was 13?)

Marriage: Northampton County

John Wesley Garris to Amey Martin on December 5, 1837, Witness: Samuel Britt

Amy married **John Wesley Garris** [MRIN: 223], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, on 5 Dec 1837 in Northampton County, NC. John Wesley was born in \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ -1818 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**106. James Thomas Carter Martin** (*Amy Stephenson*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ -1825 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died in \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ -1911 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ at age 86, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: LH2G-8H5}

General Notes: This information was provided to me by Jeannie Stephenson Stinson:

Census:

1850: Dwelling 153 - James T. C. Martin 25, farmer, \$200 real, Martha Martin 26.

Marriage: Northampton County - James T. C. Martin to Martha Johnson on January 15, 1850. Witness:

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

Samuel Britt.

Will: Northampton County

james Thomas Carter Martin, dated September 28, 1909, probated April 4, 1911. To wife, Martha Martin, three tracts of land for life, home place of 175 acres, my old place 96 acres, tract purchased from M. L. Coggins and husband, W. C. Coggins.....To son C. W. Martin rent of my old place so long as I or my wife lives, for \$35 per year.....Personal property to wife Martha Martin.....at death of wife the Coggins property of 9 7/8 acres (bounded by lands of J. C. T. Martin, Charlie Johnson, B. R. Johnson and others) to grand daughter Lottie J. Johnson and feather bed, sted(?) covers, Boulster and pillows kept up the stairs room over my sitting room.....To niece Martha Ricks, to be paid after the death of my wife.....residue after the death of my wife both real and personal to sons, J. M. Martin, C. W. Martin, daughters Roxanna Davis, Mary E. Nelson Heirs, Levi, Ada Gilliam, Anatasia.....Son C. W. Martin, Executor,  
Signed, J. T. C. (x) martin. Witness: B. F. Bartin, F. E. Martin.

James Thomas Carter married **Martha Johnson** [MRIN: 224], daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, on 15 Jan 1850 in Northampton County, NC. Martha was born in \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - 1824 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: LH2G-8VY}

Children from this marriage were:

- + 168 M i. **C. W. Martin** was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 169 M ii. **J. M. Martin** was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 170 F iii. **Roxanna Martin** was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.  
Roxanna married **Unknown Davis** [MRIN: 551] (b. \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_) \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 171 F iv. **Mary E. Martin** was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: K851-Q4W}

**107. Mary Stephenson** (*Charles*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born about \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - 1819 in Hertford County, North Carolina, USA, died about \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - 1853 in Hertford County, North Carolina, USA about age 34, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

General Notes: The following information was provided by Alan C. Stephenson, from Chapel Hill, North Carolina, March 25, 2010:

Notes for Mary Stephenson:

All information for Mary is taken from research notes of Gilbert T. Stephenson (date unknown); not independently verified.

Mary married **Luke McLaughlin** [MRIN: 687], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. Luke was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**108. Sarah Anne "Sallie" Stephenson** (*Charles*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born about \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1820 in North Carolina, USA, died on 13 Jul 1898 in Branchville, Southampton County, Virginia, USA about age 78, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: KGQL-JY9}

Sarah Anne "Sallie" married **Silas Taller** [MRIN: 941], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. Silas was born aabt 1819 in Northampton County North Carolina, USA, died about \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1889 in Margarettsville, Northampton County, North Carolina, USA about age 70, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 172 F i. **Ella Jane Taller** was born \_\_\_\_\_-Oct 1853 in Northampton County North Carolina, USA, died about \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1901 in North Carolina, USA about age 48, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Ella Jane married **George Thomas Boothe** [MRIN: 942] (b. \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_) on 19 Feb 1885 in Northampton County North Carolina, USA.

**109. John Stephenson** (*Charles*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1825 in North Carolina, USA, died \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

General Notes: The following information was provided by Alan C. Stephenson, from Chapel Hill, North Carolina, March 25, 2010:

Notes for John Stephenson:

All information for John is taken from research notes of Gilbert T. Stephenson (date unknown); not independently verified.

John married **Unknown Higgs** [MRIN: 686], daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. Unknown was born \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**110. Martha Stephenson** (*Charles*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1829 in North Carolina, USA, died \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

General Notes: The following information was provided by Alan C. Stephenson, from Chapel Hill, North Carolina, March 25, 2010:

Notes for Martha Stephenson:

All information for Martha is taken from research notes of Gilbert T. Stephenson (date unknown); not independently verified

Martha married **William Thomas** [MRIN: 688], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. William was born \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

**111. Emily Stephenson** (*Charles<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-1831 in North Carolina, USA, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

General Notes: The following information was provided by Alan C. Stephenson, from Chapel Hill, North Carolina, March 25, 2010:

Notes for Emily Stephenson:

All information for Emily is taken from research notes of Gilbert T. Stephenson (date unknown); not independently verified

Emily married **Unknown Cowens** [MRIN: 689], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. Unknown was born \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**112. Charles Hosie Stephenson** (*Charles<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 30 Aug 1831 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died on 9 Dec 1891 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ at age 60, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Charles Hosie married **Mary Ellen Ward** [MRIN: 1010], daughter of **William Ward** and **Martha Unknown**, on 9 Dec 1857 in Bertie County, North Carolina, USA. Mary Ellen was born on 19 Mar 1836 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died on 2 Feb 1879 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ at age 42, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 173 F i. **Elizabeth (Bessie) Moore Stephenson** was born on 1 Jan 1872 in North Carolina, USA, died on 3 Mar 1961 in Bertie County, North Carolina, USA at age 89, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in Old section of the Windsor, North Carolina cemetery.

Elizabeth (Bessie) Moore married **Robert Edward Lee Tarkington** [MRIN: 1012] (b. 11 May 1864, d. 20 Apr 1961) on 4 Sep 1891 in Winton, North Carolina, USA.

**113. Sara (Sally) Stephenson** (*Benjamin Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-1810 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died before \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-1850 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: KZC8-6XV}

General Notes: This information was provided to me by Jeannie Stephenson Stinson:

Census:

1850: Neither Sally or Etherdred located in Northampton County. Believed to have died prior to 1850. Children are living with grandfather, Ben Stephenson and Aunt Patience Everett.

Marriage:

Etherdred Fly to Sally Stephenson, 12 January 1839, Bond - Alfred Elderidge.

---

Informations provided by Mary Catherine Flythe -- mflythe@ida.org, -- November 15, 2009

1. Sally Stevenson #382 b. ABT 1824, m. 12 Jan 1839, Etheldred Flythe #20, b. ABT 1812, Northampton Co., N.C., (son of Enos Fly #10 and Mary Odom #18) 11 Nov 1839, Northampton Co., Va.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

### Children:

- i Henry T. Flythe #383 b. ABT 1842, Northampton Co., N.C., d. ABT 1864, Elmira, N.Y., 10 Sep 1861, Wheelersville, Northampton Co., N.C.
- 2. ii Lavinia Ann Milenna Flythe #385 b. 6 Apr 1842.
- iii John J. Flythe #384 b. ABT 1844, Northampton Co., N.C., d. ABT 1864.

### Second Generation

- 2. Lavinia Ann Milenna Flythe #385 (1.Sally1) b. 6 Apr 1842, Northampton Co., N.C., m. (1) ABT 1860, in Northampton Co., N.C., Drewery T. Davis #386, m. (2) 29 Sep 1869, in Northampton Co., N.C., Ira Burgess Davis #387, b. 20 Jun 1831, Northampton Co., N.C., (son of John Allen Davis #388) d. 3 Nov 1825, Northampton Co, N.C. Lavinia died 14 Jan 1924, Northampton Co., N.C.

#### Children by Drewery T. Davis:

- i Delia Carter Davis #1431 b. 6 Dec 1861, Northampton Co., N.C., d. 9 Jan 1941.

#### Children by Ira Burgess Davis:

- ii Henry Thomas Davis #2137 b. 24 Sep 1871, Northampton Co., N.C., m. Nettie Taylor #2138. Henry died 9 Aug 1947.
- iii William Webb Davis #2139 b. 1872, Northampton Co., N.C., d. 6 Feb 1910.

Sara (Sally) married **Etherdred Flythe** [MRIN: 33], son of **Enos Flythe** and **Mary Odom**, on 12 Jan 1839 in Northampton County, NC. Etherdred was born about \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-1812 in Northampton County, North Carolina, USA, died before \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-1850 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: LZXXN-9VM}

General Notes: I have seen the name spelled Etheldred. I don't know which is correct.

### Children from this marriage were:

- + 174 M i. **Henry T. Flythe** was born in \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-1842 in Northampton County, North Carolina, USA, died on 7 Jan 1865 in Elmira POW camp, New York, USA at age 23, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: KHWV-STR}
- + 175 F ii. **Lavinia Ann Millena (Mitt) Susan Flythe** was born on 6 Apr 1842 in Northampton County, NC, died after \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-1897 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: LH1N-73P}
- Lavinia Ann Millena (Mitt) Susan married **Ira Burgess Davis** [MRIN: 108] (b. \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-1848, d. After \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-1897) on 29 Sep 1869 in Northampton County, NC.
- + 176 M iii. **John J. Flythe** was born in \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-1844 in North Carolina, USA, died on 10 May 1864 in Killed at Spotsylvania Court House, Virginia, USA at age 20, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: KCN8-8PG}

**114. Patience Stephenson** (*Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-1813 in Northampton County, NC, died in \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-1877 in Northampton County, NC at age 64, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: MYVL-YDV}

General Notes: The following information was obtained from Jeannie Stephenson Stinson:

### Census:

1850: Dwelling 58 - Henry Everett 58, Va, patience Everett 37, NC, Henry T. Everett 5 months, Emily Stephenson 28, NC, Lavinia F. Fly 8, NC.

Marriage: Henry everett to Patience Stephenson, 8 January 1847, Bond - Willie Odom, (w) Jhn B. Odom CCC.

(Index) William H. Newsom to Patience Everette on February 24, 1869.

# Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

This information came for the US census 1850, Northampton County, North Carolina, page 6B

North Carolina Marriage Bonds, 1741-1868:

Bride: Patience Stephenson

Groom: Henry Everitte

Marriage Bond: date 8 Jan 1847, Northampton County, Record #: 01 073,

Bondsman: Willie Odom

Witness: Jno B. Odom, Clerk of County Court

Bond #: 000090297

Will:

C. R. 071.801.32 - Patience Newsom, dated March 29, 1877, probated Aug 30, 1877. Names niece Lavinia Ann Millinia Susan Davis to receive entire tract of land of 43 acres where I now live and various personal items, niece Sarah Stephenson one years support and various personal items, nephew William Benjamin Ricks (Ben J. Ricks) one small trunk, and sisters Edith, Emily, and Mary Ann Stephenson a sow and various personal items. Note: no children named. Assume son Henry Everette is dead by 1877.

Patience married **Henry Everitte** [MRIN: 138], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, on 8 Jan 1847 in Northampton County, NC. Henry was born in \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1792 in Virginia, died before \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1869 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: MYVL-YDH}

General Notes: This information was taken from the US Census 1850, North Carolina, Northampton County, Page no. 6B

Occupation - farmer

I've seen the name spelled Everitte.

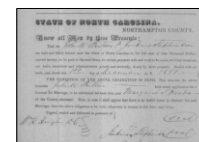
The child from this marriage was:

+ 177 M i. **Henry F Everitte, Jr.** was born in \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1849 in Northampton County, NC, died before \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1877 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: L852-FFV}

Patience next married **William H. Newsom** [MRIN: 230], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, on 24 Feb 1869 in Northampton County, NC. William H. was born \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died before \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1877 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: L852-FFV}

**115. Jenkins Stephenson** (*Benjamin Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1815 in North Carolina, USA, died before \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1873 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: L852-FFV}

General Notes: According to family, Jenkins, only lived to be 38 years old. He supposedly died of a spider bite. Assuming he was born in 1815 he then would have died in about 1853; however, he had a daughter born in 1855, (and that date could be wrong) otherwise, it is known that he died before 1873.



Marriage  
I'm not sure who married  
who  
(1851)

I have seen his name spelled as Jenkinson.

Census:

1850: Dwelling 630 - Jenkins Stephenson 35, farmer, \$125 Real, Tabitha Stephenson 33, Sara Stephenson 9, Henry Stephenson 7, Nathan Stephenson 5, Samuel Stephenson 2.

# Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

Marriage: Jenkins Stevens to Tabitha Britton, 1 April 1839, Bond - Abraham Stevens

## Real Estate:

Deed book 36, page 486 in 1857, where the Sheriff sold the lands of Jenkins (two tracts totaling about 220 acres) to satisfy debts owed to Uriah Vaughan, James H. Lassiter, Benjamin Spies(?) and Benoni Parks. The last three were the purchasers of the land. One tract adjoining Elilizabeth Garriss and the other on Kirby Creek.

Book 35, page 170, June Court 1853 - Division of the estate of Nathan Britton - 209 acres adjoining the lands of David Stephenson, William K. Howell and others. To Lucendia wife of Henry A. Wade, Tabithia wife of Jenkins Stephenson, Sarah wife of Edwin Bryan, Jane(?) wife of Lewis Bryan, John W. Britton, Nathan J. Britton, Henry T. Britton. Tabithia's lot was 31 1/2 acres.

## Other:

Jean Stephenson Stinson- (Descendant of Samuel Charles Stephenson)- E-mail 1/30/2000 - "I am descended through Benjamin's son, Jenkinson Stephenson, He was born 1815 died before 1873 supposedly from a spider bite. He was married to Lucy Tabitha Britton on April 1, 1839."

Jenkins married **Lucy Tabitha Britton** [MRIN: 68], daughter of **Nathan Britton** and **Sarah Elizabeth Davis**, on 1 Apr 1839 in Northampton County, NC. Lucy Tabitha was born in \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-1817 in Northampton County, North Carolina, USA, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: L8WR-JCW}

General Notes: Her family search ID L852-FJ8 has been deleted.

---

## Sources--

1839 <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFS2-YMG>

1850 <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M4B6-NY8>

1872 <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QP9X-1YFW>

1880 <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MCX6-ZVR>

## Citation

Nathan Britton Will, 1841, Northampton, North Carolina, Probate December 1844

Children from this marriage were:

- + 178 F i. **Sarah J. Stephenson** was born in \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-1841 in Northampton County, North Carolina, USA, died after \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-1900 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: LDRK-M6Y}
- + 179 M ii. **Henry Stephenson** was born in \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-1843 in Northampton County, North Carolina, USA, died before \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-1873 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 180 M iii. **Benjamin Thomas (Civil War) Stephenson** was born in \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-1845 in Northampton County North Carolina, USA, died on 19 Jan 1917 in Revels, Woodruff County, Arkansas, USA at age 72, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 181 M iv. **Nathan Stephenson** was born in \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-1847 in Northampton County, North Carolina, USA, died on 8 Feb 1871 in Woodruff County, Arkansas, USA at age 24, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in I assume the Stephenson Cemetery. {FSID: LZ1P-ZYF}
- + 182 M v. **Samuel Charles Stephenson** was born on 14 Feb 1848 in Northampton County, North

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

Carolina, USA, died on 14 Mar 1898 in Woodruff County, Arkansas, USA at age 50, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in Stephenson Cemetery near Revels, Arkansas, USA. {FSID: L852-FHS, FGID: 44198007}

Samuel Charles married **Margaret Lucinda Caricker Garrett** [MRIN: 29] (b. 3 Apr 1842, d. 19 Oct 1899) on 19 Jun 1870 in Woodruff County, Arkansas.

- + 183 F vi. **Elizabeth "Eliza" Ann Stephenson** was born in \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1855 in Northampton County, NC, died after \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1900 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Elizabeth "Eliza" Ann married **James Hill Garris** [MRIN: 245] (b. \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1849, d. After \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1900) on 31 Oct 1872 in Northampton County, North Carolina, USA.

**116. Emiline (Emily) Stephenson** (*Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1822 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died in \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1899 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ at age 77, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

General Notes: The following information was provided by Ed Barnes via Jeannie Stephenson Stinson.

Marriage: Did not marry.

Census:

1850: Dwelling 58 -- henry Everett 58, farmer, Va, patience Everett 37, NC, Henry T Everett 5 months, Emily Stephenson 28, NC, Laavinia F. Fly 8, NC.

Will:

Book 7, page 428 - dated 11 February 1895, Probated 15 May 1899, Nearly identical to will of Mary A. Stephenson and Edith Stephenson. Bequeaths to Sister, Mary Stephenson and Edith Stephenson for life and at their death to nephew Benjamin J. Ricks all of my real estate in Kirby Township divided into two tracts adjoining lands of H. S. Britton, deceased and other, all of my household and kitchen furniture, all of my interest in stock.

Signed Emiline (x) Stephenson Witness: B. F. Martin, R. E. Draper.

---

The following information was provided by Alan C. Stephenson, from Chapel Hill, North Carolina, March 25, 2010:

According to Alan, Emiline was born in 1828.

**117. Thomas Boone Stephenson** (*Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1825 in Northampton County, North Carolina, USA, died on 25 Mar 1916 in Northampton County, Kirby Township, Pendelton, Northampton County, North Carolina, USA at age 91, and was buried Roberts Chapel Baptist Church Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: MYVP-HBF}

General Notes: The following information was provided by Ed Barnes via Jeannie Stephenson Stinson.

Children: James Henry Stephenson (1860 - ) Note: 1900 Census indicates that there were four children but only one living in 1900.

Census:

1850 - Thomas not identified - not in household of Benjamin Stephenson

1850 - Dwelling 38, page 6, mary Woodard 55 F W 349 NC, Nancy Woodard 28 FW 225 NC, Matthias

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

Woodard 10 MW NC, John Woodard 15 MW NC.

1870 - Dwelling 65, page 353, Thomas Stephenson 49, Farmer, Real \$800, Personal \$400, Nancy 49, James H. 10, William Mann 33, Penny Danielson 50.

1900 - Thomas B. Stephenson 72, May 1828, Farmer, Nancy J. Stephenson 79, Feb 1821, married 45 years 4 children / 1 living; James H. Stephenson 39, son, Nov. 1860, farm manager, Susan A. C. Stephenson, daughter in law, 34, Jan 1865, married 16 years / 1 child / 1 living, Gilbert T. Stephenson 15, Grandson, Dec 1884, Sarah J. Stephenson, niece, 50, Aug 1849

Marriage: Thomas B. Stephenson to Nancy J. Woodard, 18 Dec 1856, Witness: John E. Stephenson - Married by J. H. Deberry, Justice of the Peace.

Will:

Not located - No evidence of probate - Probably intestate.

Death Certificate: North Carolina Archives, Death Certificate Book 160, page 022. Thomas Boone Stephenson, on march 25, 1916; Place - Northampton County, Kirby Township, Pendleton; Widower, date of birth not entered, age 89, male, while, born Northampton County, Father - Benjm. Stephenson, Place unknown- Mother Edith Jinkins, Northampton county, Doctor certificate not entered with notation "No MD", Burial - at Home, March 17, 1916, Undertaker - Watson Bros. Severn, Informant - J. H. Stephenson, Pendleton Note: The graves of Thomas Boone Stephenson and Nancy Woodard Stephenson are located in Roberts Chapel Church cemetery.

---

The following information was provided by Alan C. Stephenson, from Chapel Hill, North Carolina, March 25, 2010:

Notes for Thomas Boone Stephenson:

All information about the descendants of Thomas Boone is based on (1) a hand-drawn chart of the various branches of the Stephenson family compiled in Pendleton, North Carolina, in December 1956, by W. Harry Stephenson, a descendant of Arthur (d. 1823) through his son Abraham (d. 1854), Gilbert T. Stephenson, a descendant of Benjamin Stephenson (d. 1875), and Ray W. Stephenson, a descendant of Arthur (d. 1823) through his son Jesse (d. 1854); and (2) an expanded version of this chart in the North Carolina Division of Archives and History in Raleigh, North Carolina.

Much of the information on the charts has not been verified by reference to public records. However, information that has been verified is generally consistent with the records, except that the charts incorrectly show an Arthur (stated as married to an Elizabeth on the expanded chart), as the first generation and father of Benjamin, Jesse and Abraham, and the 1956 chart states that this Arthur was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. In fact, Arthur (d. 1792), whose wife was named Elizabeth, was the grandfather of Benjamin through his son Abraham and the great grandfather of Jesse and Abraham through Arthur's son Abraham and Abraham's son Arthur. In addition, Abraham, the son of Arthur (d. 1792), is the ancestor whose name appears in the Revolutionary War records. See Notes for Abraham (d. Abt 1823). The authors of this chart can be forgiven for being confused by all the generations of Arthurs and Abrahams.

Thomas Boone married **Nancy J. Woodard** [MRIN: 38], daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, on 18 Dec 1856 in \_\_\_\_\_. Nancy J. was born \_\_\_\_-Feb 1821 in \_\_\_\_\_, died in \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-1912 in \_\_\_\_\_. \_\_\_\_\_ at age 91, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: MYVP-HB5}

General Notes: Died at the age of 91 - Information came from the book WE CAME HOME TO WARREN PLACE by Gilbert T. Stephenson.

# Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

In the autobiography of Gilbert T. Stephenson, he says his grandmother died in 1912, page 165.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 184 M i. **James Henry . Stephenson** was born on 17 Nov 1860 in Northampton County North Carolina, USA, died on 18 Apr 1941 in Northampton County North Carolina, USA at age 80, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: KLJ8-BM3}

James Henry . married **Susan E. Fleetwood** [MRIN: 61] (b. \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ -1863, d. 29 Mar 1954) on 20 Dec 1883 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**118. Edith (Tede) Stephenson** (*Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ -1828 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died in \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ -1904 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ at age 76, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

General Notes: The following information was provided by Ed Barnes via Jeannie Stephenson Stinson.

Marriage: Did not marry.

Census:

1880 Kirby Township - page 35, Dwelling 348 - Mary Stephenson 40, Farmer, Emma Stephenson 44, sister, Edith Stephenson 42, sister, Sarah Stephenson 35 relationship not given, Benjamin W. Ricks 13, relationship not given, Joseph Davis 27, Laborer, Relationship not given.

1900 Kirby Township 71/2/5- B. J. Ricks 42, Feb 1867, Mary E. Ricks, wife 25, Jan 1875, married 4 years, 3 children, 3 living, Loyd Ricks, son, 3, Dec 1896, Vera Sue Ricks, Dau, 1 July 1898, No name son, 3 months, Feb 1900, Maryk A. Stephenson, aunt, 70, 1820, Edith Stephenson, aunt 65, 1835(?).

Will:

Book 8, page 89, Dated 11 February 1895, Probated 4 April 1904. Nearly identical to will of Mary A. Stephenson and Emiline Stephenson. Bequeaths to Sisters, Mary Stephenson and Emiline Stephenson for life and at thier death to nephew benjamin J. Ricks all of my real estate4 in Kirby Township adjoining lands of Mack Stephenson and other, all of my household and kitchen furniture, all of my interest in stock.

Signed Edith (x) Stephenson Witness: B. F. martin, R. E. Draper

**119. Henry D. Stephenson** (*Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ -1828 in North Carolina, USA, died in \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ -1852 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ at age 24, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

General Notes: The following information was provided by Ed Barnes via Jeannie Stephenson Stinson.

Census:

1850: Dwelling 886, Benjamin Stephenson 62 Farmer \$2208 Real NC, Edith 52 NC, Henry 22, Edith 22, Mary 21, Susan 20, John 17, Henry Flythe 8, John Flythe 6.

Other:

Note 1, Notes of Gilbert Stephenson, not date3d- "Ben 4th son of Abraham. Lived in the field where B. J. Ricks, lives. Farmer. 20 slaves. Good education. Children were Henry (did not marry, died at home and buried there 24 years old), Patia (married Henry Everett--only child named Thomas, died at 18), Jenkins (married Tabitha Britton. Schildren Sallie, Tump, ben, Nathan, Eliza Ann, Sam), Sallie (married Dred Flythe) children Henry"

Note: Henry may have been twin to Edith.

---

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

From--

<https://www.myheritage.com/site-family-tree-621778681/stephensonkrieg#>

Note: This indicates maybe Henry did not die and moved to Indiana and got married and had children.

---

Henry D. married **Mary Margaret Keith** [MRIN: 1130], daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, on 20 Nov 1851 in Switzerland, Indiana, USA. Mary Margaret was born in \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ -1826 in Freelandville, Knox County, Indiana, USA, died on 8 Apr 1903 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ at age 77, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in Wesleyan Cemetery.

General Notes: From--

<https://www.myheritage.com/site-family-tree-621778681/stephensonkrieg#>

Note-- It appears the birth of their last child was 1865, which means Henry did not die in 1852. More investigation needs to follow.

---

**120. Mary Ann Stephenson** (*Benjamin Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ -1829 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died in \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ -1904 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ at age 75, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

General Notes: The following information was provided by Ed Barnes via Jeannie Stephenson Stinson.

Marriage: Did not marry.

Census:

1850: Dwelling 886 - Benjamin Stephenson 62 Farmer \$2208 Real NC, Edith 52 NC, Henry 22, Edith 22, Mary 21, Susan 20, John 17, Henry Flythe 8, John Flythe 6.

1880: Kirby Township - page 35, Dwelling 348 - mary Stephenson 40 Farmer, Emma Stephenson 44, sister, Edith Stephenson 42, sister, Sarah Stephenson 35 relationship not given, Benjamin W. Ricks 13, relationship not given, joseph Davis 27, Laborer, relationship not given.

1900: Kirby Township 71/2/5 - B. J. Ricks 42, Feb 1867, Mary E. Ricks, wife 25, jan 1875, married 4 years, 3 children, 3 living, Loyd Ricks, son, 3 Dec 1896, Vera Sue Ricks, Dau 1 Jul 1898, No name, son, Feb 1900, mary A. Stephenson, aunt, 70, 1830 (?), Edith Stephenson, aunt, 65, 1825 (?).

Will:

Book 8, pag 582 - Dated March 7, 1882, Probate August 1904, State of North Carolina, Northampton County, I Mary A. Stephenson of the County and State afore said being of sound mind and memory, but considering the uncertainty of my earthly existence do make and declare this my last will and testament in manner and form following that is to say, That my two Sisters hereinafter named shall provide for my body a decent burial suitable to the wishes of my relatives and friends and pay all funeral expenses together with my just debts- -?- and to whomsoever owning out of the moneys that may first come into their hands as a part in parcel of my estate. Item: I loaned to my two Sisters Edith Stephenson and Emiline Stephenson one tract of land whereupon I now live so as to include my mansion house all out houses and other improvements to have and hold during the term of their natural life. And one other tract containing thirteen acres and joining the land of Mrs. Mitt Davis and fMiss Sarah Stephenson. And at their death to my nephew (William struck through) Benjamin J. Ricks and to this heirs. And in the case he should die without a lawful heir then the said land is to go back to the Stephenson family of my nearest blood kin. Item 2. I loaned to my two sisters during the term of their natural life all of my household and kitchen furniture and at their death to my nephew William B. Ricks and to his lawful heirs and if he should die without a lawful heir then the said furniture is to go back to the Stephenson Family. Item 3. I loaned to my two sisters Edith Stephenson and Emeline Stephenson all of stock of every kind during their natural life and at thier death to my nephew (William struck through) Benjamin J. Ricks and to his lawful heirs and if he dies without a lawful heir then it is to go back to the Stephenson family. In Witness whereof I Mary A. Stephenson do hereunto set my hand and seal this seventh day of March A. D. 1882.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

Signed Mary (x) Stephenson Witness: J. N. Deberry, J. E. Davis.

**121. Elizabeth Susan Stephenson** (*Benjamin Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1830 in Northampton County, NC, died before \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1873 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: LZX6-TPS}

General Notes: The following information was provided by Ed Barnes via Jeannie Stephenson Stinson.

Marriage bond: Northampton County

Cullen T. Rix to Sarah Atkinson on December 21, 1858

C. T. Ricks to Elizabeth S. Stephenson on February 14, 1866, Bond by Henry H. Vick, Witness: N. R. Odom, C.C.C.

Census:

Need to check census for 1850, 1860, and 1870 for C. T. Ricks, Tom Ricks, C. Tom Ricks, or Cullen T. Ricks or Rix. Ages? Could Elizabeth be the second wife of Tom?

1850: Page 8, Dwelling 117, Mildred Watson 79, Edwin Ricks 33, Elizabeth Ricks 35, Edwin Ricks 8, William Ricks 3, George Ricks 2, Parthenia Ricks 1, Thomas Ricks 20.

1850: page 27, John A. Atkinson 54, born Va. Elizabeth Atkinson 52, Sarah L. Atkinson 15, Eliza A. Atkinson 13, Caroline L. Atkinson 8, Henrietta Atkinson 7, Sarah Hutchings 33.

Other: N.C. Troops 1861-18, Volume IX, Infantry, Page 44, Company D, 32nd Regiment, Ricks, Cullen T., Private - Resided in Northampton County where he enlisted at age 30 on or about October 1, 1861.

Present and accounted for until wounded in the left leg and captured at Gettysburg, Pennsylvania, July 1-5, 1863. Hospitalized at Gettysburg. Transferred to Davids Island, New York Harbor on or about July 23, 1863. Paroled at Davids Island and transferred to City Point, Virginia, where he was received on September 8, 1863, for exchange. Reported Absent wounded or absent sick through February, 1863.

Elizabeth Susan married **Cullen Thomas "Tom" Ricks** [MRIN: 39], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, on 14 Feb 1866 in Northampton County, NC. Cullen Thomas "Tom" was born in \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1831 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died before \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1870 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: KNHB-4WM}

The child from this marriage was:

+ 185 M i. **Benjamin J. Ricks** was born on 2 Feb 1867 in Northampton County, North Carolina, USA, died on 19 Jun 1956 in Conway, Northampton County, North Carolina, USA at age 89, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in Roberts Chapel Cemetery, Pendleton, Northampton County, North Carolina. {FSID: KNHB-SWJ, FGID: 92118341}

Benjamin J. married **Mary Elizabeth Beal** [MRIN: 247] (b. 6 Jan 1875, d. 14 Jun 1942) \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**122. John Stephenson** (*Benjamin Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1833 in Northampton County, NC, died before \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1873 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: LZX6-TPS}

General Notes: John, we think, died in a hospital in Petersburg (we think) of typhoid fever near the end of the Civil War.

Did not marry.

This information was provided to me by Ed. Barnes.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

### Census:

1850: Dwelling 886, Benjamin Stephenson 62, Farmer \$2208 Real NC, Edith 52 NC, Henry 22, Edith 22, Mary 21, Susan 20, John, 17, Henry Flythe 8, John Flythe 6.

### Other:

NC Troops, Vol II, page 653, Misc. 15th Battalion N. C. Cavalry - John A. Stephenson, Private - Enlisted in Northampton County September 5, 1863 for the war. Present and accounted for through October 1864.

Note: Insufficeint information to conclude this for John, son of Benjamin. John would have been 30 in 1863 and eligible to join. No other unidentified John Stephenson in N. C. Troops.

Note: John not mentioned in Benjamin's will, dated in 1873, so therefore it is assumed that he must have died prior to that year.

**123. George Stephenson** (*David*<sup>6</sup>, *Solomon Jr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Solomon Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *William Jonathon*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1813 in Johnston County, North Carolina, USA, died on 15 Apr 1886 in Johnston County, North Carolina, USA at age 73, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in Nimrod Stephenson Memorial Cemetery. {FSID: KGSP-D7W, FGID: 22216642}

General Notes: Johnston County NcArchives Wills.....Stephenson, George 1882

\*\*\*\*\*

Copyright. All rights reserved.

<http://www.usgwarchives.net/copyright.htm>

<http://www.usgwarchives.net/nc/ncfiles.htm>

\*\*\*\*\*

File contributed for use in USGenWeb Archives by:

Mark Valsame mv66nc@msn.com October 30, 2017, 5:27 pm

### Will of George Stephenson

Johnston County, NC Original Wills, State Archives of North Carolina, Raleigh, NC; Recorded Copy, Johnston County, NC Will Book 3, 1868-1892, p. 410-412.  
Devised February 3, 1882,  
Proven April 17, 1886.

### State of North Carolina

#### Johnston County

I, George Stephenson, being of sound mind, but knowing the uncertainty of life, and desiring to make a certain disposition of my property, do make and declare the following to be my last Will and Testament.

1st, I wish all my just debts to be paid, and provision made out of my general estate for my decent burial.

2nd, I give and bequeath to Amanda Dixon, Agnes Dixon, and Haywood Dixon, children of my Daughter Mary (now deceased) the sum of two hundred Dollars to be divided equally among them.

3rd, I give and bequeath to my daughter Pennie Creech the sum of two hundred Dollars.

4th, I give and bequeath to my daughter Nicey Clifton the sum of two hundred Dollars.

5th, I give and bequeath to my Daughter Ary Higgins the sum of two hundred Dollars.

6th, I give and bequeath to my Daughter Emily Stephenson the sum of two hundred Dollars, one feather bed, and a cow and calf.

7th, I give and bequeath to my daughter Rebecca Langdon the sum of two hundred Dollars.

8th, I give and bequeath to my daughter Ellie Johnson the sum of two hundred Dollars.

9th, The balance of my property, if any, I wish to be divided equally among all my children, sons and daughters - namely, Manly Stephens(on), Nazareth Stephenson, Henry Stephenson, Calvin Stephenson, Nimrod Stephenson, Pennie

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

Creech, Nicey Clifton, Arey Higgins, Emily Stephenson, Rebecca Langdon, Ellie Johnson, and the children of my daughter Mary Dixon Dec'd.

10th, I wish my son Nazareth Stephenson and M. J. Langdon to execute and carry out my wishes and bequests as herein set forth. I affix my signature to above as my last will and Testament. This the 3rd day of February 1882.

Signed in

presence of

J. T. Ellington

S. G. Austin

George Stephenson

Johnston County, In the Probate Court

Certificate of Probate. The 17 day of April 1886.

In the Matter of the Will of George Stephenson Deceased.

A paper writing purporting to be the last will and testament of George Stephenson deceased, is exhibited for Probate before me, L. R. Waddell, CSC for said county, by Nazareth Stephenson and M. J. Langdon the Executors therein named, and J. T. Ellington and S. G. Austin, the subscribing witnesses thereto, having been duly sworn, each deposed and said: That they are each a subscribing witness to said will, and that George Stephenson subscribed the same in their presence. They further said that the said George Stephenson at the time of subscribing the same, declared the said writing to contain his last will and testament; and they did each thereupon, at the request and in the presence of the said testator, subscribe their name as an attesting witness thereto. And further, that at the time of the subscribing, as aforesaid, the said George Stephenson was of sound mind and memory, of full age to execute a will, and under no restraint, to their knowledge and belief.

Thereupon, It is adjudged by the Court that the said paper writing, and every part thereof, is the last will and testament of the said George Stephenson, and the same is ordered to be recorded and filed.

And thereupon Nazareth Stephenson and M. J. Langdon, Executors as aforesaid are duly qualified as such. Let Letters Testamentary issue accordingly.

L. R. Waddell, C.S.C.

[Recorded Copy only]

State of North Carolina

Johnston County

In the Probate Court

A paper purporting to be the last Will and Testament of George Stephenson decd. is exhibited before me the undersigned Clerk of Superior Court for said County by Nazareth Stephenson & M. J. Langdon the Executors therein mentioned, and the due execution thereof by the said George Stephenson is proven by the oath and examination of J. T. Ellington and S. G. Austin the subscribing witnesses thereto, who being duly sworn doth depose and say and each for himself deposeth and saith, that he is a subscribing witness to the paper writing now shown him, purporting to be the last will and testament of George Stephenson, that the said George Stephenson in the presence of this deponent subscribed his name at the end of said paper writing, which is now shown as aforesaid and which bears date of the 3rd day of February 1882.

And the deponent further saith, that the said George Stephenson the testator aforesaid did at the time of subscribing his name as aforesaid, declare the said paper-writing so subscribed by him and exhibited to be his Last Will and

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

Testament. And this deponent did thereupon subscribe his name at the end of said Will as an attesting witness thereto and at the request and in the presence of the said testator. And this deponent further saith, that at the said time when the said testator subscribed his name to the said last Will as aforesaid, and at the time of deponents subscribing his name as an attesting witness thereto as aforesaid, the said George Stephenson was of sound mind and memory, of full age to execute a will, and was not under any restraint to the knowledge, information, or belief of this deponent. And further these deponents say not.

Severally sworn and subscribed

This 17th day of April 1886 before me      J. T. Ellington (Seal)

L. R. Waddell, C.S.C.                      S. G. Austin (Seal)

Transcribed by Mark Valsame, Raleigh, NC.

File at: <http://files.usgwarchives.net/nc/johnston/wills/stephens2559gwl.txt>

This file has been created by a form at <http://www.genrecords.org/ncfiles/>

File size: 6.2 Kb

---

Find A Grave - 22216642

Son of David Stephenson (ca. 1772-1851) and Arey Johnson (ca. 1776-1858). Husband of Penelope "Penny" (Lassiter) Woodall (ca. 1810-ca. 1852) and Mary "Polly" Lassiter (ca. 1820-ca. 1881). Marker placed in cemetery by his grandchildren.

---

George married **Mary "Polly" Lassiter** [MRIN: 716], daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Mary "Polly" was born in \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1820 in Johnston County, North Carolina, USA, died in \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1881 in Johnston County, North Carolina, USA at age 61, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in Nimrod Stephenson Memorial Cemetery. {FSID: LZ2G-V7B, FGID: 22243564}

General Notes: Find A Grave - 22243564

Daughter of William Lassiter (ca. 1792-1875) and Lucy Stephenson (ca. 1795-1877). Wife of George Stephenson (ca. 1813-1886). No marker, but believed to be buried here. (Nimrod Stephenson Memorial Cemetery)

The child from this marriage was:

+ 186 M i. **Nimrod Stephenson** was born on 8 Aug 1858 in Johnston County, North Carolina, USA, died on 9 Apr 1903 in Johnston County, North Carolina, USA at age 44, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in Nimrod Stephenson Memorial Cemetery. {FSID: MY97-JH2, FGID: 22216500}

Nimrod married **Amanda Johnson** [MRIN: 717] (b. 2 Nov 1863, d. 17 Feb 1929) \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

# Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

## Eighth Generation (5th Great-Grandchildren)

**124. Lavinia Garris** (Sarah "Sallie" Ellen Stephenson<sup>7</sup>, Jenkins<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>) was born in \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - 1834 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**125. William L. Garris** (Sarah "Sallie" Ellen Stephenson<sup>7</sup>, Jenkins<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>) was born in \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - 1836 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**126. Sarah A. Garris** (Sarah "Sallie" Ellen Stephenson<sup>7</sup>, Jenkins<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>) was born in \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - 1838 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: L67B-ZT3}

**127. Elizabeth Frances Garris** (Sarah "Sallie" Ellen Stephenson<sup>7</sup>, Jenkins<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Sep 1838 in Northampton County North Carolina, USA, died on 31 Oct 1926 in Portsmouth City, Virginia, USA at age 88, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in Oak Grove Cemetery, Portsmouth, Virginia, USA. {FGID: 38100635}

General Notes: I originally had her name as Elizabeth H. Garris, born 1840.

Find A Grave--

Biographical Information.

Elizabeth Frances Garris. Born 1st September. 1838. Northampton Co, North Carolina.

To Wade Hampton And Sarah Stephenson Garris. Who Married. 8th January 1827.

Northampton Co, North Carolina.

Elizabeth Frances was one of 14 Siblings.

She Married. Frank M Brown. 18th February 1869. Northampton Co, North Carolina. Parents of Five Children.

In 1920 Elizabeth Brown. Portsmouth Washington Ward, Portsmouth (Independent City), Virginia. Female.

Age listed 81 Marital Status Married.

White. Relationship to Head of Household Wife.

Elizabeth Frances married **Frank M. Brown** [MRIN: 1107], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. Frank M. was born on 9 Nov 1846 in Hertford County, North Carolina, USA, died on 9 Feb 1924 in Portsmouth City, Virginia, USA at age 77, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in Oak Grove Cemetery, Portsmouth, Virginia, USA. {FGID: 48251046}

General Notes: Find A Grave--

Co E, 68th NC Inf Regt, CSA



Elizabeth Frances Garris Brown - tombstone  
Jenk Stephenson's 2nd cousin, 3 times removed  
(1838-1926)



Frank M. Brown - tombstone  
(1846-1924)

**128. Harriet A. Garris** (Sarah "Sallie" Ellen Stephenson<sup>7</sup>, Jenkins<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>) was born in \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - 1841 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: L8W3-P5B}

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

**129. Patrick H. Garris** (*Sarah "Sallie" Ellen Stephenson<sup>7</sup>, Jenkins<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-1842 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.  
{FSID: L67S-XX7}

**130. Wade H. Garris** (*Sarah "Sallie" Ellen Stephenson<sup>7</sup>, Jenkins<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-1845 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: L67S-XVD}

**131. Daniel W. Garris** (*Sarah "Sallie" Ellen Stephenson<sup>7</sup>, Jenkins<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-1847 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.  
{FSID: L67S-XRP}

**132. William Peter Garris** (*Charity Stephenson<sup>7</sup>, Jenkins<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 3 Apr 1837 in Hertford County, North Carolina, USA, died on 26 Feb 1909 in Hertford County, North Carolina, USA at age 71, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

General Notes: <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/55223205/person/13786134240/facts>

William Peter married someone \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.  
\_\_\_\_\_.

His child was:

+ 187 F i. **Nora Beatrice Garris** was born on 4 Dec 1881 in Hertford County, North Carolina, USA, died on 3 May 1944 in Saint Stephen, Berkeley County, South Carolina, USA at age 62, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Nora Beatrice married someone \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.  
\_\_\_\_\_.

**133. William Vick** (*Matilda Stephenson<sup>7</sup>, Jenkins<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-1834 in North Carolina, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**134. Henry Vick** (*Matilda Stephenson<sup>7</sup>, Jenkins<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-1837 in North Carolina, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**135. Martha J. Vick** (*Matilda Stephenson<sup>7</sup>, Jenkins<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-1839 in North Carolina, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: KD3W-9Q1}

**136. Elisha Vick** (*Matilda Stephenson<sup>7</sup>, Jenkins<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-1842 in North Carolina, died on 1 Oct 1878 in Woodruff County, Arkansas at age 36, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.  
{FSID: MYV2-S2C}

General Notes: From Woodruff County, Arkansas: Loose Probate Records 1862 - 1900 - Abstracted by

# Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

Marion Stark Craig, MD and Edited by Desmond Walls Allen:

Vick, Elisha  
Drawer 7, Folio 3, Roll 38

"Died 1 October 1878. On 3 October 1878, Samuel C. Stephenson appointed administrator. Heirs: Fanny Vick, the widow, residence North Carolina, "if living"; S. C. Stephenson and Benjamin Stephenson of Woodruff Co.; Matilda Vick, Eleanor Vick, and Hattie -?- of North Carolina."

Elisha Vick was a second cousin to Samuel Charels and Benjamin Stephenson.

Elisha married **Fanny Unknown** [MRIN: 241], daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. Fanny was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**137. Etheldred Jesse(?) Abraham Stephenson** (*Jesse*<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - 1834 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - Feb 1863 in Northampton County, North Carolina at age 29, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

General Notes: The following information was provided by Alan C. Stephenson, from Chapel Hill, North Carolina, March 25, 2010:

Notes for Etheldred Jesse (?) Abraham Stephenson:

Names:

Etheldred obviously disliked his first name and preferred to be called by his third name Abraham. Accordingly, he often appears in the public records as Abraham or Abram. His brother Lorenzo also seems to have preferred his second name Joseph and often appears in the public records as Joseph or Joseph L.

My father Abram Clements also detested his first name and was called Clements.

Militia Records:

During the Civil War, Etheldred served in the North Carolina Militia. The militia was intended to be used as a force to prevent local insurrection, the greatest threat of which would have been a slave revolt. However, the state militia, unlike the units that fought with the Confederate Army, was not a very effective force due to poor training and discipline as well as a lack of arms and munitions. See North Carolina Confederate Militia Officers Roster. As Contained in the Adjutant-General's Officers Roster, Stephen E. Bradley, Jr. ed. (1992) ("Militia Officers Roster"), page vi.

As of September 6, 1861, Etheldred was listed as a second lieutenant in the 36th Regiment, the state militia unit from Northampton County. See Militia Officers Roster, page 94.

Estate Records:

Etheldred and his brother Lorenzo owned the real property they had inherited from their father as tenants-in-common at the time of Etheldred's death, and Lorenzo died a year or so after Etheldred. Accordingly, their estate records should be read together to understand the nature of their assets. See Estate Records under Notes for Lorenzo.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

No doubt the complications caused by their joint ownership of property, combined with the disruptions following the end of the Civil War not long after they died, resulted in the settlement of Etheldred's estate dragging on into the 1890s.

1. Etheldred was killed in a hunting accident in early 1863, according to my father.
2. Etheldred died intestate, and Henry W. Maddry, the family lawyer, served as administrator of his estate. See bond of Henry Maddry dated September 7, 1863. Mr. Maddry died before the estate was settled, and James L. Lassiter was appointed administrator. See bond of James Lassiter [undated].
3. Etheldred's widow Mary and Lorenzo (referred to as Joseph L.) petition the Superior Court in the 1863 Fall Term for a partition of part of the land owned by Etheldred and Lorenzo as tenants-in-common. The petition names Etheldred's infant son Joseph as a party. The land consisted of 700 acres adjoining James Vincent and Wade Garriss. Daniel A. Barnes is the attorney for Mary and Lorenzo. The court appoints James H. Vinson, William Boone, James B. Barnes, John B. Sherrod and John Hoggard as commissioners to divide the land into two equal shares to be allotted to Lorenzo and Etheldred's son Joseph. [It is quite possible that this John Hoggard was the father of Fannie Hoggard, who would later become the first wife of Etheldred's son Joseph.]

In November 1863, the commissioners reported on their division of the land. Lot No. 1 was drawn by the estate and consisted of 365 acres adjoining a marsh, the Meherrin River and the yellow gut. Lot No. 2 was drawn by Lorenzo and consisted of 348 acres adjoining Bullwork marsh, the yellow gut and the Meherrin River. The report contains a plat showing the landmarks and the "sturgeon hole" on the Meherrin River.

4. In December 1863, Mary petitioned the court to allot a year's support for her and her family. On December 11, 1863, the court appointed William Boone and James H. Vinson, Justice of the Peace, James B. Barnes, James A. Atkinson and John Hoggard as commissioners to view the "crop, stock and provisions left by the late Abram J. Stephenson" and to allot one year's support to Mary and her family.
5. An inventory of the estate dated December 15, 1863, shows that the estate included (a) slaves; man Jack, man Mark, girl Lucy, girl Hannah, girl Francis, woman Jenna, boy Phelin, woman Mason, girl Ledea, Miles and Mariah, (b) notes for debts owed to Etheldred from various parties, (b) a government receipt for 600 pounds of fodder issue to Etheldred and Lorenzo, and (c) 5 beds and furniture, 1 bureau, 1 china press [?], 1 dressing table, lot crockery ware, 1 gun, 1 cradle, 1 spinning wheel, lot kitchen furniture, 1 buggy and harness, 4 horses and mules, 4 head of cattle, lot of peas, 23 or 28 hogs, 5 sheep, 8 stacks of fodder, 2 raw hides, lot of farming utensils and about 50 bushels of corn.

An account of estate sales dated the same date shows the sale of, among other things, (a) various farm implements and tools, (b) vegetables and livestock, (c) household goods and furniture, much of which was purchased by the widow Mary but some items of which were purchased by Starkey Woodard [see Notes for Abraham (d. 1854)], Howell Francis (the second husband of Etheldred's mother Rhoda), John Hoggard and John M. Deberry, and (d) a shot gun purchased by Joseph Stephenson (presumably Lorenzo and not Etheldred's son Joseph). The most interesting thing about the sales is the price paid for various items. The prices show both the inflation that had occurred in Confederate currency and the shortages of food that the residents of the county were obviously suffering at this point in the Civil War. For example, Carter Chitty bought a bed and furniture for \$120 and Howell Francis purchased one for \$126. Joseph [Lorenzo] paid \$150 for the shot gun. But the highest prices were obtained for vegetables and livestock: 7 goats [?] in pen no. 2 for \$636, 1 cow and calf for \$116, 1 bay mule for \$500, 1 bay colt for \$285, and 1 sorrel colt for \$401. The total proceeds of this one sale amounted to almost \$7,000, a nominally high amount, but as later records would show, of little real economic value.

6. An inventory of the estate dated February 27, 1869, demonstrates the effects of the end of the Civil War. It shows past due notes held by the estate from various people totaling \$2,101.75. Most of them are followed by the notation "doubtful", including a note from Carter Chitty for \$155.50 (probably for items he

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

purchased at the December 1863 estate sale) and one from Augustus H. Stephenson for the same amount.

7. A law suit commenced in 1869 by the estate against three persons owing money to the estate, Joseph Sykes, James Edwards and Samuel Warren, shows the further negative effect of Reconstruction laws on the estate's assets. The complaint states that defendants owed the estate \$401.21. The defendants answered the complaint by alleging that the debt was for the purchase of 8 barrels of corn "sold at Confederate prices" and that the debt should be settled as provided by a law passed by the General Assembly in 1866. This law obviously provided for a reduction in the amount of debts required to be repaid because on November 14, 1870, the estate obtained a judgment against the defendants for only \$55.40, a small percentage of the face amount owed.

8. On 1869, Noah Odom was appointed guardian ad litem for Joseph, the minor son of Etheldred. In the petition for the appointment of a guardian, the estate stated that Joseph lived with his mother Mary Stephenson. See petition dated June 20, 1869.

9. In the 1869 Spring Term of the Northampton County court, James Lassiter, as administrator, petitioned the court for the sale of part of the land held by the estate. The petition requested permission to sell the land to pay a portion of the debts of the estate amounting to about \$2,500 and administrator charges of about \$100. The petition stated, however, that the value of the personal assets held by the estate is only about \$500 and that the land to be sold also has a value of about \$500. The land was the 365 acres allotted to the estate in 1863 in the division of land between the estate and Lorenzo [see item 3 above], and adjoined Wade Garris, James Vinson and others. Pursuant to court order the land was sold on October 2, 1869, at public action in Jackson, the county seat. The land was sold in two tracts. The "Piney Woods tract" was purchased by Rhoda Sherrod, Etheldred's mother who had remarried for a second time, for \$351. The "River tract" was purchased by Uriah Vaughan for \$545. The court ordered that the proceeds be applied to the debts and charges of the estate.

10. By 1873, the Etheldred's widow Mary had married John Parker (see petition to the 1873 Fall Term of the Superior Court and the 1870 Federal Census which shows Joseph living with John and Mary Parker), and Rhoda Sherrod, Etheldred's mother, had been appointed guardian of his son Joseph (see summons dated April 16, 1873).

11. An accounting of costs of administration of the estate shows that by 1873 such costs amounted to \$1,423.71.

12. The last sad document found in the estate records is dated October 5, 1891. By this point, Etheldred's son Joseph (referred to as J. B. Stephenson), now a grown man, had been appointed administrator of the estate. The document is the application and bond of Joseph for appointment as administrator of the estate and states that the value of the estate is \$20.

### Census Records:

1. See also the 1850 Federal Census under Census Records in Notes for Jesse.

2. 1860 Federal Census (p. ): E. J. A. Stephenson-E.J.A., age 27, occupation farmer; M. E. (female), age 18; Rebecca, age 40, occupation seamstress; value of real estate: \$4,000; value of personal estate: \$10,000. [M. E. is presumably Etheldred's wife Mary. Rebecca is Etheldred's maiden aunt.]

### Slave Schedules:

1. 1860: E J A Stephenson-males (age): 1 (50); 1 (18); 1 (15); 1 (4)---females (age): 1 (22); 1 (10); 1 (9); 1 (7); 1 (5)---total: 9.

# Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

### Agricultural Schedules:

1. 1860: E J A Stephenson-Acres of land: 150 improved; 150 unimproved; Cash value of farm: \$4,000; Value of farm implements and machinery: \$50; Livestock: 2 horses, 2 asses and mules, 4 milch cows, 5 other cattle, 50 swine; Value of livestock: \$1,000; Produce during the year: 1,400 bushels of Indian corn, 3 bales of ginned cotton.

## 1863 Map

In 1863, the Confederate Corps of Engineers prepared a map of Hertford and part of Northampton and Bertie Counties, surveyed by Charles E. Cassell, Civil Assistant Engineer, under the direction of A. H. Campbell, Captain of Engineers and Chief Topological Department N. D. Va., bearing date of April 1863 ("1863 Confederate Map"). The original copy of the 1863 Confederate Map is at the Virginia Historical Society, and was presented to the Historical Society by Mrs. J. F. Minis, the daughter of General J. Gilmer, Chief Engineer, Confederate Corps of Engineers. The map includes the northeastern part of Northampton County where the lands of the Stephenson family were located. It shows many familiar geographic landmarks, including the Meherrin River, Kirby Creek, Corduroy Swamp, Martin's Crossroads (where Conway is now located), Robert's Chapel (near present Pendleton), Cross Locks (just north of present Severn), Providence Chapel and Vaughan's Mill.

The map also shows the residences of landowners, including a number of Stephensons , denoted on the map as “Stevens”. B. Stevens appears just north of the road through Martins Crossroads and south of Corduroy Swamp and was probably Benjamin Stephenson. Several other Stevens appear near Corduroy Swamp, Kirby Creek and on both sides of the road leading north from Roberts Chapel to Cross Locks. The residence of A Stevens is just north of the road that runs from Cross Locks southeast toward Vaughan’s Mill on Kirby Creek near the Meherrin River. This property is about ½ mile from Providence Chapel, which is at the end of a road that intersects with the road to Vaughan’s Mill. A. Stevens is located approximately where Jesse Stephenson’s “house tract” was located and which was allotted to his widow Rhoda. The road that ends at the road to Vaughan’s Mill was probably the “road to Providence Meeting House” and the road to Vaughan’s Mill was probably the “road to Murfreesboro” that appear on the plat that was included in Rhoda’s allotment of land. See item 5 under Estate Records in Notes for Jesse. Just south of the A. Stevens residence is P. Francis. At the time, Rhoda was married to Howell Francis. The A. Stevens probably refers to Etheldred J. Abraham.

Etheldred Jesse(?) Abraham married **Mary E. White** [MRIN: 249], daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. Mary E. was born in \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1832 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 188 M i. **Joseph Burton Stephenson** was born on 24 Dec 1861 in Severn, Northampton County, NC, died on 2 Apr 1944 in Severn, Northampton County, NC at age 82, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: KLJ8-Q53}

Joseph Burton married **Fannie Mae Hoggard** [MRIN: 274] (b. 25 May 1861, d. 5 Dec 1903) in \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - 1885 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Joseph Burton next married **Nancy Clements** [MRIN: 275] (b. 27 Jun 1877, d. 15 May 1973) on 9 Feb 1905 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

+ 189 M ii. **Jesse Clyde Stephenson** was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Jesse Clyde married **Ruth Britt** [MRIN: 276] (b. \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_) \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

- \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 190 F    iii. **Claud Mae Stephenson** was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 191 F    iv. **Gladys Stephenson** was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 192 M    v. **John bailey Stephenson** was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**138. Lorenzo Joseph W. Stephenson** (*Jesse*<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - 1841 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died in \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - 1864 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ at age 23, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

General Notes: The following information was provided by Alan C. Stephenson, from Chapel Hill, North Carolina, March 25, 2010:

Notes for Lorenzo Joseph W. Stephenson:

See Names under Notes for Etheldred, Lorenzo's brother.  
Civil War Records:

Lorenzo served in the Confederate Army during the Civil War. He enlisted at the age of 21 as a volunteer at Garysburg in Northampton County on May 23, 1861, for an initial period of one year, and was mustered into Company A of the 5th Regiment of North Carolina Infantry in June, 1861. Nine other Stephensons, Amos Jr. (age 29), Charles N. (age 24), James A. (age 30), John T. (age 28), Joseph E. (age 24), Junius E. (age 23), Patrick H. (age 27), Robert P. (age 33), and William W. (age 29), also enlisted on the the same date and served in Company A. On November 14, 1861, the 5th North Carolina Volunteers was re-designated as the as the 15th North Carolina Infantry N. C. Troops (5th Regiment N. C. Volunteers). In addition, James D. Stephenson initially served in the 2nd Regiment North Carolina Calvary but was transferred to Company A of the 15th North Carolina in 1862, making a total of 11 Stephensons from Northampton County to serve in this unit. Company A was known as the Northampton Guards. See Confederate Military History Extended Edition, Robert S. Bridgers, ed. (1987), Cumulative Index, Vol. 1, A-H, p. XC. Muster Rolls slips state that the period of enlistment with the 15th NC was for a period of three years or the duration of the war.

The regiment was initially sent to Yorktown, Virginia as part of the command of General John B. Magruder, assigned to the 1st Division commanded by General G. J. Rains. In early 1862 the regiment was sent to North Carolina to meet an invasion of Union troops on the coast and was placed under the command of General Howell Cobb as part of Cobbs's brigade. The regiment was returned to Yorktown in April, 1862, and assigned to the 2nd Division commanded by General Lafayette McLaws.

The 15th Regiment participated in several battles of the Seven Days, including the last of these battles at Malvern Hill, as part of the Army of Northern Virginia, which repulsed McClellan's Union Army in his Peninsula Campaign. The Army of Northern Virginia was initially commanded by General Joseph E. Johnston, who was succeeded in command by General Robert E. Lee after Johnston was wounded on May 31, 1862.

Later in 1862, the regiment participated in the battles of Second Bull Run (Manassas) in August, Sharpsburg (Antietam) on September 17 and Fredericksburg in December.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

In early 1863, the regiment was transferred to various commands in the Carolinas to meet Union attacks along the coast there. Later in 1863 the regiment returned to Virginia and was assigned to General Henry Heth's division of A. P. Hill's corps of the Army of Northern Virginia.

In May 1864, Heth's division participated in a number of battles, including the battles of Spotsylvania Court House and Cold Harbor against General Grant's Union Army.

In early 1865, the 15th Regiment participated in the defense of Petersburg and surrendered with Lee's army at Appomattox Court House on April 9, 1865. When the army was paroled on April 9, only 138 men of the 15th NC were present to receive their paroles.

North Carolina Troops 1861-1865 A Roster, Vol. V (1975). See also Walter Clark, ed., *Histories of the Several Regiments and Battalions from North Carolina in the Great War 1861-1865*, Vol. I (1901).

Original Civil War Service Records:

1. Company Muster Roll (Co. A., 5th NC) for June 10, 1861-listed as present.
2. Company Muster Roll (Co. A., 5th NC) for July and August 1861-listed as present.
3. Hospital Register, Richmond-admitted: May 13, 1862; disease: "fever intern [illegible]; remarks: "Lynchburg June".
4. Regimental Return (Co. A, 15th NC) for May 1862-listed as an absent enlisted man accounted for in Richmond.
5. Hospital Register, Danville-complaint: debilitas; returned to duty: August 6, 1862.
6. Roll of Honor (15th NC)-promoted to fifth sergeant September 26, 1862 [nine days after the Battle of Antietam].
7. Company Muster Roll (Co. A., 5th NC) for November and December 1862-listed as present.
8. Company Muster Roll (Co. A., 5th NC) for January and February 1863-listed as present; remarks: furloughed February 3 for 16 days; returned February 18. [This furlough probably coincided with the death of his brother Etheldred.]
9. Company Muster Roll (Co. A., 5th NC) for March and April 1863-listed as present.
10. Company Muster Roll (Co. A., 5th NC) for May and June 1863-listed as present; remarks: Sergeant of the Pioneer Corps.
11. Company Muster Roll (Co. A., 5th NC) for July and August 1863-listed as present.
12. Company Muster Roll (Co. A., 5th NC) for September and October 1863-listed as present.
13. Company Muster Roll (Co. A., 5th NC) for November and December 1863-listed as present.
14. Company Muster Roll (Co. A., 5th NC) for January and February 1864-listed as present.
15. Company Muster Roll (Co. A., 5th NC) for March and April 1864-listed as present.
16. Hospital Register, Petersburg-admitted: June 20, 1864; complaint: acute diarrhea; remarks: transferred to Richmond June 22, 1864.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

17. Hospital Register, Petersburg-admitted June 20, 1864; disease: diarrhea.

18. Hospital Register, Richmond-admitted: June 22, 1864. [It is likely that Lorenzo died as a result of this illness, possibly during this hospitalization.]

The above records indicate that it is likely that Lorenzo participated in the battles of Malvern Hill, Fredericksburg and Antietam and possible the Wilderness and Spotsylvania Court House, but a company muster roll for May 1864 for Lorenzo has not been found in the records. Lorenzo died, probably of illness, sometime between June and September 1864.

### Estate Records:

See also Estate Records in Notes for Etheldred.

1. Lorenzo died while serving in the Confederate Army without leaving a will. Henry W. Maddry, who also served as administrator of Etheldred's estate, was appointed administrator (see bond of Henry Maddry dated September 5, 1864) and served until his death in 1867. James L. Lassiter was then appointed administrator of the estate. See bond of James L. Lassiter dated September 2, 1867.
2. A December 1864 accounting of sales of property by the estate shows the worsening economic effects of inflation and shortages during the final months of the Civil War. Corn is purchased for \$65 a barrel, 4 fat hogs in pen no. 1 bring \$600 and 3 sows in pen no. 4, \$500. However, a violin is sold for only \$10 and a cart and wheels, for \$5. Purchasers at the estate sale include Howell Francis, Starkey Woodard and Joseph Deberry. Due primarily to the sale of vegetables and livestock, the estate sale brings in the nominal amount of \$13,135.37. A statement filed by Henry Maddry in the 1864 June Court shows the estate holding liquid assets, including promissory notes (which turned out not to be so liquid), having a nominal value of \$16,923.74, including proceeds of the estate sale and the hire of slaves for rent of land.
3. An inventory dated December 15, 1864, shows the estate assets included (a) slaves: man Tony, woman Lila, boy Sam, girl Sarah, girl Margaret, boy George, man Isaac, man Sermon, girl Martha, boy Reed, woman Matilda and girl Nancy, (b) beds and steads, (c) farm utensils and tools, (d) saddle and 1 cart and wheels, (e) 30 hogs and 7 sheep, and (f) vegetables, fodder and other items.
4. Since Lorenzo died without a wife or children, his only heirs at law were his mother, who was then married to Howell Francis, and his nephew Joseph, Etheldred's son. In December 1864, on a petition by Howell Francis in right of his wife Rhoda, William Boone. Justice of the Peace, John B. Sherrod, James B. Barnes, Joseph B. Barnes and James Atkinson were appointed commissioners to divide and allot the slaves included in Lorenzo's estate between them and Joseph. Lot No. 1 drawn by Howell and Rhoda Francis consisted of man Tony, woman Lila and child Sam, girl Sarah, girl Margaret and boy George. Lot No. 2 drawn by Joseph consisted of old man Isaac, man Sermon, girl Roena, girl Martha, boy Reed, old woman Matilda and child Nancy.
5. As was the case in the estate of Etheldred, Rhoda Sherrod was appointed guardian for Joseph, as heir of Lorenzo.
6. A statement in 1869 shows the estate was entitled to \$661.88, including \$75 for the rent of land to J. C. Fleetwood. An 1873 statement shows amounts owed by the estate to the attorney David Barnes, for tax to B. Park Township and to Hill Spiers & Co. The debt to the latter appears on a bill showing the purchase in 1862 of check, cotton and woolen goods, "Bever" cloth and 5-1/2 yards of "cassimere". The records include receipts for payments by the estate to various parties, including Kirby Township for taxes.
7. Lorenzo's estate appears to have been wound up by 1874. The records include a bond signed by Rhody [Rhoda] Sherrod, John B. Sherrod [presumably her husband at that time] and Joseph A. Garriss to permit a final distribution of assets to Rhoda, as guardian for Joseph. The records do not state how much

# Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

was left in the estate, but the amount of the bond was \$1,170.18, which may be the value distributed to Joseph.

## Census Records:

1. See also 1850 Federal Census under Census Records in Notes for Jesse.
2. 1860 Federal Census (p. ): L.J.W., following Etheldred-L.J.W., age 27 [age is incorrect; see 1850 Federal Census and Civil War Records above]: occupation farmer; value of real estate: \$4,000; value personal estate: \$10,000.

## Slave Schedules:

1. 1860 (p. 88): L. J. W. Stephenson-males (age): 1 (50); 1 (24); 1 (15); 1 (2)-females (age): 1 (45); 1 (20); 1 (8); 1 (4); 1 (1)-total: 9.

## Agricultural Schedules:

1. 1860: L. J. W. Stephenson-Acres of land: 150 improved, 150 unimproved; Cash value of farm: \$4,000; Livestock: 1 horse, 1 ass and mule, 2 milch cows, 5 other cattle, 50 swine; Value of livestock: \$300; Produce during the year: none listed.

**139. Mary Jane Stephenson** (*Abraham<sup>7</sup>, Arthur<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 26 Sep 1834 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died in \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1906 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ at age 72, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: MYV5-HF1}

General Notes: This information was provided to me by Ed. Barnes.

## Census: Northampton County

1850: Visitation 434, Starkey Woodard 25, Wheelmaker, Mary J. Woodard 16, Henderson Woodward 8 months,

1860: Visitation 809, 9-12-1860, Starkey Woodard 35, Mechanic, Real \$300, Pers. \$300, Mary Jane Woodard 25, seamstress, Henderson Woodard 10, Martha J. Woodard 6, Norfleet Woodard 4, Alice Woodard 3, infant 3 months.

1870: page 20, Dwelling 140, 8-6-1870, Starkey Woodard 47, Mary J. Woodard 36, Henderson S. Woodard, Merchant, Martha Woodard 16, Abram Woodard 14, Emma Woodard 12, William Woodard 10.

1880: Visitation 158, 6-3-1880, Starkey Woodard 56, Mechanic, Mary J. Stephenson 44, William Woodard 30, Charles Woodard 18, Ella Woodard 12, Eula Woodard 10, Ida Odom 4, Granddaughter.

1900: Visitation 147 - Kirby Township, Pendleton Village, taken June 13, 1900, Starkey Woodard 77, Sept 1822, wheelwright, Mary J. Woodard 65, Sept 1834, married 51 years, Children 11 / 6 living.

Marriage: Northampton County Bond: Starkey Woodard to Mary J. Stephenson on 12-20-1848, Bond - Issac Baughum Witness: Richard Weaver

Burial: Site - Church yard of Roberts Chapel Church - Two crude hand carved stones bearing initials "SSW" and "MJW". A modern stone bearing the words "Family of Starkey Woodard" believed to have been placed there by his grandson Windred Martin from Graham NC.

Mary Jane married **Starkey Sharp Woodard** [MRIN: 252], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_, on 20 Dec 1848 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Starkey Sharp was born 1822 or Sep 1825 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: MYV5-HFK}

Children from this marriage were:

- + 193 M i. **Henderson Sharpe Woodard** was born 1849 or 1850 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: LZZF-8SN}
- + 194 F ii. **Martha Jane Woodard** was born in \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - 1854 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died in \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - 1876 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at age 22, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 195 M iii. **Abram Norfleet Woodard** was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 196 F iv. **Alice Emma Woodard** was born in \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - 1856 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 197 M v. **William E. Woodard** was born in \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - 1860 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 198 M vi. **Charles Thomas Woodard** was born in \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - 1862 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died in \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - 1908 in Severn, Northampton County, NC at age 46, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: LZNN-Q74}
- Charles Thomas married **Ada Augustus Stephenson** [MRIN: 253] (b. 8 Apr 1864, d. 29 Dec 1937) on 2 Mar 1885 in Northampton County, North Carolina, USA.
- Charles Thomas next married someone \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 199 F vii. **Ella Clair Woodard** was born in \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - 1868 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: MG7S-GC6}
- + 200 F viii. **Eula E. Woodard** was born in \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - 1880 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**140. Rhoda (Rhodie) F. Stephenson** (*Abraham*<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - 1836 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Rhoda (Rhodie) F. married **Benjamin Kelly White** [MRIN: 254], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Benjamin Kelly was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

Children from this marriage were:

- + 201 M i. **Julian (Junnie) White** was born \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.  
Julian (Junnie) married **Lula Hoggard** [MRIN: 291] (b. \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_) \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.  
+ 202 M ii. **Rufus White** was born \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.  
Rufus married \_\_\_\_\_ **Unknown** [MRIN: 292] (b. \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_) \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**141. Jesse B. Stephenson** (*Abraham*<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-1839 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died on 29 Mar 1864 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ at age 25, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: MYVP-1BL}

General Notes: This information was provided to my by Ed Barnes:

Children: None identified.

Marriage: Northampton County Bonds - Jesse b. Stephenson to Julia W. Park on December 26, 1859

Other:

North Carolina Troops, Vol 5, page 246, Infantry, 12th Reg. Company, Jesse B. Stephenson, Sergeant, born in Northampton County where he resided prior to enlisting in Northampton County at age 22, August 2, 1861. Mustered in as Sergeant. Present and accounted for until transferred to Company D, 32nd Regiment, N.C. Troops in October 1861

North Carolina Troops, vol 9, Infantry, page 44, Company D, 32nd Reg, Jesse B. Stephenson, Sergeant, previously served in Company O, 12th Regiment N. C. Troops (2nd Regiment N.C. Volunteers), Transferred to this Company in October 1861 with the rank of Sergeant. Present and accounted for until he died at Camp Terrill, Va. March 29, 1864 of disease.

---

The following information was provided by Alan C. Stephenson, from Chapel Hill, North Carolina, March 25, 2010:

Notes for Jesse B. Stephenson

Civil War Records:

Jesse B. Stephenson served in the Confederate army. He enlisted in Company O of the 12th Infantry Regiment North Carolina Troops at the age of 22 in Northampton County on August 2, 1861, and was mustered in at the rank of sergeant. In October 1861, he was transferred to Company D of the 32nd Infantry Regiment North Carolina Troops. Jesse B. died during the Civil War.

Jesse B. married **Julia W. Park** [MRIN: 557], daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, on 26 Dec 1859 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. Julia W. was born \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: MYVP-11M}

**142. Penelope E. H. "Penny" Stephenson** (*Abraham*<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham*

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

Sr. <sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr. <sup>2</sup>, John Sr. <sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Jan 1843 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died on 2 Mar 1914 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ at age 71, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

General Notes: from information provided by Jeannie Stephenson Stinson: birthyear for Pennelope is 1842

Penelope E. H. "Penny" married **William Kinchen "Babe" Bridgers** [MRIN: 236], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, William Kinchen "Babe" was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Penelope E. H. "Penny" next married **Richard Thomas Lassiter** [MRIN: 237], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Richard Thomas was born in \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - 1848 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died in \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - 1870 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ at age 22, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**143. William Kinchen "Poss" Stephenson** (Abraham <sup>7</sup>, Arthur <sup>6</sup>, Abraham <sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr. <sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr. <sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr. <sup>2</sup>, John Sr. <sup>1</sup>) was born in \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - 1840 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: MGG2-1KM}

General Notes: This information was provided to my by Ed Barnes:

Other:

North Carolina Troops, Vol 5, page 246, Infantry, Co O, 12th Regiment, William K. Stephenson, Sergeant, born in Northampton County where he resided prior to enlisting in Northampton County at age 21, August 5, 1861. Mustered in as 1st Sergeant. Present and accounted for until transferred to Company D, 32nd Regiment, N.C. Troops in October 1861.

North Carolina Troops, Vol 9, page 36, Infantry, Co. D, 32nd Regiment, William K. Stephenson, Captain, previously served as 1st Sergeant of Company O, 12th Regiment N.C. Troops (2nd Regiment N.C. Volunteers), Transferred to this Company in October 1861 with the rank of 1st Sergeant. Elected Captain on May 1, 1862. Present and accounted for until captured at Spotsylvania Courthouse, Virginia, May 10, 1864. Confined at Fort Delaware, Delaware May 17, 1864. Released at Fort Delaware on June 16, 1865 after taking oath of allegiance.

**144. David Newsome "Mack" Stephenson** (Abraham <sup>7</sup>, Arthur <sup>6</sup>, Abraham <sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr. <sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr. <sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr. <sup>2</sup>, John Sr. <sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Oct 1845 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died on 2 Mar 1931 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ at age 85, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: L6PP-KGL}

General Notes: This information was provided to my by Ed Barnes:

Other:

North Carolina Troops, Vol 2, Page 648, Calvary, Co. B. 15th Regiment David N. Stephenson, 3rd Lieutenant. resided in Northampton County where he enlisted September 5, 1863 for the war. Appointed 3rd Lieutenant September 7, 1864 to rank April 12-13, 1864. Present and accounted for through October 1864.



David Newsome  
Stephenson tombstone  
Jenk Stephenson's 2nd  
cousin 3 times removed  
(1845-1931)

---

The following information was provided by Alan C. Stephenson, from Chapel Hill, North Carolina, March 25, 2010:

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

All information about the descendants of David Newsome Stephenson is based on the hand-drawn charts described in Notes for Thomas Boone Stephenson.

David Newsome "Mack" married **Mollie Maddry** [MRIN: 255], daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.  
Mollie was born on 5 Oct 1845 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died on 2 Mar 1931 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ at age 85, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: L6PT-CQL}

Children from this marriage were:

- + 203 F i. **Lillie Louise Stephenson** was born in \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1867 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: KC18-3QB}
- Lillie Louise married **Robert Edwards** [MRIN: 293] (b. \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_) \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 204 F ii. **Martha Viola Stephenson** was born in \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1869 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died in \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1870 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ at age 1, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: L6PT-82F}
- + 205 M iii. **Edgar T. Stephenson** was born in \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1870 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died in \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1878 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ at age 8, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: L6PT-8GF}
- + 206 F iv. **Mollie Dixie Stephenson** was born in \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1871 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died in \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1872 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ at age 1, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: L6PT-858}

David Newsome "Mack" next married **Lucy Gay** [MRIN: 256], daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.  
Lucy was born on 5 Aug 1852 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died on 19 Sep 1910 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ at age 58, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: L6PP-KR9}

Children from this marriage were:

- + 207 M i. **Robert David Stephenson** was born on 7 Oct 1876 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died on 15 Aug 1960 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ at age 83, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: L6PT-9S5}
- + 208 M ii. **Cecil Eugene Stephenson** was born on 13 Nov 1877 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.  
Cecil Eugene married **Mae Robinson** [MRIN: 298] (b. \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_) \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 209 M iii. **William Harry Stephenson** was born on 24 Jul 1879 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: L6PP-LBS}
- William Harry married **Emma J. Lee** [MRIN: 692] (b. 22 Aug 1877, d. 24 Apr 1961) \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

- + 210 M iv. **Lewis Thomas Stephenson** was born on 15 Jul 1881 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died on 26 Jul 1881 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: L6PT-3GJ}
- + 211 M v. **Jesse Paul Stephenson** was born on 25 Jul 1882 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died on 25 Apr 1966 in Petersburg, Norfolk County, Virginia, USA at age 83, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in Blandford Cemetery, Petersburg, Virginia, USA. {FSID: L6PP-L1Y, FGID: 70768577}
- Jesse Paul married **Florance Ayers** [MRIN: 301] (b. 8 Aug 1883, d. 12 Jun 1980) \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 212 F vi. **Mary Elizabeth Stephenson** was born on 2 Apr 1884 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: L6PP-VRR}
- Mary Elizabeth married **Hubert Britt** [MRIN: 302] (b. \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_) \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 213 M vii. **Reuben Valladay Stephenson** was born in \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - 1886 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 214 F viii. **Clara Belle Stephenson** was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: L6PP-G92}
- Clara Belle married **John Archie Johnsen, Jr.** [MRIN: 295] (b. \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_) \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 215 M ix. **Hugh Pete Stephenson** was born on 12 May 1889 in North Carolina, USA, died on 7 Oct 1918 in Portsmouth City, Virginia, USA at age 29, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in Oak Grove Cemetery, Portsmouth, Virginia, USA. {FSID: 9KL9-41Z, FGID: 38104313}
- Hugh Pete married **Bertha Christian** [MRIN: 296] (b. 15 Jun 1884, d. 8 Mar 1966) \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 216 M x. **Bernie Newsome Stephenson** was born on 21 Jan 1891 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died on 12 Dec 1949 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at age 58, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- Bernie Newsome married **Roberta Long** [MRIN: 297] (b. \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_) \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 217 U xi. **Lennie Goodwin Stephenson** was born on 21 Jan 1891 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: L6PP-GWK}

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

**145. Cordella A. Stephenson** (*Abraham<sup>7</sup>, Arthur<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 5 Aug 1849 in Northampton County, North Carolina, USA, died on 10 Nov 1878 in Northampton County, North Carolina, USA at age 29, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in Roberts Chapel Baptist Church Cemetery, Pendleton, Northampton, North Carolina, USA. {FSID: KCTF-T2R, FGID: 92118386}



Cordella A. Stephenson  
Sykes--tombstone  
Jenk Stephenson's 2nd  
cousin, 3 times removed  
(1849-1878)

General Notes: Find A Grave--

Roberts Chapel Baptist Church Cemetery  
Pendleton, Northampton County, North Carolina, USA  
Plot Section D: Plot 02: Position 05  
Memorial ID 92118386

Cordella A. married **Wiley Parham Sykes** [MRIN: 558], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, on 7 Aug 1867 in Northampton County, North Carolina, USA. Wiley Parham was born on 10 Mar 1849 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died on 20 Mar 1908 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ at age 59, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in Roberts Chapel Baptist Church Cemetery, Pendleton, Northampton, North Carolina, USA. {FGID: 92118390}

General Notes: Find A Grave--

Roberts Chapel Baptist Church Cemetery  
Pendleton, Northampton County, North Carolina, USA  
Plot Section D: Plot 02: Position 06  
Memorial ID 92118390

Children from this marriage were:

+ 218 F i. **Fannie Belle Sykes** was born on 1 Sep 1868 in Conway, Northampton County, North Carolina, USA, died on 27 Jan 1945 in Conway, Northampton County, North Carolina, USA at age 76, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in Town of Conway Cemetery, Conway, Northampton. {FGID: 81780092}

Fannie Belle married **Dr. Magnus H. Futrell** [MRIN: 1080] (b. 5 Sep 1858, d. 24 May 1905) in \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1888 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

+ 219 F ii. **Mary E. "Mollie" Sykes** was born in \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1871 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died in \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1934 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ at age 63, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Mary E. "Mollie" married **Stephen Harris** [MRIN: 559] (b. \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_) on 1 Dec 1891 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Mary E. "Mollie" next married **Robert K. Stephenson** [MRIN: 560] (b. \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1868, d. Abt \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1898) on 26 Dec 1895 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Mary E. "Mollie" next married **James M. Burgess** [MRIN: 561] (b. \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1880, d. \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_) on 17 Feb 1909 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

+ 220 M iii. **William R. Sykes** was born in \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1873 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

+ 221 F iv. **Ida M. Sykes** was born in \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1876 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died in \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1927 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at age 51, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

**146. Arthur Elias "Coon" Stephenson** (*Abraham*<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Feb 1852 in Northampton County, North Carolina, USA, died on 2 Oct 1926 in Northampton County, North Carolina, USA at age 74, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in Roberts Chapel Cemetery, Pendleton, Northampton County, North Carolina, USA. {FGID: 90080174}

General Notes: some information came from--

<http://ncgenweb-data.com/northampton/media/Ricks%20Tech/Roberts%20Chapel%20Baptist%20Church%20Cemetery/Roberts%20Chapel%20Baptist%20Cemetery%20Burials%20and%20Family%20Data.pdf>



Arthur Elias Stephenson--  
tombstone  
Jenk Stephenson's 2nd  
cousin, 3 times removed  
(1852-1926)

Find A Grave--

Roberts Chapel Baptist Church Cemetery  
Pendleton, Northampton County, North Carolina, USA  
Plot Section A, Plot 12, Position 03

Arthur Elias "Coon" married **Mary Parthenia Fleetwood** [MRIN: 250], daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, on 20 Nov 1872 in Northampton County North Carolina, USA. Mary Parthenia was born on 19 Jul 1853 in Northampton County, North Carolina, USA, died on 19 Jun 1936 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina, USA at age 82, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in Roberts Chapel Baptist Church Cemetery, Pendleton, Northampton, North Carolina, USA. {FGID: 90080260}

General Notes: information from --

<http://ncgenweb-data.com/northampton/media/Ricks%20Tech/Roberts%20Chapel%20Baptist%20Church%20Cemetery/Roberts%20Chapel%20Baptist%20Cemetery%20Burials%20and%20Family%20Data.pdf>



Mary Parthenia Fleetwood  
Stephenson--tombstone  
(1853-1936)

Find A Grave--

Roberts Chapel Baptist Church Cemetery  
Pendleton, Northampton County, North Carolina, USA  
Plot Section A, Plot 12, Position 04

Children from this marriage were:

- + 222 M i. **Reuben A. Stephenson** was born \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- Reuben A. married **Elaise Niblett** [MRIN: 282] (b. \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_) \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 223 M ii. **Walter Ashley Stephenson** was born on 10 Jul 1874 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died on 15 Feb 1957 in Pendleton, Northampton County, North Carolina, USA at age 82, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in Roberts Chapel Baptist Church Cemetery, Section A: Plot 12: Position 02. {FGID: 92118379}
- + 224 M iii. **Lewter Norfleet Stephenson** was born on 11 Nov 1877 in Northampton County North Carolina, USA, died on 2 May 1965 in Rocky Mount, Nash County, North Carolina, USA at age 87, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in Pineview Cemetery, Sec 47, Lot 34. {FGID: 142346176}

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

Lewter Norfleet married **Fannye Jones** [MRIN: 281] (b. 113 Nov 890, d. 17 Dec 1975) \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_.

Lewter Norfleet next married **Emma B. Garriss** [MRIN: 1078] (b. 1 Aug 1884, d. 14 Nov 1907) \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_.

- + 225 M iv. **Rufus Arthur Stephenson** was born on 26 Feb 1879 in Pendleton, Northampton County, North Carolina, USA, died on 27 Mar 1967 in Sumter County, South Carolina, USA at age 88, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in Sumter Cemetery. {FGID: 115894015}

Rufus Arthur married **Lois Alethea Reardon** [MRIN: 1079] (b. 27 Jul 1895, d. 17 Nov 1982) \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_.

- + 226 M v. **Eddie Lennox Stephenson** was born on 10 Apr 1881 in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, died on 19 Nov 1937 in Pendleton, Northampton County, North Carolina, USA at age 56, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in Pendleton, Northampton County, North Carolina, USA. {FGID: 92118355}

Eddie Lennox married **Ella Kerans** [MRIN: 283] (b. \_\_\_\_ - May 1886, d. \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - 1949) \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_.

- + 227 M vi. **William Maddrey Stephenson** was born on 28 Oct 1885 in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, died on 11 May 1972 in Pendleton, Northampton County, North Carolina, USA at age 86, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in Roberts Chapel Baptist Church Cemetery, Pendleton, Northampton, North Carolina, USA. {FSID: M4TP-17Q, FGID: 92118381}

William Maddrey married **Genola Ward** [MRIN: 285] (b. 16 Jun 1889, d. 16 Sep 1989) \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_.

William Maddrey next married **Gladys Stephenson** [MRIN: 286] (b. 5 Sep 1889, d. 25 Mar 1916) \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_.

- + 228 F vii. **Martha C. "Mattie" Stephenson** was born on 23 Feb 1889 in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, died on 19 Aug 1985 in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, at age 96, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in Roberts Chapel Baptist Church Cemetery, Pendleton, Northampton, North Carolina, USA. {FGID: 92118284}

Martha C. "Mattie" married **Charles "Charlie" Wingate Johnson** [MRIN: 287] (b. 24 May 1884, d. 17 May 1961) \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_.

- + 229 F viii. **Elizabeth "Eliza" Stephenson** was born in \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - 1891 in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_.

Elizabeth "Eliza" married **Albert Fleming** [MRIN: 251] (b. \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_) \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_.

- + 230 M ix. **Thomas Rufus Stephenson** was born in \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - 1893 in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_.

Thomas Rufus married **Alethea Reardon** [MRIN: 288] (b. \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_) \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_.

- + 231 M x. **Wiley Cleveland Stephenson** was born on 1 Nov 1896 in Pendleton, Northampton County, North Carolina, USA, died on 30 Jul 1964 in Roanoke Rapids, Halifax, North Carolina, USA at age 67, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in Pendleton, Northampton County, North Carolina, USA. {FGID: 92118380}

Wiley Cleveland married **Martha Wells Vinson** [MRIN: 289] (b. 23 Jul 1901, d. 5 Nov 1981) \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

**147. Moses Sumner** (*Betsy Stephenson*<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_.

**148. Jesse Sumner** (*Betsy Stephenson*<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_.

**149. William (Bill) Sumner** (*Betsy Stephenson*<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_.

**150. Mary Jane Stephenson** (*Littleberry*<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - 1840 in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_.

**151. Nathaniel James Stephenson** (*Littleberry*<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - 1843 in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, died in \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - 1916 in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, at age 73, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_.  
Nathaniel James married someone \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_.

His child was:

+ 232 M i. **James Berry Stephenson** was born in \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - 1873 in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, died in \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - 1947 in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, at age 74, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_.

James Berry married someone \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_.

**152. Martha J. Stephenson** (*Littleberry*<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - 1845 in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_.

**153. Joseph C. Stephenson** (*Littleberry*<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - 1848 in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_.

**154. Louiza Flythe** (*Dorothy (Dolly) Martin*<sup>7</sup>, *Amy Stephenson*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - 1836 in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: KZQB-ZQP}

**155. George Flythe** (*Dorothy (Dolly) Martin*<sup>7</sup>, *Amy Stephenson*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - 1838 in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: KFR6-22M}

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

**156. Thomas Flythe** (*Dorothy (Dolly) Martin*<sup>7</sup>, *Amy Stephenson*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-1839 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: KCDM-QZ5}

**157. Dorothy Flythe** (*Dorothy (Dolly) Martin*<sup>7</sup>, *Amy Stephenson*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-1842 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: KZQW-FK9}

**158. Mary Flythe** (*Dorothy (Dolly) Martin*<sup>7</sup>, *Amy Stephenson*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-1844 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: KH8H-JB3}

**159. Jane Flythe** (*Dorothy (Dolly) Martin*<sup>7</sup>, *Amy Stephenson*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-1845 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: KZTN-WRN}

**160. Sarah Flythe** (*Dorothy (Dolly) Martin*<sup>7</sup>, *Amy Stephenson*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-1848 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: KHWY-7LM}

**161. Mary E. Britt** (*Marian Martin*<sup>7</sup>, *Amy Stephenson*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-1839 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: 9Z48-2QR}

**162. Julia A. Britt** (*Marian Martin*<sup>7</sup>, *Amy Stephenson*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-1840 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: 9Z48-2QY}

**163. Joseph Britt** (*Marian Martin*<sup>7</sup>, *Amy Stephenson*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-1845 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: KCTL-J4F}

**164. Eliza T. Garris** (*Penelope (Penny) Martin*<sup>7</sup>, *Amy Stephenson*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-1839 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: 9Z48-2QY}

**165. Mary F. Garris** (*Penelope (Penny) Martin*<sup>7</sup>, *Amy Stephenson*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-1841 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: 9XT5-KGR}

**166. Martha Garris** (*Penelope (Penny) Martin*<sup>7</sup>, *Amy Stephenson*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-1844 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: MYVG-66X}

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

**167. Adellia J. Garris** (*Penelope (Penny) Martin*<sup>7</sup>, *Amy Stephenson*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-1848 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.  
{FSID: 9XT5-KGB}

**168. C. W. Martin** (*James Thomas Carter Martin*<sup>7</sup>, *Amy Stephenson*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**169. J. M. Martin** (*James Thomas Carter Martin*<sup>7</sup>, *Amy Stephenson*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**170. Roxanna Martin** (*James Thomas Carter Martin*<sup>7</sup>, *Amy Stephenson*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Roxanna married **Unknown Davis** [MRIN: 551], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, born \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**171. Mary E. Martin** (*James Thomas Carter Martin*<sup>7</sup>, *Amy Stephenson*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: K851-Q4W}

**172. Ella Jane Taller** (*Sarah Anne "Sallie" Stephenson*<sup>7</sup>, *Charles*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_-Oct 1853 in Northampton County North Carolina, USA, died about \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-1901 in North Carolina, USA about age 48, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Ella Jane married **George Thomas Boothe** [MRIN: 942], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, on 19 Feb 1885 in Northampton County North Carolina, USA. George Thomas was born \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 233 F i. **Beatrice Maurine Boothe** was born on 10 Nov 1896 in Branchville, Southampton, Virginia, USA, died on 30 Dec 1990 in Roanoke Rapids, Halifax, North Carolina, USA at age 94, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in Town of Conway Cemetery, Conway, Northampton County, North Carolina, USA. {FGID: 40253740}

Beatrice Maurine married **Aubrey Otis Woodard** [MRIN: 943] (b. \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_) on 25 Dec 1919 in Norfolk, Ontario, Canada.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

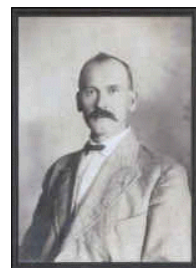
**173. Elizabeth (Bessie) Moore Stephenson** (*Charles Hosie*<sup>7</sup>, *Charles*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Jan 1872 in North Carolina, USA, died on 3 Mar 1961 in Bertie County, North Carolina, USA at age 89, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in Old section of the Windsor, North Carolina cemetery.

General Notes: The information about Bessie and her family came from Robert Lee Bowling, Jr. Emailed to me in December 2018.



Elizabeth "Bessie" Moore  
Stephenson  
Jenk Stephenson's 2nd  
cousin, 3 times removed  
(1872-1961)

Elizabeth (Bessie) Moore married **Robert Edward Lee Tarkington** [MRIN: 1012], son of **Robert Edward Tarkington** and **Isabella Hassell**, on 4 Sep 1891 in Winton, North Carolina, USA. Robert Edward Lee was born on 11 May 1864 in Mackeys, Washington County, North Carolina, USA, died on 20 Apr 1961 in Bertie County, North Carolina, USA at age 96, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in Old section of the Windsor, North Carolina cemetery.



Robert Edward Lee  
Tarkington  
Husband of Elizabeth  
"Bessie" Moore  
Stephenson  
(1864-1961)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 234 F i. **Bessie (Bess) Viola Tarkington** was born on 23 Oct 1891 in Winton, North Carolina, USA, died on 11 Jan 1982 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, USA at age 90, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Bessie (Bess) Viola married **Lodwick Henry White** [MRIN: 1017] (b. 22 Sep 1894, d. 2 Oct 1967) \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

- + 235 F ii. **Flora Adelaide Tarkington** was born in \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1906 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died in \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1990 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ at age 84, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Flora Adelaide married someone \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**174. Henry T. Flythe** (*Sara (Sally) Stephenson*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1842 in Northampton County, North Carolina, USA, died on 7 Jan 1865 in Elmira POW camp, New York, USA at age 23, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: KHWV-STR}

General Notes: The following information was obtained from Jeannie Stephenson Stinson:

Census:

1850: Dwelling 886. Benjamin Stephenson 62 Farmer \$2208 Real NC, Edith 52 NC, Henry 22, Edith 22, Mary 21, Susan 20, John 17, Henry Flythe 8, John Flythe 6.

Other:

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

N.C. Troops. Vol. IX, page 40- Henry T. Flythe- Private, Resided in Northampton County where he enlisted at age 19 on or about October 1, 1861. Present and accounted for until captured at Spotsylvania Court House, Virginia May 10, 1864. Confined at Point Lookout, Maryland, May 18, 1864. Transferred to Elmira, New York, August 3, 1864. Died on January 7, 1865 of "pneumonia".

**175. Lavinia Ann Millena (Mitt) Susan Flythe** (*Sara (Sally) Stephenson*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Apr 1842 in Northampton County, NC, died after \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ -1897 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: LH1N-73P}

General Notes: This information was provided to me by Jeannie Stephenson Stinson:

Check the ages of her children. The original birthdates given were 1892 and 1894. This would have made Lavinia more than 50 years old when she gave birth. It's likely to be a typing error with the dates being 1872 and 1874.

### Census:

1850: Dwelling 58 -- Henry Everett 58, farmer, VA, Patience Everett 37, NC, Henry T. Everett 5 months, Emily Stephenson 28, NC, Lavinia F. F Fly 8, NC.

1880: 16/187/27/25 - Wiccannee Township - Ira B. Davis 32, Lavinia 36, Henry 8, William 6, Adelin (last name illegible) 18.

### Real Estate:

Deed book 105, page 10 - Ira B. (x) Davis and wife Lavinia A (x) Davis to Benjamin J. Ricks, dated 25 June 1897, for \$250.00, Tract of land bounded on the North by the lands of Benjamin J. Ricks on the north, and Mary Stephenson on the south, by lands of Joseph D. Garriss and wife on the east and on the west by the lands of Mary Stephenson, known as the shares of Lavinia A. Davis drawn by and bequeathed by Benjamin Stephenson, 1st share said to contain 13 1/4 acres, 2nd share said to contain 13 1/4 acres and the third 31 acres more or less, said to contain 56 acres.

### Will:

C. R. 071.801.32 - Patience Newsom, dated March 29, 1877, probated Aug 30, 1877. Names niece Lavinia Ann Millenia Susan Davis to receive entire tract of land of 43 acres where I now live and various personal items, niece Sarah Stephenson one years support and various personal items, nephew William Benjamin Ricks (Ben J. Ricks) one small trunk, and sisters Edith, Emily, and Mary Ann Stephenson a sow and various personal items. Note: no children named.

### Other:

Note: Unable to locate on 1900 Census for Northampton County. The fact that they sold their land probably means they discontinued farming and moved away. Many families moved to Portsmouth and Norfolk around 1900. Might want to check 1900 census in Virginia.

Lavinia Ann Millena (Mitt) Susan married **Ira Burgess Davis** [MRIN: 108], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, on 29 Sep 1869 in Northampton County, NC. Ira Burgess was born in \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ -1848 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died after \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ -1897 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: LH1N-96B}

### Children from this marriage were:

- + 236 M i. **Henry Davis** was born in \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ -1872 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 237 M ii. **William Davis** was born in \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ -1874 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

**176. John J. Flythe** (*Sara (Sally) Stephenson<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1844 in North Carolina, USA, died on 10 May 1864 in Killed at Spotsylvania Court House, Virginia, USA at age 20, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: KCN8-8PG}

General Notes: The following information was obtained from Jeannie Stephenson Stinson:

Census:

1850: Dwelling 886. Benjamin Stephenson 62, Farmer \$2208 Real NC, Edith 52 NC, Henry 22, Edith 22, Mary 21, Susan 20, John 17, Henry Flythe 8, John Flythe 6.

Other:

NC Troops, VOL IX, Page 40 - John J. Flythe, Private - Previously served as private in Company O, 12th Regiment N.C. troops (2nd Regiment NC Volunteers) Transferred to this company in October 1861. Present and accounted for until killed at Spotsylvania Court House, Virginia, May 10, 1864.

**177. Henry F Everitte, Jr.** (*Patience Stephenson<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1849 in Northampton County, NC, died before \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1877 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: LDRK-M6Y}

**178. Sarah J. Stephenson** (*Jenkins<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1841 in Northampton County, North Carolina, USA, died after \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1900 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: LDRK-M6Y}

General Notes: The following information was provided by Ed Barnes via Jeannie Stephenson Stinson.

Census: Northampton County

1850 - Dwelling 630 - Jenkins Stephenson 35, farmer, \$125 Real, Tabitha Stephenson 33, Sara Stephenson 9, Henry Stephenson 7, Nathan Stephenson 5, Samuel Stephenson 2.

1880 - Kirby Township - page 35, Dwelling 348 - Mary Stephenson 40 Farmer, Emma Stephenson 44 yrs, 4 children, 1 living; James H. Stephenson 39, son, November 1860, farm manager, Susan A. C. Stephenson, daughter in law 34, Married 16 years, 1 child, 1 living; Gilbert t. Stephenson 15, Grandson, December 1884, Sarah J. Stephenson, niece, 50, August 1849. Note: Thomas had only one brother, Jenkins. In spite of the differences in ages on the census reports, it is believed that Sarah is the daughter of Jenkins Stephenson.

Death: Unable to locate any death information on Sarah.

**179. Henry Stephenson** (*Jenkins<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1843 in Northampton County, North Carolina, USA, died before \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1873 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: LDRK-M6Y}

General Notes: The following information was provided by Ed Barnes via Jeannie Stephenson Stinson.

Other:

Note #1 - Northampton County - Deed Book 46, page 380- Recorded May 1876. Division of property of Benjamin Stephenson, Deceased - Benjamin Stephenson, Samuel Stephenson, Sarah Stephenson, Elizabeth Stephenson Garriss were named to receive a distribution of lot of 11 acres. Henry Stephenson not being named tends to confirm his death prior to the division. Also not named in will of Benjamin Stephenson, dated July 1873.

**180. Benjamin Thomas (Civil War) Stephenson** (*Jenkins<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1845 in Northampton County

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

North Carolina, USA, died on 19 Jan 1917 in Revels, Woodruff County, Arkansas, USA at age 72, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

General Notes: He went into the Civil War at age 26 in 1861. Information now says he went to war at age 18...check this out?

I was told he came from Durham, North Carolina, and that he drew a civil war pension while in Arkansas

Was also told that he was married for a short time to "Cordia" ???

Jeannie Stephenson Stinson has information indicating he was born in 1837.

A death date of January 19, 1918 comes from the family Bible in the possession of Jenk Stephenson. However, I've changed the date to be 1917. According to the probate of his will, his death is before June 1917 so his death date could be January 19, 1917.

---

The following information was provided by Ed Barnes via Jeannie Stephenson Stinson.

Census:

1870 - Woodruff County, Arkansas - Augustus Twp. Sheet 453 - Dwelling 358 - Benjamin Stevenson 25, farm laborer, NC, Nathan Stevenson 23, farm laborer, NC, Samuel Stevenson 19, farm laborer NC, Thomas Stevenson 18, farm laborer, NC.

Other:

N.C. Troops, Vol. V, page 246- Infantry, company O, 12th Regiment- Benjamin T. Stephenson, Private- Resided in Northampton county where he enlisted at age 18, August 5, 1861. Present and accounted for until transferred to Company D, 32nd Regiment, NC. Troops in October 1861.

Note #1 - Jean Stephenson Stinson (Descendant of Samuel Charles Stephenson) E-mail 1/30/2000, "Samuel, Benjamin and Nathan Stephenson left Northampton sometime after the Civil War to start a life in Woodruff County, Arkansas.....Benjamin Stephenson, born after 1848, died after 1899 in Woodruff County, Arkansas. To my knowledge, he never married"

**181. Nathan Stephenson** (*Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - 1847 in Northampton County, North Carolina, USA, died on 8 Feb 1871 in Woodruff County, Arkansas, USA at age 24, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in I assume the Stephenson Cemetery. {FSID: LZ1P-ZYF}

General Notes: The following information was provided by Ed Barnes via Jeannie Stephenson Stinson.

Census:

1850 - Dwelling 630 Jenkins Stephenson 35, farmer, \$125 Real, Tabitha Stephenson 33, Sara Stephenson 9, Henry Stephenson 7, Nathan Stephenson 5, Samuel Stephenson 2.

1870 - Woodruff County, arkansas - Augustus Twp. Sheet 453 - dwelling 358 - Benjamin Stevenson 25, farm laborer, NC, Nathan Stevenson 23, farm laborer, NC, Samuel Stevenson 19, farm laborer NC, Thomas Stevenson 18, farm laborer NC

Estate:

Woodruff county, Arkansas - Estate book Page 333, Estate of Nathaniel Stevenson, dec. Probate court Sept 18 1874, "Now this day the final settlement of W. O. Berry Adm. of Estate of Nathaniel Stevenson, dec. filed January 26, 1874 was examined and found correct..."

Other:

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

NC Troops, Vol. II, page 345 - Light Artillery, Co. A. 3rd Battalion - Nathaniel J. Stephenson, private - Born in Northampton County where he resided as a farmer and enlisted at age 18, March 3, 1862 for the war. Present and accounted for through December 1864. Paroled at Greensboro April 27, 1865.

Note #1 - Jean Stephenson /Stinson - (Descendant of Samuel Charles Stephenson) E-mail 1/30/2000, "Samuel, Benjamin and Nathan Stephenson left Northampton sometime after the Civil War to start a life in Woodruff County, Arkansas.....Nathan Stephenson, born - Unknown, died 2/8/1871 in Woodruff County, Arkansas. To my knowledge, he never married."

Note #2 - Northampton County - Deed Book 46, page 380, Dated....., Division of Property of Benjamin Stephenson, Deceased - Benjamin Stephenson, Samuel Stephenson, Sarah Stephenson, and Elizabeth Stephenson Garris were named to receive a distribution of lot of 11 acres. Nathan Stephenson not being named tends to confirm his death prior to the division.

Note #3 - Probably named for his maternal grandfather Nathan Britton.

**182. Samuel Charles Stephenson** (*Jenkins<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 14 Feb 1848 in Northampton County, North Carolina, USA, died on 14 Mar 1898 in Woodruff County, Arkansas, USA at age 50, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in Stephenson Cemetery near Revels, Arkansas, USA. {FSID: L852-FHS, FGID: 44198007}

General Notes: Died of pneumonia according to family tree prepared by Libby Jean Harvey and Marsha Lynn Rich of Crosbyton, Texas in March of 1967.

He died in 1898 and from what I can find out there was a malaria epidemic in the area for several years near the turn of the century with lots of people dying. I think it is likely that he died of malaria or swamp fever as some called it.



Samuel Charles  
Stephenson  
(about 1890s)

Birthday conflicts:

April 3, 1848

April 3, 1844

February 4, 1844

The 1850 census indicates he was two years old, making his birth year 1848. Given the ages of the other children in the census, I think it's likely that the census date is correct.

His tombstone says February 14, 1844.

Marriage: Woodruff County, Arkansas - Register book, Page 25 - Samuel Stephenson 18, to Mrs. Margaret Garrett 27 at home of Laura Revel. By R. F. Holdford on 19 June 1870.

I found the place where Samuel and Margaret are buried (July 2004). It's located now on a Wildlife Refuge 1.9 miles south of Revels. Not too far from the duck hunting club. The one acre cemetery was donated to Woodruff County in 1898 by Margaret, his wife. The cemetery is located in a bamboo thicket. It was difficult to get to, and the tombstone was in good condition. The bamboo was removed in June of 2007 by the Wildlife Refuge. According to the dates on the tombstone he was born on February 14, 1844 and died on March 14, 1898.

I suspected there were many people buried in the Stephenson Cemetery. Actually I have a family Bible indicating other children born to Samuel and Margaret that did not live to adulthood. They are probably buried in the Stephenson Family Cemetery on the Wildlife Refuge. My father's brother, Benjamin (Benny) Thomas Stephenson is also buried there according to my grandmother (her son).

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

The following information was provided by Ed Barnes via Jeannie Stephenson Stinson.

Ed Barnes has an Edgar E. Stephenson listed as a child, as well as an Edna Stephenson, both born the same year (1876). In my old Family Bible, there is a Fannie Lien Ada Stephenson (born 1874) and an Edna Earl Stephenson (born 1876), listed as children. I'm not sure which is correct but at this point I'm going with the Family Bible notes--they are very legible.

### Census:

1850 - Northampton County - Dwelling 630 - Jenkins Stephenson 35, farmer, \$125 Real, Tabitha Stephenson 33, Sara Stephenson 9, Henry Stephenson 7, Nathan Stephenson 5, Samuel Stephenson 2.

1870 - Woodruff County, Arkansas - Augustus Twp. Sheet 453 - Dwelling 358 - Benjamin Stevenson 25, farm laborer, NC, Nathan Stevenson 23, farm laborer, NC, Samuel Stevenson 19, farm laborer NC, thomas Stevenson 18, farm laborer, NC.

1870 - Woodruff County, Arkansas - Augustus Twp. Sheet 453 - Dwelling 357 - Margaret Garrett 27, Keeping House, Mary D. Garrett 10, James M. Garrett 3, Charles L. Garrett 1.

1880 - Woodruff County, Arkansas - Samuel Stephenson 29, farmer, NC, Margaret Stephenson 37, Wife, Tenn., Mary M. Garrett 18, James M. Garrett 13, Charles H. Garrett 11, Tobisha H. Stephenson 9, Edgar E. Stephenson 4, Samuel W. Stephenson 2, Unamed 3 months.

### Will:

Woodruff County, Arkansas - Will Book 9, page 238, dated June 28, 1888, Probated 10 November 1902. Witness attested on 2nd day of November 1902 (Abstract) - Maggie Stephenson bequeaths Garrett place in Woodruff county to children, J. L. Garrett and Maggie Short and if they both die and have no children, then to anna, edna, Walter, and Victor, children of S. C. Stephenson and Maggie Stephenson. Signed Margaret L. Stephenson

Note: Jean Stephenson Stinson - (Descendant of Samuel Charles Stephenson) E-mail 1-30-2008, "Samuel, Benjamin and Nathan Stephenson left Northampton sometime after the Civil War to start a life in Woodruff County, Arkansas....Samuel Charles Stephenson (my great grandfather) born 2-14-1844, died 3-14-1898 and married Margaret Lucinda Carricker Garrett (Samuel was a 2nd marriage for her). They were married June 19, 1870 in Woodruff County, Arkansas.....Samuel and Margaret had the following children: Tobisha H. Stephenson, born 1871. I don't think she lived past childhood; Annie Stephenson born, 1872, died unknown. She married William Penn Yarborough on 10-18-1893; Edgar Stephenson born 1876. I don't think he lived past childhood; Edna Stephenson born 6-16-1876 and died 1-8-1956. She was first married to Dr. Henry Price Hargis 4-12-1896 and later to Ed Weisner; Samuel Walter Stephenson (who went to Texas to live) born 1878 and died 1-6-1941 (incorrect death date). He married Anne Elizabeth 11-15-1905; Victor Wiggins Stephenson (my grandfather) born 3-18-1880 and died 1-6-1941. He married Mamie Pollard 11-10-1904. He was injured in a logging accident and went to texaqs where his brother Samuel Walter was. They lived in Dickens County, Texas until 1939 and moved to Fort Worth, Texas.....Victor Wiggins and Mamie (my grandparents) had the following children: Mildred Stephenson born 10-12-1906 and died 10-17-1906; Samuel Charles Stephenson born 7-30-1908 and died unknown. He married Zelma Belle Isbell 4-6-1930; Helen Etta Stephenson born 10-13-1911 and died 10-7-1994. She married Lewis Clinton Harvey 1-14-1928; Annie Tabitha Stephenson born 9-3-1914 and died 11-11-1993. She married Carney Burton Roberts, date unknown; Gilbert Thomas Stephenson (my father) born 12-19-1916 and died 8-7-1977. He married geraldine Loretta hatchwell 1938. Howard Lee Stephenson born 6-17-1919 and died unknown. Married several times. Dates unknown. Robert Louis Stephenson born 2-26-1923 and died 3-20-1998. He was married several times. Dates unknown. One son and one daughter still living (names were not given).....My name is Loretta Jean Stephenson and I have one living sister."

---

### Sources--

<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:K3QY-JBP>

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

Noted events in his life were:

- Alternate Birth: 14 Feb 1844, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- Alternate Birth: \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - 1848, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- Alternate Birth: \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - 1851, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Samuel Charles married **Margaret Lucinda Caricker Garrett** [MRIN: 29], daughter of **Charles Cariker** and **Lucinda Wiggins**, on 19 Jun 1870 in Woodruff County, Arkansas. Margaret Lucinda Caricker was born on 3 Apr 1842 in Tennessee, USA, died on 19 Oct 1899 in Woodruff County, Arkansas, USA at age 57, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in Stephenson Cemetery near Revels, Arkansas, USA. {FSID: L852-FD3, FGID: 139038635}

Marriage Notes: The family Bible says they were married on June 20, 1870 at her sister's house, and married by the Bro. Holdford. I'm not sure where the date the 19th came from.....more investigation.

General Notes: Samuel Charles married Margaret Carricker Garrett (Widow) in June of 1870.



Margarett Cariker Garrett  
Stephenson  
Jenk Stephenson's great  
grandmother.

In Libby Jean Harvey's 1967 family tree she is referred to as Margaret Lucindy.

On her marriage license to Louis Garriet she is listed as 18 years old and he is listed as 21 years old--on 29 June 1857.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 238 F i. **Annie Tabitha Stephenson** was born on 3 Feb 1871 in Augusta, Woodruff County, Arkansas, USA, died on 3 Feb 1911 in Woodruff County, Arkansas, USA at age 40, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in Memorial Cemetery of Augusta. {FSID: 9M4N-SXV}  
  
Annie Tabitha married **William Penn Yarbrough** [MRIN: 12] (b. \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - 1870, d. 27 Feb 1915) on 18 Oct 1893 in Woodruff County, Arkansas, USA.
- + 239 F ii. **Sally Ann Stephenson** was born on 10 Dec 1872 in Woodruff County, Arkansas, USA, died on 10 Oct 1878 in Woodruff County, Arkansas, USA at age 5, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in Stephenson Cemetery.
- + 240 F iii. **Fannie Lien Ada Stephenson** was born on 24 Sep 1874 in Revels, Woodruff County, Arkansas, USA, died on 24 Oct 1878 in Revels, Woodruff County, Arkansas, USA at age 4, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 241 F iv. **Edna Earl Stephenson** was born on 16 Jun 1876 in Augusta, Woodruff County, Arkansas, USA, died on 8 Jan 1956 in Woodruff County, Arkansas, USA at age 79, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in Fakes Cemetery. {FGID: 138558289}  
  
Edna Earl married **Dr. Henry Price Hargis** [MRIN: 64] (b. 21 May 1862, d. 15 Jan 1919) on 12 Apr 1896 near McCrory, Woodruff County, Arkansas.  
  
Edna Earl next married **Edgar Thomas Wisner** [MRIN: 105] (b. 6 Mar 1859, d. 9 Jan 1929) \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 242 M v. **Samuel Walter Stephenson** was born on 24 Feb 1878 in Augusta, Woodruff County, Arkansas, USA, died on 24 Jan 1953 in Spur, Dickens County, Texas, USA at age 74, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in McAdoo Cemetery, McAdoo, Dickens County, Texas, USA. {FSID: L857-8XT, FGID: 44222537}  
  
Samuel Walter married **Henrietta (Nettie) Lee Watson Cariker** [MRIN: 264] (b. 18 Mar 1877, d. \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - 1903) 16 or 18 Apr 1902 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.  
  
Samuel Walter next married **Annie Marinda Elizabeth Garrett** [MRIN: 45] (b. 19 Jan 1889, d. 3

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

Aug 1962) on 15 Nov 1905 in Dickens County.

- + 243 M vi. **Victor Wiggins Stephenson** was born on 18 Mar 1880 in Woodruff County, Arkansas, USA, died on 6 Jan 1941 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA at age 60, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in Greenwood Memorial Park and Mausoleum, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA. {FGID: 105998254}

Victor Wiggins married **Mamie Pollard** [MRIN: 6] (b. 16 Jan 1890, d. 21 May 1969) on 10 Nov 1904 in Augusta, Arkansas.

- + 244 M vii. **Inglish Henry Stephenson** was born on 1 Feb 1883 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died on 1 Feb 1883 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**183. Elizabeth "Eliza" Ann Stephenson** (*Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1855 in Northampton County, NC, died after \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1900 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

General Notes: The following information was provided by Ed Barnes via Jeannie Stephenson Stinson.

### Census:

1850 - Dwelling 1036, John W. Garris 30 Laborer NC, Emma Garris 24, Andrew Garris 11, Elizabeth Garris 7, Margaret Garris 3, James H. Garris 1.

1900 - 48/79/6/57 - Wiccannee township - James H. Garris 51, Jan 1849; Eliza A. Garris 45, March 1855, Tabithia Garris 19, Nov. 1880, Sallie L. Garris 16, May 1884, Samuel L. Garris 9, Nov 1890, Eliza A Garris 5, Sept 1894; Joseph Garris 23, Nov 1876

### Marriage:

(Index) James H. Garris, 23, to Eliza Stephenson, 22, on November 31, 1872.

Note #1 - Jean Stephenson Stinson (Descendant of Samuel Charles Stephenson) E-mail 1/30/2000 -- "Eliza A. Stephenson born after 1848 and died after 1875. She married Jason Garris between 1873 and 1875."

Looking at the marriage certificate, it indicates the father of Eliza Stephenson is Kitchen Stephenson. I'm wondering if Jenkins had already died, and Lucy Tabita Britton Stephenson remarried a man by the name of Kitchen Stephenson. I know that with the death of one individual it was not unusual for the wife to remarry a relative of her husband's. This is just a theory of mine----Jenk Stephenson

Elizabeth "Eliza" Ann married **James Hill Garris** [MRIN: 245], son of **John Wesley Garris** and **Emma Unknown**, on 31 Oct 1872 in Northampton County, North Carolina, USA. James Hill was born in \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1849 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died after \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1900 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

General Notes: Did James Hill Garris also marry Sally A. Britton in Northampton County, NC on 14 Dec 1886.

### Children from this marriage were:

- + 245 M i. **Joseph Garris** was born \_\_\_\_\_-Nov 1876 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, {FSID: MWTK-P7G}

- + 246 F ii. **Tabithia Garris** was born on 27 Nov 1883 in North Carolina, USA, died on 11 Jun 1963 in

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

Richmond City, Richmond County, Virginia, USA at age 79, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in Washington Memorial Park & Mausoleums, Sandston, Henrico County, Virginia, USA. {FGID: 154708212}

Tabithia married **Levie Elbert Davis** [MRIN: 955] (b. 5 Oct 1878, d. 9 Dec 1962) \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

+ 247 F    iii. **Sallie L. Garris** was born \_\_\_\_-May 1884 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

+ 248 M    iv. **Samuel Stephenson Garris** was born \_\_\_\_-Nov 1890 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Samuel Stephenson married **Annie J. Riddick** [MRIN: 949] (b. \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_) \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

+ 249 F    v. **Eliza A. Garris** was born \_\_\_\_-Sep 1894 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**184. James Henry . Stephenson** (*Thomas Boone*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Nov 1860 in Northampton County North Carolina, USA, died on 18 Apr 1941 in Northampton County North Carolina, USA at age 80, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: KLJ8-BM3}

General Notes: The following information was provided by Ed Barnes via Jeannie Stephenson Stinson.

Marriage: Index - Dec 20, 1883 J. H. Stephenson 21, to Susan E. Fleetwood, 19

Death Index: Northampton County  
James Henry Stephenson 4 April 1941  
Susan Fleetwood Stephenson 29 March 1954  
(Buried in Roberts Chapel Church cemetery, Pendleton)

Will: Northampton County  
State Archives - Original - J. Henry Stephenson, dated Nov 3, 1938 - (Abstract) "I direct that my estagte shall be divided in the same way as it would be divided if I did not make a will. My purpose in making this will is not to affect the distribution of my estate, but to relieve my wife and my son or the survivor of them of the necessity of giving bond and of having to wind up my estate within a short time, and thereby to make it possible for them to carry on my business in the proper way....." names wife and son or the susvivor of them as my executor.  
Signed J. Henry Stephenson. Wditness: mary Smith and B. W. Fisher.

James Henry . married **Susan E. Fleetwood** [MRIN: 61], daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, on 20 Dec 1883 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. Susan E. was born in \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-1863 in North Carolina, died on 29 Mar 1954 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ at age 91, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: KLJ8-Y1Y}

The child from this marriage was:

+ 250 M    i. **Gilbert Thomas Stephenson** was born on 17 Dec 1884 in Northampton County, North Carolina, died \_\_\_\_-Jun 1972 in Pendleton, North Carolina at age 87, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in Roberts Chapel Cemetery, Pendleton, North Carolina. {FSID: MG16-JSN}

Gilbert Thomas married **Grace Morris White** [MRIN: 26] (b. 23 Sep 1886, d. \_\_\_\_-Dec 1981) on 19 Dec 1912 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

**185. Benjamin J. Ricks** (*Elizabeth Susan Stephenson*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Feb 1867 in Northampton County, North Carolina, USA, died on 19 Jun 1956 in Conway, Northampton County, North Carolina, USA at age 89, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in Roberts Chapel Cemetery, Pendleton, Northampton County, North Carolina. {FSID: KNHB-SWJ, FGID: 92118341}



Benjamin J. Ricks  
Tombstone  
Jenk Stephenson's first  
cousin, three times  
removed  
(1867-1956)

General Notes: This information was provided to me by Ed. Barnes.

### Census:

1880: Kirby Township - page 35, Dwelling 348 - mary Stephenson 40 Farmer, emma Stephenson 44, sister, Edith Stephenson 42, sister, Sarah Stephenson 35 relationship not given, Benjamin W. ricks 13, relationship not given, Joseph Davis 27, laborer, relationship not given.  
1900: Kirby Township 71/2/5 - B. J. Ricks 42, Feb 1867, Mary E. Ricks, wife 25, Jan 1875, married 4 years, 3 children, 3 living, Loyd Ricks, son, 3, Dec 1896, Vera Sue Ricks, Dau, 1 July 1898, No mane son, 3 months Feb 1900, Mary A. Stephenson, aunt, 70, 1820; Edith Stephenson, aunt, 65, 1825.

Marriage license: Northampton County - November 11, 1895: J. L. Vincent applied for a license of marriage of Benjamin J. Ricks of Northampton County, age 27 years, of Northampton County, color while, the son of, not known, and mother, not known, the father dead and the monther dead and Maryk E. Beal of Northampton County, age 21 years, color white, daughter of Joseph R. Beal and Lomay (?) Beal, the father living, the mother jliving resident of Northampton County. Marriage information not copied Witness: D. A. Stephenson, C. D. Stephenson, K. R. Maddrey.

### Real Estate Transactions:

D. B. 105, page 382 - Deed - Dated April 24, 1899 - Emeline Stephenson and B. J. Ricks to Hilry Davis for \$5.00 3/4 acres adjoining the lands of H. A. Davis and the lands of Emeline Stephenson and B. J. Ricks bounded on the north and southwest by the lands of H. A. Davis and on the south and the southeast by the lands of Emeline Stephenson and B. J. Ricks the same being the lands willed by Emeline Stephenson to B. J. Ricks. Agreed that the breakneck shall be the boundary hereafter.  
Signed Emeline (x) Stephenson. Note Emeline will was probated on May 15, 1899.

Death: Buried in Roberts Chapel Church Cemetery.

Other: Unable to determine why his name changed from William b. Ricks as listed in Benjamin Thomas Stephenson's will to Benjamin J. Ricks as he became to be know.

Nia Mae Ricks Interview 9/25/2000 - She lived with Mr. and Mrs. Ricks for about a year after she married Lloyd. She recalled that all the boys were mighty nice to her. She mentjioned that Mr. Ricks was among the first in the community to have a telephone (the old hand crank style). Mrs. Rick was always the first to answer the phone when it rang. Their phone would ring whenever any other party received a call. The phone became a way that she could keep up with all the news in the neighborhood.

Benjamin J. married **Mary Elizabeth Beal** [MRIN: 247], daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.  
Mary Elizabeth was born on 6 Jan 1875 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died on 14 Jun 1942 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ at age 67, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: 9VXP-JYW, FGID: 92118343}

### General Notes: From Find A Grave--

Conway — Mrs. Benjamin J. Ricks, the former Miss Mary Elizabeth Beale, died in Roanoke Rapids Hospital early Sunday morning, June 14, of a heart attack. She had been in declining health for several weeks. She was 67 years old.

Mrs. Ricks was a daughter of the late Joseph and Lucy Beale of Pendleton. She was predeceased by a daughter, Vera Sue Ricks, and a son, Gilbert S. Ricks. She was a member of the Conway Baptist Church

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

and an active member of her Sunday school class.

Survivors are her husband; six sons, Lloyd Riddick Ricks, Royce Maynard Ricks, Joe Tom Ricks, Garland Lewis Ricks and Carlton William "Carl" Ricks, all of Conway and Benjamin Franklin Ricks, Naval Air Station, Jacksonville, FL; one foster daughter, Mrs. Earl Dixon, of Mapleton, NC; 10 grandchildren; two sisters, Mrs. Rosa B. Lewter of Severn and Mrs. Addie B. Lewter of Pendleton; one half-sister Miss Annie Laurie Beale of Pendleton, and one brother, William Joseph Beale of Jackson.

Funeral services were conducted Monday afternoon at 3 p.m. in Conway Baptist Church by her pastor, the Rev. Lonnie Sasser, assisted by Rev. L. C. Brothers of Conway, and Rev. Richard Lloyd of the Jackson Baptist Church. Internment was in the Roberts Chapel Baptist Cemetery near Pendleton.

Active pallbearers were her nephews, James Madison Edwards, Joseph Clarence Edwards, Jr., Earl Lewter, Braxton and Elliott Lee Ricks and William Beale. Members of her Sunday School class were acting flower bearers.

---

Children from this marriage were:

- + 251 M i. **Lloyd Riddick Ricks** was born on 17 Dec 1896 in Pendleton, Northampton County, North Carolina, USA, died on 30 Aug 1970 in Ahoskie, Hertford County, North Carolina, USA at age 73, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in Conway, Northampton County, North Carolina, USA. {FSID: KNHB-S9S, FGID: 81780327}  
Lloyd Riddick married **Nina Mae Woodard** [MRIN: 248] (b. \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_) on 19 Sep 1920 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 252 F ii. **Vera Sue Ricks** was born \_\_\_\_-Jul 1898 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died in \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-1906 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ at age 8, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: 9VXP-JW9}
- + 253 M iii. **Royce Maynard Ricks** was born on 13 Feb 1900 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died on 15 Jan 1948 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ at age 47, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: KNZX-37F}  
Royce Maynard married someone \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 254 M iv. **Joe Tom Ricks** was born on 26 Dec 1902 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died on 25 Mar 1980 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ at age 77, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: KVLJ-HXL}  
Joe Tom married **Mattie Unknown** [MRIN: 553] (b. \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_) \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 255 M v. **Benjamin Franklin Ricks** was born on 5 Sep 1905 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died on 5 May 1948 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ at age 42, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: KNHB-Z2Z}
- + 256 M vi. **Gilbert S. Ricks** was born on 1 Aug 1907 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died on 22 Aug 1938 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ at age 31, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: KVLM-35Z}
- + 257 M vii. **Garland Lewis Ricks** was born on 18 Jan 1910 in Pendleton, Northampton County, North Carolina, USA, died on 18 Sep 1979 in Norfolk, Virginia, USA at age 69, and was buried \_\_\_\_-

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in Conway, Northampton County, North Carolina, USA. {FSID: KNHT-3WR, FGID: 81780148}

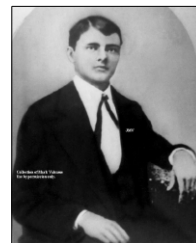
Garland Lewis married someone \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

- + 258 M viii. **Carlton William Ricks** was born on 29 Dec 1913 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died on 30 Mar 1988 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ at age 74, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: KNZZ-QQQ}

Carlton William married **Margie F. Unknown** [MRIN: 555] (b. 20 Jun 1915, d. 23 Nov 1978) \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**186. Nimrod Stephenson** (*George*<sup>7</sup>, *David*<sup>6</sup>, *Solomon Jr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Solomon Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *William Jonathon*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Aug 1858 in Johnston County, North Carolina, USA, died on 9 Apr 1903 in Johnston County, North Carolina, USA at age 44, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in Nimrod Stephenson Memorial Cemetery. {FSID: MY97-JH2, FGID: 22216500}

General Notes: Find A Grave - 22216500



Nimrod Stephenson  
Jenk Stephenson's 5th  
cousin, 3 times removed  
(1858-1903)

Nimrod married **Amanda Johnson** [MRIN: 717], daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. Amanda was born on 2 Nov 1863 in Johnston County, North Carolina, USA, died on 17 Feb 1929 in Johnston County, North Carolina, USA at age 65, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in Nimrod Stephenson Memorial Cemetery. {FSID: KT37-LTZ, FGID: 22216546}



Amanda Johnson  
Stephenson  
(1863-1929)

The child from this marriage was:

- + 259 F i. **Mittie Catherine "Kittie" Stephenson** was born on 22 Aug 1888 in Johnston County, North Carolina, USA, died on 21 Dec 1937 in Wake County, North Carolina, USA at age 49, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in Coats City Cemetery, Coats, Harnett County, North Carolina, USA. {FSID: 9XTF-7RW, FGID: 22201651}

Mittie Catherine "Kittie" married **Grover Cleveland Langdon** [MRIN: 718] (b. 27 Mar 1884, d. 25 Sep 1965) \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

# Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

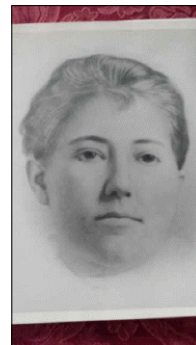
---

## Ninth Generation (6th Great-Grandchildren)

**187. Nora Beatrice Garris** (*William Peter Garris*<sup>8</sup>, *Charity Stephenson*<sup>7</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Dec 1881 in Hertford County, North Carolina, USA, died on 3 May 1944 in Saint Stephen, Berkeley County, South Carolina, USA at age 62, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

General Notes: <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/55223205/person/13786134893/facts>

---



Nora Beatrice Garris

---

Nora Beatrice married someone \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Her child was:

+ 260 F i. **Helen B. Copeland** was born on 6 Aug 1903 in Hertford County, North Carolina, USA, died on 26 Jan 1995 in Roanoke Rapids, Halifax County, North Carolina, USA at age 91, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FGID: 84806843}

**188. Joseph Burton Stephenson** (*Etheldred Jesse(?) Abraham*<sup>8</sup>, *Jesse*<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Dec 1861 in Severn, Northampton County, NC, died on 2 Apr 1944 in Severn, Northampton County, NC at age 82, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: KLJ8-Q53}

General Notes: The following information was provided by Alan C. Stephenson, from Chapel Hill, North Carolina, March 25, 2010:

Notes for Joseph Burton Stephenson:

Guardian Records:

A list of guardians and wards in Northampton County dated May 19, 1875, shows Rhoda Sherrod as guardian for J. B. Stephenson. See also Estate Records in Notes for Etheldred, Joseph's father, and in Notes for Lorenzo, Joseph's uncle.

Estate Records of Etheldred and Lorenzo:

An inventory dated January 27, 1873, states that Rhoda Sherrod, as guardian for Joseph, received from James L. Lassiter \$284.77 and 375 acres of land on the Meherrin River, valued at about \$1,500, distributed to Joseph as heir either to the estate of his father Etheldred or his uncle Lorenzo. See Estate Records in Notes for Etheldred and Notes for Lorenzo.

Deeds:

1. James A. Parker and wife Julia E. Parker to Joseph B. Stephenson dated January 4, 1883, \$800 for 242 acres on the north side of Uriah Vaughan's mill pond and the south side of the road from Murfreesboro to Boykins Bridge adjoining a corner near Hill Gate, the mill pond, John R. Parker, James A. Parker, James W. Hill, Rhoda Sherrod and others, being part of the Howell Francis tract of land, the property to exclude one acre deeded to R. B. Martin by the Parkers. NH DB 64:309.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

2. Richard T. Smith to John W. Hoggard and J. B. Stephenson dated February 29, 1896, \$25 for ¼ acre adjoining R. T. Smith, the road from Boykins road to Severn Depot, the road to Swamp Chappel Church and the lands of Parker Bro. & Co.; witnessed by L. W. Smith. NH DB 97:288.
3. Richard T. Smith to John W. Hoggard and J. B. Stephenson dated October 30, 1896, \$25 for ¼ acre adjoining W. H. and T. W. Pruden, Hoggard and Stephenson and others, the Baptist Church lot, the road from Boykins road to Severn and the Stone lot; witnessed by L. W. Smith; proved January 5, 1897. NH DB 102:38.
4. George E. Allen and wife Ada Allen to J. B. Stephenson dated October 5, 1903, \$230 for 2 acres adjoining Geo. E. Allen and G. W. Pruden, W. H. Pruden, the R & T Railroad and J. B. Stephenson; witnessed by W. H. Pruden; proved November 4, 1903. NH DB 122:170
5. J. H. S. Britt and wife S. E. Britt to J. B. Stephenson dated January 10, 1906, \$3,000 for 408 acres known as the Judkins and Bryant farm adjoining Martha Flythe, S. K. Edwards, B. K. White and the Meherrin River; proved July 10, 1906. NH DB 116:339.
6. Roland B. Flythe and wife Virginia May Flythe to Joseph B. Stephenson and Jamie J. White, \$4,500 for 94 acres adjoining the road from Boykins to Murfreesboro, Robt. Ricks, Addie Blanche Stanford and M. M. Long (formerly the DeLoatch land), in part the home tract of the late Martha E. Flythe; witnessed by Albert Dunn; proved January 5, 1907. NH DB 135:292.
7. W. W. Wood and wife Rosa B. Wood, of Halifax Co., to J. B. Stephenson and J. J. White dated January 13, 1908, \$3,500 for 500 acres known as the J. C. Fleetwood tract adjoining Kinchen Davis, Camp Manufacturing Co.'s Whitehead tract, the road from Galatia Church to Margarettesville, L. Hudson, J. B. Davis and others, excluding for 20 years rights to timber consisting of trees of 10 inches or greater diameter subject to the contract between W. F. Grubbs, deceased, and W. W. Wood dated December 29, 1904; proved March 14, 1909. NH DB 138:287.
8. M. D. L. Harris and wife Mary G. Harris to E. B. Lassiter, J. B. Stephenson and N. J. Joyner, on behalf of the County Board of Education, dated December 5, 1910, \$200 for 2/3 acre adjoining Joseph A. Harris, Dr. R. H. Stancell, the late Absolum Harris residence and the road from Dupree's Cross Roads to Turner Cross Roads; proved January 3, 1911. NH DB 153:230.
9. Deed of trust by Henry Marcus and wife Henrietta Marcus to J. B. Stephenson dated January 3, 1911, a note for \$780.20 with 6% interest, payable January 1, 1912, secured by 150 acres known as the Roe land adjoining D. M. Woodard, George T. Fleetwood, John Barnes and the Cabin Branch; witnessed by H. R. Maddrey; proved January 10, 1911. NH DB 153:275.
10. Maris Ricks and wife Winnie Ricks to J. B. Stephenson dated April 27, 1911, \$200 for land known as the shop lot adjoining the lot on which Maris Ricks now resides purchased from G. W. Pruden; proved May 3, 1911. NH DB 134:433
11. J. B. Stephenson and wife Nannie Stephenson, J. J. White and wife Lila White, partners trading as Stephenson and White, to Joe Hill dated June 17, 1913, \$90 for a ¼ acre house lot in the Town of Severn adjoining Robert Ricks, George W. Pruden, Stephenson and White and Wallace Watson; witnessed by W. J. Beale; proved June 23, 1913. NH DB 161:73.
12. J. B. Stephenson and wife Nannie Stephenson to J. J. White dated September 16, 1916, \$350 for 2 acres adjoining Mrs. J. P. Dardin, N. L. Rochelle, the Roanoke and Tar River Railroad and the public road; witnessed by W. J. Beale; proved September 16, 1916. NH DB 175:392.
13. Joseph W. Weaver, J. B. L. Crocker and J. B. Stephenson, County Board of Education, to R. F. Barnes dated April 2, 1917, \$350 for 3/10 acre adjoining the school house, the public road and the W. F. Grubbs estate; signed by J. W. Weaver, Chairman of Board of Education, and J. B. Stephenson; witnessed by P. J.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

Long, Secretary Board of Education; proved April 23, 1917. NH DB 175:360.

14. J. B. Stephenson and wife Nannie Stephenson to J. J. White dated October 5, 1917, \$100 for a lot adjoining J. J. White, M. L. Smithe and White Street; proved October 5, 1917. NH DB 175:471.

15. J. B. Stephenson and wife Nannie Stephenson to W. B. Francis dated May 9, 1918, \$100 for lot adjoining J. J. White and the railroad; proved May 9, 1918. NH DB 183:57.

16. J. C. Stephenson and wife Ruth Stephenson to J. B. Stephenson dated December 28, 1918, \$850 for 95 acres adjoining the late B. D. Stovell, the public road from Murfreesboro to the Boykins road, J. B. Mann and the road from J. A. Parker to Pendleton; proved March 29, 1919. NH DB 188:233.

17. J. J. White and wife L. M. White to J. B. Stephenson dated January 3, 1919, \$2500 for 57 acres adjoining J. N. Maddrey, M. M. Long, Mrs. J. D. Standford and B. D. Ricks; proved January 9, 1919. NH DB 183:232.

18. J. B. Stephenson and wife Nannie Stephenson to J. J. White dated March 29, 1919, \$2,500 for 40 acres adjoining Mrs. J. T. Stanford, M. M. Long, the public road from Murfreesboro to Boykins and J. B. Stephenson; proved March 29, 1919. NH DB 183:275.

19. J. B. Stephenson and wife Nannie Stephenson to J. J. White dated April 30, 1919, \$225 for land to be used for a street; proved March 7, 1921. NH DB 183:408.

20. J. J. White and wife L. M. White to J. B. Stephenson dated June 23, 1919, \$400 for a lot known as the Jim Boon lot adjoining Watson Bros., Joe Hill, the railroad land and W. H. Pruden; proved June 27, 1919. NH DB 183:261.

21. J. B. Stephenson and wife Nannie Stephenson to J. J. White dated June 23, 1919, \$500 for a lot known as the old Pruden lot adjoining G. W. Pruden, the street from Watson Bros. store to the Boykins-Conway road, the street from the Baptist Church and the street from Watson Bros.; proved June 25, 1919. NH DB 183:277.

22. J. B. Stephenson and wife Nannie Stephenson to M. T. Smith dated December 8, 1919, \$1,000 for a lot in the Town of Severn known as the James Boone lot adjoining D. W. Watson, R. D. Ricks, Watson Bros., the canal, the lane belonging to the Ben Kirkland lot and the railroad; proved December 8, 1919. NH DB 183:363.

23. Allen Branch and wife Annie Branch to J. B. Stephenson dated January 22, 1920, \$900 for land adjoining W. R. Barnes, Stancel and C. E. Mann, being the same parcel of land deeded by J. B. Stephenson and wife Nannie Stephenson to Allen Branch on December 9, 1918; proved February 10, 1920. NH DB 183:425.

24. E. O. Askew and Carole E. Askew to J. B. Stephenson dated January 6, 1927, \$6,000 for part of the Francis tract adjoining W. C. Parker, J. B. Stephenson, the public road from W. C. Parker to Pendleton and Kirby Creek, being the same land conveyed by J. B. Stephenson and wife to E. O. Askew; proved January 6, 1927. NH DB 206:539. [The earlier conveyance referred to may have been as security for indebtedness. See also item 23 above.]

Will dated February 10, 1931 (proved April 25, 1944) (NH WB 11:128) [spelling as in the original]:

"I J. B. Stephenson realizing the uncertainty of my earthly existence do make and declare this my last will and testament thereby revoking all former wills by me made.

Item 1. That my executor hereinafter named shall provide for my body a cheap burial and pay all my just debts.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

Item 2. I give to my wife Nannie C. Stephenson all my property both real and personal to be used by her as she may deem best for the support and education of my children not all ready through school. That she may sell any of the property as may be needed for the support [sic] of herself and the children as long as she lives. If at her death there should remain any of my property it shall be equally divided between all of my children share and share alike. I hereby constitute and appoint my wife Nannie C. Stephenson my executrix without bond to execute this my last will and testament according to the true intent and meaning of the same.

Signed sealed and declared by me to be my last will and testament.

This 10th day of February 1931

J. B. Stephenson

Signed sealed and declared by J. B. Stephenson to be his last will and testament in the presence of us who at this request and in his presence do subscribe our names as witnesses thereto

A. M. Fleetwood

WITNESSES

H. G. Barnes"

### Census Records:

1. 1870 Federal Census (page 567): John Parker-John, age 34, farmer; Mary, 27, keeping house; Joseph Stephenson, age 7; James Bryant, age 19 (black), farm laborer; Harriet Bryant, age 50 (black); Tuck Bryant, age 12 (black female); Manda Bryant, age 8 (black female); Edith Bryant, age 17 (black), farm laborer.
2. 1880 Federal Census (p. 411): Rhoda Sherrod-Rhoda, age 64, keeping house; Joseph B. Stephenson, age 18, grandson, farmer; Nancy Long, age 60.
3. 1900 Federal Census (p. ): Joseph B. Stephenson-Joseph B., age 38, farmer; Fanny M., age 39; Jesse C., age 14; Evelyn C., age 12; Gladis, age 10; Claude M., age 8; John B., age 5; Andrew (black male), age 23, hired man.
4. 1910 Federal Census
5. 1920 Federal Census (p. 7038): Joseph B. Stephenson-Joseph B., age 55 [sic], president, bank; Nanny C., age 42; Abram C., age 11; Claude, age 28; John B., age 25, clerk, grocery store; Ardel M., age 4; James L., age 6; Raymond W., age 4-7/12.
6. 1930 Federal Census (p. 1651): Joseph B. Stephenson-Joseph B., age 67, general farming; Nanny C., age 51 [sic]; John B., age 33, merchant, grocery store; Ardell M., age 19; James L., age 16; Raymond W., age 14; Robert H., age 9; Virginia Joyner (negro female), age 19 servant.

Joseph Burton was a farmer, businessman and civic and church leader in Northampton County and his home town of Severn. In addition to farming, he operated a general merchandise store and helped organize the Bank of Severn, serving as its president until it was closed during the Depression. His only formal education was at the Buckhorn Academy in Murfreesboro. Nevertheless, he helped establish the public school system in Northampton County.

He also was a founder of the Methodist Church in Severn, which originally had been known as Providence or Northampton Chapel located east of Severn 4 miles from Murfreesboro between Cross Lox and Ramsay's Mill. During his life he served in every official lay capacity as a member of the church. He was a Bible scholar and taught the adult Sunday school class without notes.

Joseph Burton was a Democrat and served as representative for Northampton County in the North

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

Carolina House of Representative for three terms, 1913, 1919-1920, and 1929. He was also a Justice of the Peace from age 21 until his death and, in that capacity, married many people in the county. He was County Assessor in 1911.

He was a Master Mason and served as Master, Secretary and Chaplain of Pendleton Lodge # 524. He was also a member of the Woodmen of the World and Odd Fellows.  
NH Bicentennial History, pp. 9, 29 and 174-174.

More About Joseph Burton Stephenson:

Burial: Severn Cemetery, Severn, North Carolina

More About Fannie Mae Hoggard:

Burial: Severn Cemetery, Severn, North Carolina

More About Joseph Stephenson and Fannie Hoggard:

Marriage: 1885

More About Nancy L. Clements:

Burial: Severn Cemetery, Severn, North Carolina

More About Joseph Stephenson and Nancy Clements:

Marriage: February 9, 1905

Joseph Burton married **Fannie Mae Hoggard** [MRIN: 274], daughter of **John N. Hoggard**, in \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ 1885 in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. Fannie Mae was born on 25 May 1861 in Severn, Northampton County, NC, died on 5 Dec 1903 in Severn, Northampton County, NC at age 42, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 261 M i. **Jesse Clyde Stephenson** was born on 5 Apr 1886 in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.  
Jesse Clyde married **Ruth Britt** [MRIN: 693] (b. \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_) \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 262 F ii. **Evelyn Claire Stephenson** was born on 15 Jun 1887 in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died on 20 Nov 1902 in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at age 15, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in Severn Cemetery, Severn, North Carolina.
- + 263 F iii. **Gladys Stephenson** was born on 5 Sep 1889 in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.  
Gladys married **N. M. Stephenson** [MRIN: 324] (b. \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_) \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 264 F iv. **Claude Mae Stephenson** was born on 24 Jan 1891 in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died in \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-1980 in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at age 89, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 265 M v. **John Bailey Stephenson** was born on 1 Sep 1894 in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died on 2 Aug 1966 in Northampton County, North Carolina at age 71, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in Severn Cemetery, Severn, North Carolina.  
John Bailey married **Doris Lawrence** [MRIN: 325] (b. 9 Sep 1911, d. 17 Jan 2003) on 14 Jul 1938 in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

Joseph Burton next married **Nancy Clements** [MRIN: 275], daughter of **William Clements** and **Anne Moring**, on 9 Feb 1905 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. Nancy was born on 27 Jun 1877 in Raleigh, Wake County, NC, died on 15 May 1973 in Durham, North Carolina at age 95, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

General Notes: The information was provided by Alan C. Stephenson, from Chapel Hill, North Carolina, March 25, 2010:

Children from this marriage were:

- + 266 M i. **William Burton Stephenson** was born on 29 Apr 1906 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died on 7 Nov 1918 in Northampton County, North Carolina at age 12, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in Severn Cemetery, Severn, North Carolina.
- + 267 M ii. **Abram Clements Stephenson** was born on 21 Sep 1908 in Severn, Northampton County, NC, died 1 Jan 1983 or 1984 in Red Springs, Robeson County, NC or Durham, NC at age 74, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in Red Springs Cemetery, Red Springs, North Carolina. {FSID: LDH9-Q16}  
  
Abram Clements married **Ruth Smith** [MRIN: 326] (b. 21 Oct 1907, d. 6 Jun 1999) on 4 Jun 1932 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 268 M iii. **Ardell Moring Stephenson** was born on 31 Jul 1910 in Northampton County, North Carolina, USA, died on 11 Jun 1978 in Charlotte, \_\_\_\_\_, North Carolina, USA at age 67, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in Sharon Memorial Park and Crematory, Charlotte, \_\_\_\_\_, North Carolina, USA.  
  
Ardell Moring married **Lillian Parker Mitchner** [MRIN: 328] (b. 14 Oct 1910, d. \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_) on 9 Jul 1938 in United Methodist Church, Franklin, North Carolina, USA.
- + 269 M iv. **James Lyndon Stephenson** was born on 17 Sep 1913 in Northampton County, North Carolina, died on 24 Oct 1949 in Northampton County, North Carolina at age 36, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in Severn Cemetery, Severn, North Carolina.
- + 270 M v. **Raymond Worth Stephenson** was born on 17 Jun 1915 in Northampton County, North Carolina, died 24 Oct 1949 or Feb 12, 1957 in Northampton County, North Carolina, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in Severn Cemetery, Severn, North Carolina.  
  
Raymond Worth married **Ruth Jennette Stephenson** [MRIN: 709] (b. 20 Oct 1916) \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 271 M vi. **Robert Hugh Stephenson** was born on 21 Jun 1920 in Northampton County, North Carolina, died on 2 Dec 1968 in Davie County, North Carolina at age 48, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in Lexington, North Carolina.  
  
Robert Hugh married **Fleta Emily Myers** [MRIN: 330] (b. 26 Apr 1919, d. 9 Oct 1981) on 29 Mar 1947 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**189. Jesse Clyde Stephenson** (*Etheldred Jesse(?) Abraham*<sup>8</sup>, *Jesse*<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*

<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Jesse Clyde married **Ruth Britt** [MRIN: 276], daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. Ruth was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

Children from this marriage were:

- + 272 F i. **Fannie Elizabeth Stephenson** was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- Fannie Elizabeth married **P. F. McCoy** [MRIN: 277] (b. \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_) \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 273 M ii. **Samuel Britt Stephenson** was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- Samuel Britt married **Mildred Parker** [MRIN: 278] (b. \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_) \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 274 M iii. **Jesse Clyde Stephenson, Jr.** was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- Jesse Clyde married **Jane Taylor** [MRIN: 279] (b. \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_) \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 275 M iv. **Thomas A. Stephenson** was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- Thomas A. married **Helen Iorene Hasty** [MRIN: 280] (b. 24 Aug 1926) \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**190. Claud Mae Stephenson** (*Etheldred Jesse(?) Abraham<sup>8</sup>, Jesse<sup>7</sup>, Arthur<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.*

<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**191. Gladys Stephenson** (*Etheldred Jesse(?) Abraham<sup>8</sup>, Jesse<sup>7</sup>, Arthur<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.*

<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**192. John Bailey Stephenson** (*Etheldred Jesse(?) Abraham<sup>8</sup>, Jesse<sup>7</sup>, Arthur<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.*

<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**193. Henderson Sharpe Woodard** (*Mary Jane Stephenson<sup>8</sup>, Abraham<sup>7</sup>, Arthur<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>,*

*Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>) was born 1849 or 1850 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.*

{FSID: LZZF-8SN}

**194. Martha Jane Woodard** (*Mary Jane Stephenson<sup>8</sup>, Abraham<sup>7</sup>, Arthur<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.*

<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>) was born in \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - 1854 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died in \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - 1876 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at age 22, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

\_\_\_\_\_.

**195. Abram Norfleet Woodard** (*Mary Jane Stephenson*<sup>8</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_,

\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**196. Alice Emma Woodard** (*Mary Jane Stephenson*<sup>8</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - 1856 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**197. William E. Woodard** (*Mary Jane Stephenson*<sup>8</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - 1860 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**198. Charles Thomas Woodard** (*Mary Jane Stephenson*<sup>8</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - 1862 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died in \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - 1908 in Severn, Northampton County, NC at age 46, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: LZNN-Q74}

Charles Thomas married **Ada Augustus Stephenson** [MRIN: 253], daughter of **Augustus H. Stephenson** and **Virginia A. Britt**, on 2 Mar 1885 in Northampton County, North Carolina, USA. Ada Augustus was born on 8 Apr 1864 in Pendleton, Northampton County, North Carolina, USA, died on 29 Dec 1937 in Jackson, Northampton County, North Carolina, USA at age 73, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: LZNN-Q7C}



Ada Augustus Stephenson  
Woodard  
(1864-1937)

The child from this marriage was:

+ 276 M i. **Roy Thomas Woodard** was born on 29 Jun 1887 in Northampton County North Carolina, USA, died on 28 Nov 1950 in Northampton County North Carolina, USA at age 63, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Roy Thomas married **Mary L. (Jane ?) Johnson** [MRIN: 830] (b. 21 Sep 1886, d. 13 Oct 1982) on 10 Feb 1910 in Roberts Chapel, Baptist Church, Kirby Township, Northampton County, NC.

Charles Thomas next married someone \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

His child was:

+ 277 M i. **Aubrey Otis Woodard** was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Aubrey Otis married **Beatrice Maurine Boothe** [MRIN: 943] (b. 10 Nov 1896, d. 30 Dec 1990) on 25 Dec 1919 in Norfolk, Ontario, Canada.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

(Duplicate Line. See Person 233)

**199. Ella Clair Woodard** (*Mary Jane Stephenson*<sup>8</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-1868 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.  
{FSID: MG7S-GC6}

**200. Eula E. Woodard** (*Mary Jane Stephenson*<sup>8</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-1880 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.  
\_\_\_\_\_.

**201. Julian (Junnie) White** (*Rhoda (Rhodie) F. Stephenson*<sup>8</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.  
\_\_\_\_\_.

Julian (Junnie) married **Lula Hoggard** [MRIN: 291], daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.  
\_\_\_\_\_.

Lula was born \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.  
\_\_\_\_\_.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 278 U i. **Una White** was born \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.  
\_\_\_\_\_.

+ 279 F ii. **Jessie White** was born \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.  
\_\_\_\_\_.

Jessie married **Charlie Britt** [MRIN: 336] (b. \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_) \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.  
\_\_\_\_\_.

+ 280 F iii. **Evalyn White** was born \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.  
\_\_\_\_\_.

Evalyn married **Pendleton Downey** [MRIN: 338] (b. \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_) \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.  
\_\_\_\_\_.

+ 281 F iv. **Julian J. White** was born \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.  
\_\_\_\_\_.

Julian J. married **Julian Porter** [MRIN: 339] (b. \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_) \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.  
\_\_\_\_\_.

**202. Rufus White** (*Rhoda (Rhodie) F. Stephenson*<sup>8</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.  
\_\_\_\_\_.

Rufus married \_\_\_\_\_ **Unknown** [MRIN: 292], daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.  
\_\_\_\_\_.

Unknown was born \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.  
\_\_\_\_\_.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 282 M i. **Jennings White** was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.  
Jennings married **Hettie Cannon** [MRIN: 340] (b. \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_) \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 283 M ii. **John White** was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.  
John married \_\_\_\_\_ [MRIN: 341] (b. \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_) \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 284 F iii. **Kelly White** was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.  
Kelly married \_\_\_\_\_ [MRIN: 342] (b. \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_) \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**203. Lillie Louise Stephenson** (*David Newsome "Mack"*<sup>8</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - 1867 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.  
{FSID: KC18-3QB}

General Notes: The following information was provided by Alan C. Stephenson, from Chapel Hill, North Carolina, March 25, 2010:

Birth and death dates came from Alan.

Lillie Louise married **Robert Edwards** [MRIN: 293], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. Robert was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: KLJS-DW5}

Children from this marriage were:

- + 285 F i. **Lollie Edwards** was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.  
Lollie married **Joseph Edwards** [MRIN: 344] (b. \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_) \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 286 M ii. **David Edwards** was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.  
David married **Unknown** [MRIN: 350] (b. \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_) \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 287 M iii. **Hugh Edwards** was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.  
Hugh married **Kathleen Unknown** [MRIN: 351] (b. \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_) \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**204. Martha Viola Stephenson** (*David Newsome "Mack"*<sup>8</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - 1869 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died in \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - 1870 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.  
Martha married \_\_\_\_\_ [MRIN: 352] (b. \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_) \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

\_\_\_\_\_ at age 1, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: L6PT-82F}

General Notes: The following information was provided by Alan C. Stephenson, from Chapel Hill, North Carolina, March 25, 201

Birth and death dates came from Alan.

**205. Edgar T. Stephenson** (*David Newsome "Mack"<sup>8</sup>, Abraham<sup>7</sup>, Arthur<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - 1870 in \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died in \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - 1878 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_ at age 8, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: L6PT-8GF}

General Notes: The following information was provided by Alan C. Stephenson, from Chapel Hill, North Carolina, March 25, 2010:

Birth and death dates came from Alan.

**206. Mollie Dixie Stephenson** (*David Newsome "Mack"<sup>8</sup>, Abraham<sup>7</sup>, Arthur<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - 1871 in \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died in \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - 1872 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_ at age 1, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: L6PT-858}

General Notes: The following information was provided by Alan C. Stephenson, from Chapel Hill, North Carolina, March 25, 2010:

Birth and death dates came from Alan.

**207. Robert David Stephenson** (*David Newsome "Mack"<sup>8</sup>, Abraham<sup>7</sup>, Arthur<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 7 Oct 1876 in \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died on 15 Aug 1960 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_ at age 83, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: L6PT-9S5}

General Notes: The following information was provided by Alan C. Stephenson, from Chapel Hill, North Carolina, March 25, 2010:

Birth and death dates came from Alan.

**208. Cecil Eugene Stephenson** (*David Newsome "Mack"<sup>8</sup>, Abraham<sup>7</sup>, Arthur<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 13 Nov 1877 in \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

General Notes: The following information was provided by Alan C. Stephenson, from Chapel Hill, North Carolina, March 25, 2010:

Birth date came from Alan.

Cecil Eugene married **Mae Robinson** [MRIN: 298], daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.  
Mae was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_  
in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

Children from this marriage were:

- + 288 M i. **Cecil Eugene Stephenson** was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- Cecil Eugene married **Olive Unknown** [MRIN: 299] (b. \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_) \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 289 F ii. **Lucy Amelia Stephenson** was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- Lucy Amelia married **Jack Curry** [MRIN: 300] (b. \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_) \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 290 M iii. **William Stephenson** was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- {FSID: KGPR-2YF}
- William married **Emma Lee** [MRIN: 356] (b. \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_) \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 291 M iv. **George Stephenson** was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**209. William Harry Stephenson** (*David Newsome "Mack"*<sup>8</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Jul 1879 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

{FSID: L6PP-LBS}

General Notes: The following information was provided by Alan C. Stephenson, from Chapel Hill, North Carolina, March 25, 2010:

Birth date came from Alan.

William Harry married **Emma J. Lee** [MRIN: 692], daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Emma J. was born on 22 Aug 1877 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died on 24 Apr 1961 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ at age 83, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

General Notes: The following information was provided by Alan C. Stephenson, from Chapel Hill, North Carolina, March 25, 2010:

Birth and death dates came from Alan.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 292 F i. **Emma Gay Stephenson** was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- {FSID: KGPR-2YX}
- + 293 F ii. **Ruth Jennette Stephenson** was born on 20 Oct 1916 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

\_\_\_\_\_.  
Ruth Jennette married **Raymond Worth Stephenson** [MRIN: 709] (b. 17 Jun 1915, d. 24 Oct 1949 or Feb 12, 1957) \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 270)

**210. Lewis Thomas Stephenson** (*David Newsome "Mack"*<sup>8</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Jul 1881 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died on 26 Jul 1881 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: L6PT-3GJ}

General Notes: The following information was provided by Alan C. Stephenson, from Chapel Hill, North Carolina, March 25, 2010:

Birth and death dates came from Alan.

\_\_\_\_\_  
From another source I had the first name spelled Louis.

**211. Jesse Paul Stephenson** (*David Newsome "Mack"*<sup>8</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Jul 1882 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died on 25 Apr 1966 in Petersburg, Norfolk County, Virginia, USA at age 83, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in Blandford Cemetery, Petersburg, Virginia, USA. {FSID: L6PP-L1Y, FGID: 70768577}

General Notes: The following information was provided by Alan C. Stephenson, from Chapel Hill, North Carolina, March 25, 2010:

Birth date came from Alan.



Jesse Paul Stephenson  
Jenk Stephenson's 3rd  
cousin, twice removed  
(1882-1966)

Jesse Paul married **Florance Ayers** [MRIN: 301], daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.  
Florance was born on 8 Aug 1883 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died on 12 Jun 1980 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at age 96, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.  
\_\_\_\_\_.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 294 F i. **Helen Stephenson** was born on 15 Apr 1913 in Petersburg, Norfolk County, Virginia, USA, died on 17 Aug 2014 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at age 101, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: LC5X-KYC}

Helen married **Loyal Hiram Davis** [MRIN: 358] (b. \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_) on 10 Jun 1939 in Petersburg, Norfolk County, Virginia, USA.

**212. Mary Elizabeth Stephenson** (*David Newsome "Mack"*<sup>8</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Apr 1884 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: L6PP-VRR}

General Notes: The following information was provided by Alan C. Stephenson, from Chapel Hill, North

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

Carolina, March 25, 2010:

Birth date came from Alan.

Mary Elizabeth married **Hubert Britt** [MRIN: 302], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 295 F i. **Jessie Mae Britt** was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- Jessie Mae married **Walter Garris** [MRIN: 303] (b. \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_) \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 296 F ii. **Lucy Britt** was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- Lucy married **Roland Baker** [MRIN: 304] (b. \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_) \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**213. Reuben Valladay Stephenson** (*David Newsome "Mack"<sup>8</sup>, Abraham<sup>7</sup>, Arthur<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - 1886 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

General Notes: The following information was provided by Alan C. Stephenson, from Chapel Hill, North Carolina, March 25, 2010:

Birth date came from Alan.

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

From another source I have the middle name spelled -- Yellowley

**214. Clara Belle Stephenson** (*David Newsome "Mack"<sup>8</sup>, Abraham<sup>7</sup>, Arthur<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

{FSID: L6PP-G92}

Clara Belle married **John Archie Johnsen, Jr.** [MRIN: 295], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

John Archie was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 297 M i. **John Archie Johnsen, Jr. (2)** was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

John Archie married **Betty Wood** [MRIN: 353] (b. \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ ) \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_ , \_\_\_\_ , \_\_\_\_ , \_\_\_\_ .

**215. Hugh Pete Stephenson** (*David Newsome "Mack"*<sup>8</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 May 1889 in North Carolina, USA, died on 7 Oct 1918 in Portsmouth City, Virginia, USA at age 29, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in Oak Grove Cemetery, Portsmouth, Virginia, USA. {FSID: 9KL9-41Z, FGID: 38104313}

General Notes: The following information was provided by Alan C. Stephenson, from Chapel Hill, North Carolina, March 25, 2010:

This Birth date came from Alan--July 12, 1889--this is different than Find A Grave.

—  
In the autobiography of Gilbert T Stephenson he indicates that Hugh Pete Stephenson died in the flu epidemic of 1918, page 194.



Hugh Pete Stephenson  
Tombstone  
Jenk Stephenson's 3rd  
cousin, twice removed  
(1889-1918)

Hugh Pete married **Bertha Christian** [MRIN: 296], daughter of \_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_ , \_\_\_\_ , \_\_\_\_ . Bertha was born on 15 Jun 1884 in New Kent County, Virginia, USA, died on 8 Mar 1966 in Alexandria, Virginia, USA at age 81, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in Portsmouth City, Virginia, USA. {FSID: 9KL9-41Y, FGID: 49690463}

General Notes: Information from Find A Grave



Linda Bertha Christian  
Stephenson Tombstone  
(1884-1966)

The child from this marriage was:

+ 298 F i. **Barbette Christian Stephenson** was born on 24 Oct 1916 in Portsmouth City, Virginia, USA, died on 13 Jun 2007 in Fairfax County, Virginia, USA at age 90, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in Ivy Hill Cemetery, Alexandria City, Virginia, USA. {FGID: 27282058}

Barbette Christian married **Robert Taylor Cosby** [MRIN: 354] (b. 13 Mar 1916, d. 14 Apr 1975) on 15 Mar 1941 in Portsmouth City, Virginia, USA.

**216. Bernie Newsome Stephenson** (*David Newsome "Mack"*<sup>8</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Jan 1891 in \_\_\_\_ , \_\_\_\_ , \_\_\_\_ , died on 12 Dec 1949 in \_\_\_\_ , \_\_\_\_ , \_\_\_\_ , at age 58, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_ , \_\_\_\_ , \_\_\_\_ .

General Notes: The following information was provided by Alan C. Stephenson, from Chapel Hill, North Carolina, March 25, 2010:

Birth and death dates came from Alan.

Bernie Newsome married **Roberta Long** [MRIN: 297], daughter of \_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_ , \_\_\_\_ , \_\_\_\_ . Roberta was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_ , \_\_\_\_ , \_\_\_\_ , died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_ , \_\_\_\_ , \_\_\_\_ , and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_ , \_\_\_\_ , \_\_\_\_ .

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 299 M i. **Benjamin Corrie Stephenson** was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

+ 300 F ii. **Margaret Ridley Stephenson** was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Margaret Ridley married **A. A. McLean, Jr.** [MRIN: 355] (b. \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_) \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**217. Lennie Goodwin Stephenson** (*David Newsome "Mack"*<sup>8</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Jan 1891 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.  
{FSID: L6PP-GWK}

General Notes: The following information was provided by Alan C. Stephenson, from Chapel Hill, North Carolina, March 25, 2010:

Birth date came from Alan.

**218. Fannie Belle Sykes** (*Cordella A. Stephenson*<sup>8</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Sep 1868 in Conway, Northampton County, North Carolina, USA, died on 27 Jan 1945 in Conway, Northampton County, North Carolina, USA at age 76, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in Town of Conway Cemetery, Conway, Northampton. {FGID: 81780092}

General Notes: Find A Grave--

Town of Conway Cemetery  
Conway, Northampton County, North Carolina, USA  
Plot Area A:Plot 069:Position 8  
Memorial ID 81780092



Fannie Belle Sykes Boone  
Jenk Stephenson's 3rd  
cousin, twice removed  
(1868-1945)

Conway — Mrs. Fannie Belle Boone died suddenly at her home here on Saturday night. She was the daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Wiley Sykes of Conway and a member of the Conway Baptist Church.

Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. Milton Flythe of Conway and Mrs. Joe Lassiter Flythe of Raleigh; two sons, Dr. L. M. Futrell of Murfreesboro and Dr. Matt Futrell of Emporia, VA; one sister, Mrs. Ellen Porter of Severn; 17 grandchildren and three great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held at 3 pm Monday from the Conway Baptist Church, with the Rev. Lonnie Sasser officiating, assisted by the Rev. L. C. Brothers and the Rev. R. C. Stephens of Franklin, VA. Interment will be in the family cemetery here.

---

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

Fannie Belle married **Dr. Magnus H. Futrell** [MRIN: 1080], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, in \_\_\_\_\_-1888 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. Magnus H. was born on 5 Sep 1858 in Conway, Northampton County, North Carolina, USA, died on 24 May 1905 in Conway, Northampton County, North Carolina, USA at age 46, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in Town of Conway Cemetery, Conway, Northampto. {FGID: 81780091}

General Notes: Find A Grave--

Town of Conway Cemetery  
Conway, Northampton County, North Carolina, USA  
Plot Area A:Plot 069:Position 7  
Memorial ID 8178009



Dr. Magnus H. Futrell--  
tombstone  
(1858-1905)

Son of Matthias Futrell & Mildred Elizabeth Miller; 1st wife Clara L Edwards; 2nd wife Fannie Belle Sykes.

NOTE: Grave moved from original burial location Rt 35 S approximately 1.2 miles south of Roberts Chapel Baptist Church Cemetery headed towards Town of Conway to Conway Cemetery, Spring 2009 by direction of Mildred Futrell Lackey and Margaret Futrell DeLoatch, descendants of Magnus Futrell.

Bio by: Dot Harcum

Children from this marriage were:

- + 301 F i. **Helen Maye Futrell** was born on 2 Dec 1888 in Conway, Northampton County, North Carolina, USA, died on 15 Apr 1967 in Portsmouth City, Virginia, USA at age 78, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in Town of Conway Cemetery, Conway, Northampto. {FGID: 40198466}  
Helen Maye married **Milton Flythe** [MRIN: 1081] (b. 14 Apr 1884, d. 6 Apr 1959) \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 302 F ii. **Elizabeth Cordelia Futrell** was born in \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1890 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died in \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1899 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ at age 9, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 303 M iii. **Lokie Melton Futrell** was born in \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1892 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died in \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1963 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ at age 71, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**219. Mary E. "Mollie" Sykes** (*Cordella A. Stephenson*<sup>8</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1871 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died in \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1934 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ at age 63, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

General Notes: This information was provided to my by Ed Barnes:

U.S. Census:

1900: Northampton County - Kirby Township - Pendleton: Mary Stephenson 29, July 1870, Carrie Harris 7, Feb 1893, Dau, Viola Stephenson 4, mar 1896, Jesse P. Stephenson 18, June 1882, Boarder.

1910: James Burgess, Mollie Burgess, Carrie Harris, Stepdaughter, Viloa Stephenson, 12. (nearly illegible)

1920: James M. Burgess 40, Mollie E. Burgess 49, Carrie(?) Harris 26, S-d, Viola Stephenson 22, S-d.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

### Marriage Index:

Stephen A. Harris 28, to Millie Sykes 21 on December 1, 1891.

Robert k. Stephenson 27, to Mollie E. Harris on december 26, 1895.

J. M. Burgess 30, to M. E. Stephenson on February 17, 1909.

Church: Roberts Chapel Baptist Church Records, Pendleton: Book 2, Robert K. Stephenson Baptized 1882 (Notation-dead), Mollie E. Sykes-Harris-Stephenson (Sykes and Harris struck through) Baptized 1884. Book 3 - Mollie Stephenson, Daughter of W. P. Sykes; Carrie Belle Harris Grandaughter of W. P. Sykes.

### Real Estate Transactions:

Northampton County, NC, Deed Book 105, page 264, dated November 21, 1898, Mary Jany Woodard and Starkey S. Woodard to Mollie E. Stephenson, all of Northampton County.....for \$75.00.....containing one acre and adjoining the lands of Roanoke and Tar Railroad and fMarry Jane Woodard, beginning at the street near the front of Stephenson and Sykes house now occupied by W. T. Lee, thence a square line from said street to a stake in the field, thence to sixty two yards to right-of-way on the R. & T. Railroad, thence up Railroad right of way to street in front of T. B. Stephenson's storehouse thence sixty yards to the first station.....signed by Marry J. Woodard and S. S. Woodard.....attested byK. R. Maddrey.....registered December 12, 1898. Note: Location is the last lot on the right as you proceed from the church to where the railroad crosses the road at Pendleton House. House is still standing in year 2000.

Mary E. "Mollie" married **Stephen Harris** [MRIN: 559], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, on 1 Dec 1891 in \_\_\_\_\_. Stephen was born \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 304 F i. **Carrie Belle Harris** was born \_\_\_\_\_-Feb 1893 in \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_.

Mary E. "Mollie" next married **Robert K. Stephenson** [MRIN: 560], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, on 26 Dec 1895 in \_\_\_\_\_. Robert K. was born in \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1868 in \_\_\_\_\_, died about \_\_\_\_\_-1898 in \_\_\_\_\_, about age 30, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 305 F i. **Viola Stephenson** was born on 29 Apr 1896 in \_\_\_\_\_, died on 30 Apr 1976 in \_\_\_\_\_, at age 80, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_.

Viola married **James Rossie Layton** [MRIN: 562] (b. \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1911) on 15 Nov 1958 in \_\_\_\_\_.

Mary E. "Mollie" next married **James M. Burgess** [MRIN: 561], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, on 17 Feb 1909 in \_\_\_\_\_. James M. was born in \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1880 in \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_.

**220. William R. Sykes** (*Cordella A. Stephenson*<sup>8</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1873 in \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

**221. Ida M. Sykes** (*Cordella A. Stephenson*<sup>8</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1876 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died in \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1927 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at age 51, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**222. Reuben A. Stephenson** (*Arthur Elias "Coon"*<sup>8</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Reuben A. married **Elaise Niblett** [MRIN: 282], daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. Elaise was born \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 306 M i. **Thomas Stephenson** was born \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**223. Walter Ashley Stephenson** (*Arthur Elias "Coon"*<sup>8</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Jul 1874 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died on 15 Feb 1957 in Pendleton, Northampton County, North Carolina, USA at age 82, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in Roberts Chapel Baptist Church Cemetery, Section A: Plot 12: Position 02. {FGID: 92118379}

General Notes: Find A Grave



Walter Ashley Stephenson  
tombstone  
Jenk Stephenson's 3rd  
cousin, twice removed  
(1874-1957)

**224. Lewter Norfleet Stephenson** (*Arthur Elias "Coon"*<sup>8</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Nov 1877 in Northampton County North Carolina, USA, died on 2 May 1965 in Rocky Mount, Nash County, North Carolina, USA at age 87, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in Pineview Cemetery, Sec 47, Lot 34. {FGID: 142346176}



Lewter Norfleet  
Stephenson-tombstone  
Jenk Stephenson's 3rd  
cousin, twice removed  
(1877-1965)

Lewter Norfleet married **Fannye Jones** [MRIN: 281], daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. Fannye was born 113 Nov 890 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died on 17 Dec 1975 in Rocky Mount, Nash & Edgecombe Counties, North Carolina, USA, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in Pineview Cemetery, Sec 47, Lot 34. {FGID: 156835712}

The child from this marriage was:

+ 307 M i. **Rev Marion Osborne Stephenson** was born on 18 Nov 1910 in Lawrenceville, Brunswick County, Virginia, USA, died on 11 Feb 2000 in Washington, Beaufort County, North Carolina, USA at age 89, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in Pineview Cemetery, Sec 47, Lot 34. {FGID: 155060725}

Marion Osborne married **Hazel Cline** [MRIN: 1077] (b. 5 Apr 1918, d. 16 Apr 2006) \_\_\_\_\_-

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

\_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.  
Lewter Norfleet next married **Emma B. Garriss** [MRIN: 1078], daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.  
Emma B. was born on 1 Aug 1884 in Northampton County North Carolina, USA, died on 14 Nov 1907 in Northampton County North Carolina, USA at age 23, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FGID: 117596296}

General Notes: Find A Grave--

Emma was a daughter of John Thomas Hill Garriss & Martha Ann Elizabeth "Eliza" Coggins. She married Lewter Norfleet Stephenson Nov 22, 1905 at the home of her mother. Emma's name on the marriage license was Emma B Garriss. (No record has been located with a middle name for her.)

Grave marked:

Emma Garriss

Wife of L N Stephenson

Aug 1, 1884

Dec 14, 1907

Buried in Section 2 (center)

---

**225. Rufus Arthur Stephenson** (*Arthur Elias "Coon"*<sup>8</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Feb 1879 in Pendleton, Northampton County, North Carolina, USA, died on 27 Mar 1967 in Sumter County, South Carolina, USA at age 88, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in Sumter Cemetery. {FGID: 115894015}

General Notes: Find A Grave--



Rufus Arthur Stephenson--  
tombstone  
Jenk Stephenson's 3rd  
cousin, twice removed  
(1879-1967)

Rufus Arthur married **Lois Alethea Reardon** [MRIN: 1079], daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. Lois Alethea was born on 27 Jul 1895 in Sumter, Sumter County, South Carolina, USA, died on 17 Nov 1982 in Sumter, Sumter County, South Carolina, USA at age 87, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in Sumter Cemetery. {FGID: 115894132}



Lois Alethea Reardon -  
Tombstone  
(1895-1982)

General Notes: Find A Grave--

Children from this marriage were:

- + 308 F i. **Lois Alethea Stephenson** was born on 5 Sep 1923 in Sumter, Sumter County, South Carolina, USA, died on 22 May 1927 in Sumter, Sumter County, South Carolina, USA at age 3, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in Sumter Cemetery. {FGID: 115894229}
- + 309 F ii. **Bette Stephenson** was born on 5 Sep 1923 in Sumter, Sumter County, South Carolina, USA, died on 4 Sep 1994 in Sumter, Sumter County, South Carolina, USA at age 70, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in Sumter Cemetery. {FGID: 115930593}

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

**226. Eddie Lennox Stephenson** (*Arthur Elias "Coon"*<sup>8</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Apr 1881 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died on 19 Nov 1937 in Pendleton, Northampton County, North Carolina, USA at age 56, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in Pendleton, Northampton County, North Carolina, USA. {FGID: 92118355}

General Notes: Find A Grave--

Roberts Chapel Baptist Church Cemetery  
Pendleton, Northampton County, North Carolina, USA  
Plot Section D: Plot 01: Position 05  
Memorial ID 92118355



Eddie Lennox Stephenson  
Jenk Stephenson's 3rd  
cousin, twice removed  
(1881-1937)

Eddie Lennox married **Ella Kerans** [MRIN: 283], daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. Ella was born \_\_\_\_\_-May 1886 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died in \_\_\_\_\_-1949 in Pendleton, Northampton County, North Carolina, USA at age 63, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in Roberts Chapel Baptist Church Cemetery, Pendleton, Northampton, North Carolina, USA. {FGID: 92118358}

General Notes: Find A Grave--

Roberts Chapel Baptist Church Cemetery  
Pendleton, Northampton County, North Carolina, USA  
Plot Section D: Plot 01: Position 06  
Memorial ID 92118358



Ella kerans Stephenson  
(1886-1949)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 310 F i. **Mary Elizabeth Stephenson** was born on 10 May 1908 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died on 1 Mar 2000 in Pendleton, Northampton County, North Carolina, USA at age 91, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in Roberts Chapel Baptist Church Cemetery, Pendleton, Northampton, North Carolina, USA. {FGID: 92118331}
- Mary Elizabeth married **Alexander Wilson Outerbridge** [MRIN: 331] (b. 20 Jul 1908, d. 15 Apr 1965) \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 311 F ii. **Carson K. Stephenson** was born on 25 Apr 1920 in Bertie County, North Carolina, USA, died on 28 Jan 2011 in Knightdale, Wake County, North Carolina, USA at age 90, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in Knightdale Baptist Church Cemetery. {FGID: 90368070}
- Carson K. married **Sgt. George Robertson III** [MRIN: 284] (b. 24 Jan 1923, d. 26 Aug 1997) \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**227. William Maddrey Stephenson** (*Arthur Elias "Coon"*<sup>8</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Oct 1885 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died on 11 May 1972 in Pendleton, Northampton County, North Carolina, USA at age 86, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in Roberts Chapel Baptist Church Cemetery, Pendleton, Northampton, North Carolina, USA. {FSID: M4TP-17Q, FGID: 92118381}

General Notes: Find A Grave--

Roberts Chapel Baptist Church Cemetery  
Pendleton, Northampton County, North Carolina, USA  
Plot Section A: Plot 02: Position 03



William Maddrey  
Stephenson Tombstone  
Jenk Stephenson's 3rd  
cousin, twice removed  
(1885-1972)

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

Memorial ID 92118381

William Maddrey married **Genola Ward** [MRIN: 285], daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.  
Genola was born on 16 Jun 1889 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died on 16 Sep 1989 in Pendleton, Northampton County, North Carolina, USA at age 100, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in Roberts Chapel Baptist Church Cemetery, Pendleton, Northampton, North Carolina, USA. {FGID: 92118361}

General Notes: Find A Grave--

Roberts Chapel Baptist Church Cemetery  
Pendleton, Northampton County, North Carolina, USA  
Plot Section A: Plot 02: Position 04  
Memorial ID 92118361

The child from this marriage was:

+ 312 F i. **Foy Stephenson** was born on 15 Feb 1922 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died on 3 Sep 1999 in Pendleton, Northampton County, North Carolina, USA at age 77, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in Roberts Chapel Baptist Church Cemetery, Pendleton, Northampton, North Carolina, USA. {FGID: 92118242}

Foy married **Frank Faucett** [MRIN: 332] (b. 21 Oct 1920, d. 15 May 1999) \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

William Maddrey next married **Gladys Stephenson** [MRIN: 286], daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. Gladys was born on 5 Sep 1889 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died on 25 Mar 1916 in Northampton County North Carolina, USA at age 26, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in Severn Cemetery, Severn, North Carolina, USA. {FGID: 175136791}

General Notes: Find A Grave--

Severn Cemetery  
Northampton County, North Carolina, USA  
Memorial ID 175136791

Gladys was a daughter of Joseph Burton Stephenson & Fannie May Hoggard. She married William Maddrey "Capt Will" Stephenson and they were the parents of 2 known children: Randolph Clair & Fannie May.



Gladys Stephenson--  
tombstone  
(1889-1916)

Gladys is buried with her mother and father in Severn Cemetery and her husband is buried in Roberts Chapel Baptist Church Cemetery with his 2nd wife, Genola Ward Stephenson.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 313 M i. **Randolph Clair Stephenson** was born on 18 Jan 1911 in Pendleton, Northampton County, North Carolina, USA, died on 14 Aug 1968 in Pendleton, Northampton County, North Carolina, USA at age 57, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in Roberts Chapel Baptist Church Cemetery, Pendleton, Northampton, North Carolina, USA. {FGID: 92118370}

+ 314 F ii. **Fannie May Stephenson** was born on 25 May 1913 in Northampton County North Carolina, USA, died on 26 Sep 1915 in Northampton County North Carolina, USA at age 2, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in Severn Cemetery, Severn, North Carolina. {FGID: 184332004}

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

**228. Martha C. "Mattie" Stephenson** (*Arthur Elias "Coon"*<sup>8</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Feb 1889 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died on 19 Aug 1985 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ at age 96, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in Roberts Chapel Baptist Church Cemetery, Pendleton, Northampton, North Carolina, USA. {FGID: 92118284}

General Notes: Find A Grave--

Roberts Chapel Baptist Church Cemetery  
Pendleton, Northampton County, North Carolina, USA  
Plot Section B: Plot 54: Position 04  
Memorial ID 92118284



Martha C. Stephenson  
Johnson  
Jenk Stephenson's 3rd  
cousin, twice removed  
(1889-1985)

Martha C. "Mattie" married **Charles "Charlie" Wingate Johnson** [MRIN: 287], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. Charles "Charlie" Wingate was born on 24 May 1884 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died on 17 May 1961 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ at age 76, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in Roberts Chapel Baptist Church Cemetery, Pendleton, Northampton, North Carolina, USA. {FGID: 92118280}

General Notes: Find A Grave--

Roberts Chapel Baptist Church Cemetery  
Pendleton, Northampton County, North Carolina, USA  
Plot Section B: Plot 54: Position 03  
Memorial ID 92118280



Charles Wingate Johnson  
(1884-1961)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 315 F i. **Mary Louise Johnson** was born \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.  
Mary Louise married **Marshall Woodall** [MRIN: 333] (b. \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_) \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.  
+ 316 F ii. **Elizabeth "Lib" Johnson** was born on 15 Dec 1916 in Elizabeth City, Pasquotank County, North Carolina, USA, died on 27 Sep 2012 in Smithfield, Johnston County, North Carolina, USA at age 95, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in Sunset Memorial Park. {FSID: MJD4-LPY, FGID: 98005193}  
Elizabeth "Lib" married **Thomas James Lassiter Jr.** [MRIN: 334] (b. 21 Aug 1911, d. 17 Jul 2000) \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**229. Elizabeth "Eliza" Stephenson** (*Arthur Elias "Coon"*<sup>8</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1891 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Elizabeth "Eliza" married **Albert Fleming** [MRIN: 251], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. Albert was born \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

**230. Thomas Rufus Stephenson** (*Arthur Elias "Coon"*<sup>8</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - 1893 in \_\_\_\_\_,

\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Thomas Rufus married **Alethea Reardon** [MRIN: 288], daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_,

\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Alethea was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 317 M i. **Louis Stephenson** was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

+ 318 F ii. **Betty Stephenson** was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Betty married **Larry Mitchell** [MRIN: 335] (b. \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_) \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**231. Wiley Cleveland Stephenson** (*Arthur Elias "Coon"*<sup>8</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Nov 1896 in Pendlelton, Northampton County, North Carolina, USA, died on 30 Jul 1964 in Roanoke Rapids, Halifax, North Carolina, USA at age 67, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in Pendlelton, Northampton County, North Carolina, USA. {FGID: 92118380}



Wiley Cleveland Stephenson  
Jenk Stephenson's 3rd  
cousin, twice removed  
(1896-1964)

General Notes: Find A Grave--

Roberts Chapel Baptist Church Cemetery  
Pendleton, Northampton County, North Carolina, USA  
Plot Section A: Plot 12: Position 07  
Memorial ID 92118380

PENDLETON — Funeral services for Wiley C. Stephenson, 67, who died Thursday, were conducted Saturday at 2 pm at Roberts Chapel Baptist Church by the Rev. Randolph Phillips, pastor. Burial was in the church cemetery.

He was the husband of Mrs. Martha Vinson Stephenson and a member of Roberts Chapel Baptist Church. He was a farmer.

Surviving, in addition to his wife, are two daughters, Mrs. Edith S. Simpson of Raleigh and Mrs. Martha S. Clark of Texas; two sons, Earl F. Stephenson of Florence, SC, and Wiley C. Stephenson Jr. of Raleigh; two sisters, Mrs. Mattie S. Johnson of Fayetteville, NC and Mrs. Lizzie S. Fleming of Raleigh; four brothers, William M. Stephenson of Pendleton, Lewter N. of Rocky Mount, Rufus A. of Sumter, SC, and Reuben T. Stephenson of Raleigh; and eight grandchildren.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

Wiley Cleveland married **Martha Wells Vinson** [MRIN: 289], daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. Martha Wells was born on 23 Jul 1901 in Northampton County North Carolina, USA, died on 5 Nov 1981 in Pendleton, Northampton County, North Carolina, USA at age 80, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in Roberts Chapel Baptist Church Cemetery, Pendleton, Northampton, North Carolina, USA. {FGID: 92118367}



Martha Wells Vinson  
Stephenson  
(1901-1981)

General Notes: Find A Grave--

Roberts Chapel Baptist Church Cemetery  
Pendleton, Northampton County, North Carolina, USA  
Plot Section A: Plot 12: Position 08  
Memorial ID 92118367

PENDLETON — Mrs. Martha Wells Vinson Stephenson, 80, died Thursday in her home. A funeral was held Saturday in Roberts Chapel Baptist Church by the Revs. Randolph Phillips and Bronn Oliver. Burial was in the church cemetery. A native of Northampton County, she was the widow of Wiley C. Stephenson Sr. She was a member of Roberts Chapel Baptist Church.

Survivors include two daughters, Mrs. William S. Clarke and Mrs. William H. Simpson; two sons, Earl F. Stephenson and Wiley C. Stephenson, Jr., both of Raleigh; a sister, Mrs. Judith Davis of Conway; and seven grandchildren.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 319 F i. **Edith Stephenson** was born \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
  - + 320 M ii. **Wiley C. Stephenson, Jr.** was born \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
  - + 321 M iii. **Earl Fleetwood Stephenson** was born on 26 Sep 1924 in Pendleton, Northampton County, North Carolina, USA, died on 27 Dec 2000 in Henrico, Northampton County, North Carolina, USA at age 76, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in Roberts Chapel Baptist Church Cemetery, Pendleton, Northampton, North Carolina, USA. {FGID: 92118354}
  - + 322 F iv. **Martha Lou Stephenson** was born on 10 Sep 1928 in Pendleton, Northampton County, North Carolina, USA, died on 6 Mar 2014 in Pendleton, Northampton County, North Carolina, USA at age 85, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in Roberts Chapel Baptist Church Cemetery, Pendleton, Northampton, North Carolina, USA. {FSID: KLQD-PPW, FGID: 126113770}
- Martha Lou married **Spurgeon Clerie** [MRIN: 290] (b. \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_) \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**232. James Berry Stephenson** (*Nathaniel James*<sup>8</sup>, *Littleberry*<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1873 in \_\_\_\_\_,

\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died in \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1947 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at age 74, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

James Berry married someone \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

# Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

His child was:

+ 323 M i. **James Frederick Calvin Stephenson** was born in \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - 1911 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died in \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - 1984 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ at age 73, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**233. Beatrice Maurine Boothe** (*Ella Jane Taller*<sup>8</sup>, *Sarah Anne "Sallie" Stephenson*<sup>7</sup>, *Charles*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Nov 1896 in Branchville, Southampton, Virginia, USA, died on 30 Dec 1990 in Roanoke Rapids, Halifax, North Carolina, USA at age 94, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in Town of Conway Cemetery, Conway, Northampton County, North Carolina, USA. {FGID: 40253740}



Beatrice Maurine Boothe

Beatrice Maurine married **Aubrey Otis Woodard** [MRIN: 943], son of **Charles Thomas Woodard**, on 25 Dec 1919 in Norfolk, Ontario, Canada. Aubrey Otis was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**234. Bessie (Bess) Viola Tarkington** (*Elizabeth (Bessie) Moore Stephenson*<sup>8</sup>, *Charles Hosie*<sup>7</sup>, *Charles*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>)  
 was born on 23 Oct 1891 in Winton, North Carolina, USA, died on 11 Jan 1982 in Charlotte,  
 Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, USA at age 90, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in



Bessie "Bess" Viola  
Tarkington  
Jenk Stephenson's 3rd  
cousin twice removed  
(1891-1982)

General Notes: From Robert Lee Bowling, Jr. information December 2018

Lodwick had a child named Caroline by a prior marriage. Bessie and Lodwick had one child.

The family story is that Bess was born out of wedlock and was raised by an unknown woman in Plymouth, NC. She did not show up in the Bertie, NC census until she was 4 years old. It is told that the Masons in the area, to whom her father was a member, met with her father and gave him an ultimatum to "do the honorable thing" and marry her mother.

Actually, her father and mother were married before she was born and the Masons probably had a lot to do with making him do the right thing. Bess's mother Bessie Stephenson was 8 months pregnant and living in Winton, NC with her sister Mary Ellen (Molly) Stephenson. Besse's father was living on his farm in Woodward, NC (then it was called Cashie Neck). After the confrontation with the Masons, Bob married Bess's mother on 4 September 1891. Bess was born on 23 Oct 1891. It seems that she lived with her sister aunt Molly until she was about 4 years old when Molly brought her down to the farm and told her parents that it was time for her to live with the family.

Bessie (Bess) Viola married **Lodwick Henry White** [MRIN: 1017], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. Lodwick Henry was born on 22 Sep 1894 in North Carolina, USA, died on 2 Oct 1967 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at age 73, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

The child from this marriage was:

+ 324 F i. **Margaret Elizabeth White** was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**235. Flora Adelaide Tarkington** (*Elizabeth (Bessie) Moore Stephenson<sup>8</sup>, Charles Hosie<sup>7</sup>, Charles<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - 1906 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died in \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - 1990 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ at age 84, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Flora Adelaide married someone \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Her child was:

+ 325 M i. **Robert L. Bowling Jr.** was born in \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - 1948 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**236. Henry Davis** (*Lavinia Ann Millena (Mitt) Susan Flythe<sup>8</sup>, Sara (Sally) Stephenson<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - 1872 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**237. William Davis** (*Lavinia Ann Millena (Mitt) Susan Flythe<sup>8</sup>, Sara (Sally) Stephenson<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - 1874 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**238. Annie Tabitha Stephenson** (*Samuel Charles<sup>8</sup>, Jenkins<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 3 Feb 1871 in Augusta, Woodruff County, Arkansas, USA, died on 3 Feb 1911 in Woodruff County, Arkansas, USA at age 40, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in Memorial Cemetery of Augusta. {FSID: 9M4N-SXV}

General Notes: I originally had her birth year as 1871.-- the family Bible says 1871....But somewhere I found 1872??

Annie Tabitha married **William Penn Yarbrough** [MRIN: 12], son of **Thomas Yarbrough** and **Virginia Penn**, on 18 Oct 1893 in Woodruff County, Arkansas, USA. William Penn was born in \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - 1870 in Arkansas, USA, died on 27 Feb 1915 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ at age 45, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: KNZD-YCC}

Children from this marriage were:

+ 326 F i. **Amelia Yarbrough** was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

+ 327 M ii. **Henry Yarbrough** was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

+ 328 M iii. **William Jenkins Yarbrough** was born on 16 Oct 1894 in Woodruff County, Arkansas, died on 24 Dec 1960 in San Diego, California at age 66, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

Greenwood Memorial Park. {FGID: 196379476}

William Jenkins married **Lottie Louise Angelo** [MRIN: 70] (b. \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - 1894, d. \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - 1965) \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_.

- + 329 F iv. **Margaret Annie (Maggie) Yarbrough** was born on 25 Nov 1895 in Woodruff County, Arkansas, died on 24 Sep 1916 in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_ at age 20, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_.
- Margaret Annie (Maggie) married **Roland Murphy** [MRIN: 259] (b. \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_) \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_.
- + 330 M v. **Jefferson Penn Yarbrough** was born on 18 Nov 1896 in Woodruff County, Arkansas, died on 10 Jul 1897 in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_.
- + 331 F vi. **Maud LaVergne Yarbrough** was born on 13 Oct 1897 in Woodruff County, Arkansas, died on 2 Jul 1992 in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_ at age 94, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_.
- Maud LaVergne married **Charles Schwer** [MRIN: 260] (b. \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_) \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_.
- Maud LaVergne next married **Earl D. McQuiston** [MRIN: 261] (b. \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_) about \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - 1942 in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_.
- + 332 M vii. **Samuel Charles Yarbrough** was born on 19 Feb 1899 in Woodruff County, Arkansas, died on 18 Aug 1899 in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_.
- + 333 F viii. **Mabel Edna Yarbrough** was born on 1 Aug 1901 in Woodruff County, Arkansas, died about \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - 1997 in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_ about age 96, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_.
- Mabel Edna married **Robert P. Smith** [MRIN: 262] (b. \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_) \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_.
- + 334 M ix. **Minor Gregory Yarbrough** was born on 25 Dec 1902 in Woodruff County, Arkansas, died on 27 Oct 1947 in Morton, Cochran County, Texas at age 44, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_.
- Minor Gregory married **Edna Beatrice Barton** [MRIN: 31] (b. 25 Mar 1909, d. 16 Apr 1981) \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_.
- + 335 M x. **Marvin Thomas Yarbrough** was born on 17 Dec 1903 in Woodruff County, Arkansas, died on 4 Nov 1980 in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_ at age 76, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_.
- Marvin Thomas married **Mona Adams** [MRIN: 306] (b. \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_) \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_.
- Marvin Thomas next married **Martha Long** [MRIN: 307] (b. \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_) \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_.
- + 336 M xi. **Milton Burpee Yarbrough** was born on 1 Feb 1905 in Woodruff County, Arkansas, died on 11 Apr 1914 in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_ at age 9, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_.
- + 337 M xii. **Russell Allen Yarbrough** was born on 23 Feb 1906 in Woodruff County, Arkansas, died on 23 Aug 1906 in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_.
- + 338 M xiii. **Darius Pendell Yarbrough** was born on 30 May 1907 in Woodruff County, Arkansas, died on 20 Apr 1929 in Hillsboro, Hill County, Texas, USA at age 21, and was buried on 22 Apr 1929 in New

# Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

Augusta, Arkansas.

- + 339 F xiv. **Lucy Dean Yarbrough** was born on 19 Aug 1908 in Woodruff County, Arkansas, died on 15 Mar 1984 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ at age 75, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Lucy Dean married **Herman R. Montgomery** [MRIN: 308] (b. \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_) \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

- + 340 F xv. **Libbye Victor Yarbrough** was born on 1 Feb 1910 in Woodruff County, Arkansas, died on 28 Dec 1988 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ at age 78, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Libbye Victor married **Carl J. Huckabee** [MRIN: 309] (b. \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_) \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**239. Sally Ann Stephenson** (*Samuel Charles<sup>8</sup>, Jenkins<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 10 Dec 1872 in Woodruff County, Arkansas, USA, died on 10 Oct 1878 in Woodruff County, Arkansas, USA at age 5, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in Stephenson Cemetery.

General Notes: Info taken from the family Bible, in the possession of Jenk Stephenson  
It is assumed Sally Ann is buried in the Stephenson Cemetery in Arkansas in the family farm cemetery.

**240. Fannie Lien Ada Stephenson** (*Samuel Charles<sup>8</sup>, Jenkins<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 24 Sep 1874 in Revels, Woodruff County, Arkansas, USA, died on 24 Oct 1878 in Revels, Woodruff County, Arkansas, USA at age 4, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

General Notes: Info taken from the family Bible, in the possession of Jenk Stephenson  
It is assumed that she is buried in the family cemetery on the old family farm--Stephenson Cemetery.

**241. Edna Earl Stephenson** (*Samuel Charles<sup>8</sup>, Jenkins<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 16 Jun 1876 in Augusta, Woodruff County, Arkansas, USA, died on 8 Jan 1956 in Woodruff County, Arkansas, USA at age 79, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in Fakes Cemetery. {FGID: 138558289}

General Notes: <http://www.argenweb.net/woodruff/cemetery/fakescem.htm>  
FAKES CEMETERY: New Northwest  
Wisner, Edna Hargis, b. June 16, 1876, d. Jan. 8, 1956



Edna Stephenson Hargis  
Wisner  
Jenk Stephenson's  
grandfather's (Samuel  
Walter Stephenson) sister  
(1876-1956)

Page 190

Edna Earl married **Dr. Henry Price Hargis** [MRIN: 64], son of **Jonathan Alex Hargis** and **Thersa Bennett**, on 12 Apr 1896 near McCrory, Woodruff County, Arkansas. Henry Price was born on 21 May 1862 in Shelby County, Tennessee, died on 15 Jan 1919 in McCrory, Woodruff County, Arkansas at age 56, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in Fakes Cemetery. {FSID: LZYM-2FZ, FGID: 9495384}

Marriage Notes: Married by a Rev. Briton.....Info taken from the family Bible, in the possession of Jenk Stephenson

General Notes: Married by a Rev. Briton.....Info taken from the family Bible, in the possession of Jenk Stephenson



Dr. Henry Price  
Tombstone  
(1862-1919)

<http://www.argenweb.net/woodruff/cemetery/fakescem.htm>  
FAKES CEMETERY

New Northwest

Page 188

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

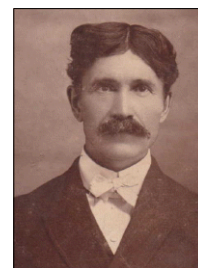
---

Hargis, Sov. Henry Price, M.D., b. May 21, 1862, d. Jan. 15, 1919

Children from this marriage were:

- + 341 F i. **Goldie Edna Hargis** was born on 2 Mar 1898 in Woodruff County, Arkansas, died on 15 Sep 1899 in Woodruff County, Arkansas at age 1, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in Stephenson Cemetery. {FGID: 190202158}
- + 342 F ii. **Ruby Keith Hargis** was born on 9 Oct 1899 in McCrory, Woodruff County, Arkansas, USA, died on 30 Nov 1993 in Salinas, Monterey County, California, USA at age 94, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FGID: 177241404}
- Ruby Keith married **Carl Patton Sr.** [MRIN: 312] (b. 25 Jan 1892, d. 11 Dec 1959) on 11 May 1919 in McCrory, Woodruff Co, Arkansas, USA.
- + 343 F iii. **Margaret Teresia Hargis** was born on 6 May 1902 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. Margaret Teresia married **John Marion Adams** [MRIN: 310] (b. \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_) \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FGID: 190202366}
- + 344 F iv. **Henry Geraldine Hargis** was born on 5 Apr 1906 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died on 4 May 1908 in Woodruff County, Arkansas at age 2, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in Stephenson Cemetery. {FGID: 190202366}
- + 345 F v. **Amelia Price Hargis** was born on 14 Feb 1911 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died on 12 Oct 1991 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ at age 80, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in Fakes Cemetery, Woodruff County, Arkansas, USA. {FGID: 141742984}
- Amelia Price married **Royce O. Griffin** [MRIN: 140] (b. 19 Dec 1905, d. 18 Jan 1997) \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FGID: 141742984}
- + 346 M vi. **Henry Price (HP) Hargis Jr.** was born on 3 Aug 1912 in McCrory, Woodruff County, Arkansas, USA, died on 4 Apr 1969 in Spur, Dickens County, Texas, USA at age 56, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. Henry Price (HP) married **Bertha Mae Carlisle** [MRIN: 1033] (b. 4 Dec 1916, d. 1 Jun 2014) on 7 Sep 1935 in Spur, Dickens County, Texas, USA.
- + 347 M vii. **Wesley Walden Hargis** was born on 10 Mar 1915 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died on 28 May 1999 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ at age 84, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FGID: 138558843}

Edna Earl next married **Edgar Thomas Wisner** [MRIN: 105], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. Edgar Thomas was born on 6 Mar 1859 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died on 9 Jan 1929 in McAdoo, Dickens County, Texas, USA at age 69, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in McAdoo Cemetery, McAdoo, Dickens County, Texas, USA. {FGID: 138558843}



Edgar Thomas Wisner  
(1859-1929)

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

**242. Samuel Walter Stephenson** (*Samuel Charles<sup>8</sup>, Jenkins<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 24 Feb 1878 in Augusta, Woodruff County, Arkansas, USA, died on 24 Jan 1953 in Spur, Dickens County, Texas, USA at age 74, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in McAdoo Cemetery, McAdoo, Dickens County, Texas, USA. {FSID: L857-8XT, FGID: 44222537}



Walter Stephenson about  
1950  
Jenk's grandfather

General Notes: His death certificate says Jan 24, 1953...The family Bible in the possession of Jenk Stephenson says he died on January 23, 1953.

Samuel Walter Stephenson

by Lila Murphree and Mamie Martin (Sisters to Mrs. Stephenson)  
Taken from History of Dickens County, by Fred Arrington, 1971, pp. 325-326

At the age of 26, Walter Stephenson came from Woodruff County, Arkansas, by train to Quannah, Texas, then traveled on the mail hack on to Tap, Texas in Dickens County. From Tap he rode three miles on horseback to the home of Clint Garrett where he claimed as his bride the second daughter of Mr. Garrett, a pioneer of Dickens County.

The wedding ceremony was performed November 15, 1905, after Walter and Annie had ridden four miles on horseback to the home of a friend and minister of the gospel, W. E. Cross, in the Red-mud community.

Annie had expected a few close friends to be present for her wedding, but was surprised when they got in sight of the preacher's house to see the whole countryside dotted with buggies and horsebackers. There were many congratulations and good-bys exchanged that day. For in a few days Walter was to return with his young bride to Augusta, Arkansas to make their home.

The second year of the Mr. And Mrs. Stephenson's marriage a little ray of sunshine came into their lives, little Bennie was born to their pride and joy for six short years. Then, God chose him to join his little angels.

Annie never could accept Arkansas as their home, so in a few years, they brought their three older children, Edna, Annie Grace, and Nath to west Texas to live, and lived the first few years on a farm eight miles west of Spur.

Walter also brought along an Uncle Ben Stephenson to live with them, but the west didn't appeal to Ben, so he soon returned to his old home in Woodruff County, Arkansas, near Grays to live.

Opportunities seemed better on the plains to Walter, so he bought a farm two miles east of McAdoo, where the other children were born (except John, he had been born west of Spur). Jim, Lucille, Charlie and Robena were born and reared. Nath still operates the farm.

Some of the close neighbors were: the Hickmans, Formbys, Bartons, Pullens, Eldridges, Ethridges, Cyphers, McLaughlins, Tookes, and Mr. Rumfield and others.

Mr. And Mrs. Stephenson spent most of their life in helping others. In the twenties his brother Vick, became ill and Walter thought the West may be a more suitable climate for Vick, so persuaded Vick and his family to move to McAdoo on a farm so he could assist in his illness. With Walter's large family and Vick's large family, he had a large crew of farmers. Vick's family later moved to Ft. Worth, except two daughters Helen and Annie T. had married Dickens County boys and are residents of Dickens County.

Again when his half-brother Jim Garrett became ill in Arkansas, he moved him west to McAdoo in hopes of better health conditions. He spent his remaining days in Walter's home and he is buried in the McAdoo cemetery.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

He also gave three orphaned nephews the Yarbrough boys, Jenk, Minor and Marvin, home for a time, and Mrs. Stephenson's niece Rachel Johnson spent a school term in their home in the early 1920s.

As mentioned before, Mr. Stephenson was a cotton farmer and during the harvest season, in those days, all cotton was picked by hand, so many families would stop by to pick cotton in the fall of the year. It will be remembered that one year a family by the name of Waldrop, picked during a season when they left their little five-year-old boy, Roland with them. Mr. and Mrs. Stephenson gave him a home and sent to school and reared him to be grown. They treated him like their own and Roland loved them dearly. Their eight children are (Edna) Mrs. M. J. McCoy, Lubbock; (Annie Grace) Mrs. Carmie Findley, Port Lavaca; Nath, McAdoo; John, California; Jim, Paducah; (Lucille) Mrs. Kermit Stanley, Paducah; Charlie, Lubbock; and (Robena) Mrs. Bamey Watts, Lubbock.

As a boy, Mr. Stephenson's one desire was to be a doctor, and he was in school studying medicine when his father passed away. He was of great assistance to his neighbors and family in assisting with minor illnesses for doctors were farapart and scarce in the early days.

Mr. Stephenson was a talented musician, one of the best old time fiddlers in this area. Some of his children followed in his footsteps. He had a string band of this own. Mrs. Stephenson had a beautiful voice. In the early days, neighbors and friends gathered in their home for an evening of music, singing and fun. Their home was well known for its gracious hospitality and never a dull moment there.

Mr. Stephenson was a Methodist, Mrs. Stephenson a member of the Church of Christ. Both remained true to their faith.

They are buried in the McAdoo cemetery.

---

Marriage record found in the Dickens County Court House, Vol 1, page 69. Married by J. L. Cross

---

Samuel Walter married **Henrietta (Nettie) Lee Watson Cariker** [MRIN: 264], daughter of **William Pinkney Watson** and **Henrietta Reid Adams**, 16 or 18 Apr 1902 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. Henrietta (Nettie) Lee was born on 18 Mar 1877 in Arkansas, died in \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-1903 in McCrory, Woodruff County, Arkansas at age 26, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in Odd Fellows Cemetery, McCrory, Arkansas. Another name for Henrietta (Nettie) Lee was Nettie Cariker. {FSID: LZGH-9PK}



General Notes: Robena McCoy Tooke gave me this information (which I think is accurate), but I found on the internet in the Joyce (Jones) Logue family tree her as Nettie Cariker. Could she have been married before or is this just a mistake since Samuel Walter Stephenson's mother's name was Cariker? See below for the answer.

From Terrie Treadway (June 14, 2004): Walter Cariker married Fannie Watson on Aug 29, 1890. Fannie died Feb 22, 1894 of swamp fever (malaria). Then he married Henrietta (Nettie) Lee Watson (sister to Fannie) Sept 29, 1894. Then Walter died on January 29, 1901. On April 16, 1902 Nettie Lee married Samuel Walter Stephenson. Sometime in 1903 Nettie Lee died of malaria and later their daughter Maggie Lou Stephenson died of malaria. Maggie was probably no more than 6 months old at the time of her death. It is believed that Fannie and Nettie are buried in the Odd Fellows Cemetery, in McCrory, but do not have tombstones to Terrie's knowledge. They are buried close to the tripple grave of Henrietta Reid Adams, Samuel Frederick Adams, and Etta Cariker.

**Nettie W Cariker**  
Nettie was the first wife of my grandfather, Samuel Walter Stephenson, who died in 1903 from probably malaria.  
(Abt 1903)

The child from this marriage was:

+ 348 F i. **Maggie Lou Stephenson** was born in \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-1903 in Woodruff County, Arkansas, died in \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-1904 in Woodruff County, Arkansas at age 1, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in Stephenson Cemetery.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

Samuel Walter next married **Annie Marinda Elizabeth Garrett** [MRIN: 45], daughter of **William Clinton Garrett** and **Malinda Ann Jones**, on 15 Nov 1905 in Dickens County. Annie Marinda Elizabeth was born on 19 Jan 1889 in Red Mud, Dickens County, Texas, USA, died on 3 Aug 1962 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, USA at age 73, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in McAdoo Cemetery, McAdoo, Dickens County, Texas, USA. {FSID: K8HX-46W, FGID: 44222477}



Annie Garrett Stephenson  
Jenk Stephenson's  
grandmother  
(1957 - age 68)

General Notes: Burried McAdoo, Texas. Liked to read.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 349 M i. **Benjamin Thomas (Benny) Stephenson** was born on 19 Aug 1907 in Grays, Revels Community, Woodruff County, Arkansas, USA, died on 15 Oct 1913 in Grays, Revels Community, Woodruff County, Arkansas, USA at age 6, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in I assume the Stephenson Cemetery. {FGID: 190347748}
- + 350 F ii. **Edna Lila Mae Stephenson** was born on 25 Mar 1909 in Grays, Revels Community, Woodruff County, Arkansas, USA, died on 9 Jan 1990 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, USA at age 80, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in McAdoo Cemetery, McAdoo, Dickens County, Texas, USA. {FGID: 44612138}
- Edna Lila Mae married **Monte James McCoy** [MRIN: 77] (b. 28 May 1909, d. 15 Dec 1969) on 11 Jul 1942 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 351 F iii. **Annie Grace Stephenson** was born on 9 Dec 1911 in Grays, Revels Community, Woodruff County, Arkansas, USA, died on 13 Feb 1994 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, USA at age 82, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in McAdoo Cemetery, McAdoo, Dickens County, Texas, USA. {FGID: 44610581}
- Annie Grace married **Carmen "Carmie" Lenzy Fendley** [MRIN: 63] (b. 7 Sep 1912, d. 20 Jun 1986) \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 352 M iv. **William Nathan Stephenson** was born on 29 Aug 1913 in Grays, Revels Community, Woodruff County, Arkansas, USA, died on 6 Mar 1972 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, USA at age 58, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in Crosbyton Cemetery, Crosby County, USA. {FGID: 54970208}
- William Nathan married **Jewel Garrison** [MRIN: 48] (b. 29 May 1912, d. 5 Dec 1979) \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- William Nathan had a relationship with **Minnie Bell Long** [MRIN: 47]. (b. 4 Dec 1920, d. 22 Dec 1958)
- William Nathan next had a relationship with **Margaret Agnes Bass** [MRIN: 204]. (b. 8 Aug 1918, d. 27 Jan 1995)
- + 353 M v. **Samuel Jenkins (John) Stephenson** was born on 22 Feb 1916 in Tap, Red Mud Community, Dickens County, Texas, USA, died on 13 Jun 1987 in Upland, San Bernardino County, California, USA at age 71, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in Belleview Cemetery, Ontario, San Bernardino, California, USA. {FGID: 136930841}
- Samuel Jenkins (John) married **Evelyn Ruth Parker** [MRIN: 42] (b. 15 Oct 1916, d. 15 Aug 1967) on 5 May 1935 in Matador, Motley County, Texas, USA.
- Samuel Jenkins (John) next married **Lucy Parker (Henry)** [MRIN: 461] (b. \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ ) \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

- + **354** M vi. **Walter James (Jim) Stephenson** was born on 18 Jan 1918 in McAdoo, Dickens County, Texas, USA, died on 6 Feb 1996 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, USA at age 78, and was buried on 8 Feb 1996 in McAdoo, Dickens County, Texas, USA. {FSID: L857-ZB6, FGID: 31363774}
- Walter James (Jim) married **Margaret (Margie) Rutherford** [MRIN: 171] (b. \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ ) on 25 Apr 1940 in Dickens County, Texas, USA.
- Walter James (Jim) next married **Jewel Etha Rich** [MRIN: 53] (b. 25 Jun 1925, d. 25 Apr 1992) on 20 Oct 1945 in McAdoo, Dickens County, Texas, USA.
- Walter James (Jim) next married **Winna Mae Parker Paul** [MRIN: 172] (b. Abt \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - 1924) on 10 Aug 1981 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- Walter James (Jim) next married **Eva J Bounds** [MRIN: 173] (b. \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ ) on 5 May 1987 in Lubbock County.
- Walter James (Jim) next married **Jo Beth Allen** [MRIN: 174] (b. Abt \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - 1928, d. 19 Dec 2009) on 2 Jun 1991 in Hale County.
- + **355** F vii. **Lynda Lucille Stephenson** was born on 26 Apr 1920 in McAdoo, Dickens County, Texas, USA, died on 26 Nov 2003 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, USA at age 83, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in Resthaven Memorial Park, Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, USA. {FGID: 52474348}
- Lynda Lucille married **Kermit Garland Stanley** [MRIN: 54] (b. 11 Dec 1920, d. 18 Feb 2008) on 31 Oct 1940 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + **356** M viii. **Charlie Clinton Stephenson** was born on 18 May 1923 in McAdoo, Dickens County, Texas, USA, died on 12 Aug 1991 in Dickens, Dickens County, Texas, USA at age 68, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in Dickens Cemetery. {FGID: 33088947}
- Charlie Clinton married **Gracie Pearl Gage** [MRIN: 62] (b. 27 Feb 1916, d. 16 Mar 1981) on 15 Mar 1940 in Dickens, Dickens County, Texas, USA.
- + **357** F ix. **Dollie Robena Stephenson** was born on 7 Jul 1925 in McAdoo, Dickens County, Texas, died on 7 Sep 2009 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, USA at age 84, and was buried on 11 Sep 2009 in McAdoo Cemetery, McAdoo, Dickens County, Texas, USA. {FGID: 41785508}
- Dollie Robena married **Barney Lee Watts** [MRIN: 43] (b. 24 Aug 1919, d. 30 May 1978) on 25 Jun 1945 in Dickens County, Texas, USA.
- + **358** M x. **Roland Waldrop (Foster Child)** was born on 24 Apr 1932 in Lampasas, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- Roland married **Jewel Johnson** [MRIN: 313] (b. 15 Mar 1932, d. 25 Jan 2018) \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- Roland had a relationship with \_\_\_\_\_ **Unknown** [MRIN: 314]. (b. \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ )

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

**243. Victor Wiggins Stephenson** (*Samuel Charles<sup>8</sup>, Jenkins<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 18 Mar 1880 in Woodruff County, Arkansas, USA, died on 6 Jan 1941 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA at age 60, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in Greenwood Memorial Park and Mausoleum, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA. {FGID: 105998254}



Victor Wiggins  
Stephenson  
Jenk Stephenson's great  
uncle  
(1880-1941)

General Notes: Mamie and Vick Stephenson

taken from the book "Dickens County-It's Land and People"  
Copyright 1986, page 534

My mother, Mamie Pollard was born in Woodruff County, Arkansas, January 16, 1890 to Etta Gibson Pollard and Charles Benjamin Pollard, who moved to Arkansas at the close of the Civil War. Two other children, a son Bob and a daughter Ruth, died in early childhood. When Mama was 5 her father died.

My father, Vick Stephenson was born march 18, 1880 to Margaret Carriaker and Samuel Charles Stephenson. His mother was Pennsylvania Dutch German. Her parents moved south around 1840 to Woodruff county. His father came from Northampton County, North Carolina because of unrest caused by carpet baggers. They had 3 sets of twins, all who died before they were 10 of yellow fever and small pox. Other children in the family were Annie, Edna, Walter and Victor (Vick).

Mama and Dad married November 10, 1904 in Augusta, Arkansas. They made their home in Revels Community until 1925, but because of Mama's health and at the suggestion of the doctor, moved to a higher and drier climate, Dickens County, Texas, where Dad's brother, Walter and his wife Annie Garrett Stephenson lived. Their 8 children and the 8 of us: Sam, Helen, Annie T., Gilbert, Howard, Robert, Vance, and Rosalyn grew up as close as brother and sisters. We spent many happy times at their house where Uncle Walter entertained us with his fiddle playing. We had lots of musical talent in the family, the kind that was fun to share with each other.

We had only been in Texas 4 years when Dad became ill with a nerve disease that over a period of 8 years left him totally paralyzed from the waist down. In 1938, when Dr. Nichols told them he could do nothing more to help, they moved to Fort Worth hoping a new treatment might help, but on January 6, 1941, he went home to be with the Lord.

Mama lived until May 21, 1969. She, too, was faithful to the task the Lord had given her. She canned, sewed, worked far int the night doing for Dad and her children, trying to train us in the ways of the lord. Thank you, Lord, for the precious gift of our parents.

By Annie T. Stephenson Roberts

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

Victor Wiggins married **Mamie Pollard** [MRIN: 6], daughter of **Charles Benjamin Pollard** and **Amy Etta Gibson**, on 10 Nov 1904 in Augusta, Arkansas. Mamie was born on 16 Jan 1890 in Augusta, Woodruff County, Arkansas, USA, died on 21 May 1969 in Crosbyton, Crosby County, Texas, USA at age 79, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in Afton Cemetery. {FGID: 10205203}



Mamie Pollard  
Stephenson  
Jenk Stephenson's great  
aunt by marriage  
(1890-1969)

General Notes: Mamie Pollard was born in Woodruff County, Arkansas, January 16, 1890 to Etta Gibson Pollard and Charles Benjamin Pollard, who moved to Arkansas at the close of the Civil War. Two other children, a son Bob and a daughter Ruth, died in early childhood. When Mamie was 5 her father died.

She married Vick Stephenson November 10, 1904 in August, Arkansas. Vick was born March 18, 1880 to Margaret Carriaker and Samuel Charles Stephenson. His mother was Pennsylvania Dutch German. Her parents moved south around 1840 to Woodruff County. His father came from North Hampton County, NC because of the unrest caused by carpet-baggers. They had 3 sets of twins, all who died before they were 10 of yellow fever and small pox. Other children in the family were Annie, Edna, Walter and Vick.

Mamie and Vick made their home in Revels Community until 1925, but because of Mamie's health and at the suggestion of the doctor, moved to a higher and drier climate, Dickens County, where Vick's brother, Walter and his wife Annie Garrett Stephenson lived. Their 8 children and Vick and Mamie's 8: Sam, Helen, Annie T., Gilbert, Howard, Robert, Vance and Rosalyn grew up as close as brothers and sisters. They spent many happy times at their house where their Uncle Walter entertained them with his fiddle playing. Lots of musical talent in the family, the kind that was fun to share with each other.

Vick and Mamie had only been in Texas 4 years when Vick became ill with a nerve disease that over a period of 8 years left him totally paralyzed from the waist down. In 1938, when Dr. Nichols told them he could do nothing more to help, they moved to Fort Worth hoping a new treatment might help, but on January 6, 1941, Vick passed away to be with the Lord.

Mamie lived until May 21, 1969. She, too, was faithful to the task of the Lord had given her. She canned, sewed, worked far into the night doing for Vick and her children, trying to train them in the ways of the Lord.

(Context taken from biography submitted by Annie T. Stephenson Roberts)

Source: Dickens County History...its Land and People 1986 by Dickens Historical Commission  
[http://www.rootsweb.com/~txdicken/afton/stephenson\\_mamie.htm](http://www.rootsweb.com/~txdicken/afton/stephenson_mamie.htm)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 359 F i. **Mildred Stephenson** was born on 12 Oct 1906 in Augusta, Arkansas, USA, died on 17 Oct 1906 in Augusta, Arkansas, USA, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 360 M ii. **Samuel Charles. Stephenson** was born on 30 Jul 1908 in Woodruff County, Arkansas, USA, died on 3 Feb 1975 in Crosbyton, Crosby County, Texas, USA at age 66, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in Greenwood Memorial Park and Mausoleum, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA. {FGID: 105894772}  
  
Samuel Charles. married **Zelma Belle Isbell** [MRIN: 16] (b. 11 May 1912) on 6 Apr 1930 in McAdoo, Dickens County, Texas.
- + 361 F iii. **Helen Etta Stephenson** was born on 13 Oct 1911 in Revels, Woodruff County, Arkansas, USA, died on 7 Oct 1994 in Crosbyton, Crosby County, Texas, USA at age 82, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in Dickens Cemetery, Dickens County, Texas, USA. {FSID: KC2M-SY3, FGID: 33088819}  
  
Helen Etta married **Lewis Clinton Harvey** [MRIN: 9] (b. 30 Aug 1909, d. 4 May 1991) on 14 Jan 1928 in Dickens, Dickens County, Texas, USA.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

- + 362 F iv. **Annie Tabitha Stephenson** was born on 3 Sep 1914 in Woodruff County, Arkansas, USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 11 Nov 1993 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, USA at age 79, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in Afton Cemetery, Afton, Dickens County, Texas, USA. {FSID: M27D-D6S, FGID: 10204775}
- Annie Tabitha married **Carney Burton Roberts** [MRIN: 14] (b. 23 Jun 1914, d. 4 Feb 1980) on 5 Dec 1933 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA.<sup>1</sup>
- + 363 M v. **Gilbert Thomas. Stephenson** was born on 19 Dec 1916 in Revels, Woodruff County, Arkansas, USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 7 Aug 1977 in Crosbyton, Crosby County, Texas, USA at age 60, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in Laurel Land Cemetery, Fort Worth, Texas, USA. {FGID: 75809300}
- Gilbert Thomas. married **Geraldine Loretta (Rhine) Hatchwell**<sup>1</sup> [MRIN: 85] (b. 19 Aug 1919, d. 27 Sep 1981) on 2 Apr 1938 in Weatherford, Parker County, Texas, USA.<sup>1</sup>
- + 364 M vi. **Howard Lee Stephenson** was born on 17 Jun 1919 in Woodruff County, Arkansas, USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 28 Jan 1975 in Abilene, Taylor County, Texas, USA at age 55, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in Elmwood Memorial Park, Abilene, Taylor County, Texas, USA. {FGID: 120267702}
- Howard Lee married **Alice Endicott**<sup>1</sup> [MRIN: 88] (b. \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_) in \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1941 in Pheanix City, Alabama.<sup>1</sup>
- Howard Lee next married **Ann Dee Butts**<sup>1</sup> [MRIN: 89] (b. 20 Mar 1922, d. 16 Jan 2003) on 3 Mar 1946 in Brownwood, Texas.<sup>1</sup>
- Howard Lee next married **Joycelyn Jean Gray**<sup>1</sup> [MRIN: 91] (b. 24 Nov 1925, d. 14 Oct 2006) on 10 Dec 1962 in Ciudad Acuna, Old Mexico.<sup>1</sup>
- + 365 M vii. **Robert Louis Stephenson**<sup>1</sup> was born on 26 Feb 1923 in Woodruff County, Arkansas, USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 20 Mar 1998 in McAdoo, Dickens County, Texas, USA<sup>2</sup> at age 75, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in McAdoo Cemetery, McAdoo, Dickens County, Texas, USA. {FGID: 169176061}
- Robert Louis married **Grace Gray**<sup>1</sup> [MRIN: 92] (b. \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_) in \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1947 in San Diego, California.<sup>1</sup>
- Robert Louis next married **Emma Lou Thompson**<sup>1</sup> [MRIN: 93] (b. \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_) on 15 Oct 1951 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA.<sup>1</sup>
- Robert Louis next married **Iris Orlanda Aiken Smith**<sup>1</sup> [MRIN: 94] (b. 5 Mar 1936, d. 20 Oct 2015) on 13 Sep 1959 in Weatherford, Texas.<sup>1</sup>
- + 366 F viii. **Ruth Stephenson** was born \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 367 M ix. **Vance Willard Stephenson** was born on 2 Apr 1927 in McAdoo, Dickens County, Texas, USA, died on 2 Aug 2001 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ at age 74, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in Laurel Land Cemetery, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA. {FGID: 75809302}
- Vance Willard married **Leona Schmidt**<sup>1</sup> [MRIN: 95] (b. 23 Dec 1925, d. 25 Feb 2001) on 25 Apr 1952 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA.<sup>1</sup>
- + 368 F x. **Rosalyn Carol Stephenson** was born on 31 May 1929 in McAdoo, Dickens County, Texas, USA, died on 18 Aug 2008 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ at age 79, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in Resthaven Memorial Park, Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, USA. {FSID: L62F-G79}
- Rosalyn Carol married **William Eldon Gilliland** [MRIN: 2] (b. \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1928, d. \_\_\_\_\_-1987) on 22 May 1948 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA.<sup>1</sup>
- Rosalyn Carol next married **Herman McCullar** [MRIN: 97] (b. \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_) \_\_\_\_\_-

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

\_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**244. Inglish Henry Stephenson** (*Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Feb 1883 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died on 1 Feb 1883 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

General Notes: Info taken from the family Bible, in the possession of Jenk Stephenson

**245. Joseph Garris** (*Elizabeth "Eliza" Ann Stephenson*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_\_-Nov 1876 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, {FSID: MWTK-P7G}

**246. Tabithia Garris** (*Elizabeth "Eliza" Ann Stephenson*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Nov 1883 in North Carolina, USA, died on 11 Jun 1963 in Richmond City, Richmond County, Virginia, USA at age 79, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in Washington Memorial Park & Mausoleums, Sandston, Henrico County, Virginia, USA. {FGID: 154708212}



Tombstone  
Jenk Stephenson's first  
cousin twice removed  
(18183-1963)

Tabithia married **Levie Elbert Davis** [MRIN: 955], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. Levie Elbert was born on 5 Oct 1878 in Northampton County North Carolina, USA, died on 9 Dec 1962 in Richmond City, Richmond County, Virginia, USA at age 84, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in Washington Memorial Park & Mausoleums, Sandston, Henrico County, Virginia, USA. {FGID: 154708173}

The child from this marriage was:

+ 369 F i. **Jessie Myrtle Davis** was born on 28 Nov 1915 in North Carolina, USA, died on 5 Feb 2000 in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina, USA at age 84, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in Washington Memorial Park & Mausoleums, Sandston, Henrico County, Virginia, USA. {FGID: 154708124}

Jessie Myrtle married **Samuel Cecil Childress** [MRIN: 956] (b. 15 Nov 1910, d. 9 Apr 2000) in \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - 1940 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**247. Sallie L. Garris** (*Elizabeth "Eliza" Ann Stephenson*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_\_-May 1884 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**248. Samuel Stephenson Garris** (*Elizabeth "Eliza" Ann Stephenson*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_\_-Nov 1890 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Samuel Stephenson married **Annie J. Riddick** [MRIN: 949], daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. Annie J. was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

The child from this marriage was:

+ 370 M i. **Lloyd Riddick Garris** was born on 11 Sep 1913 in Gates, North Carolina, USA, died on 17 Mar 1951 in Portsmouth, Virginia, USA at age 37, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Lloyd Riddick married **Gladys Marie Hardison** [MRIN: 950] (b. \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_) on 4 Jan 1948 in Portsmouth, Virginia, USA.

**249. Eliza A. Garris** (*Elizabeth "Eliza" Ann Stephenson<sup>8</sup>, Jenkins<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born \_\_\_\_\_ - Sep 1894 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**250. Gilbert Thomas Stephenson** (*James Henry<sup>8</sup>, Thomas Boone<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 17 Dec 1884 in Northampton County, North Carolina, died \_\_\_\_\_ - Jun 1972 in Pendleton, North Carolina at age 87, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in Roberts Chapel Cemetery, Pendleton, North Carolina. {FSID: MG16-JSN}

General Notes: I need to re-read the book WE CAME HOME TO WARREN PLACE, because I seem to recall that Gilbert said he was born in New York....maybe I am mistaken. Just need to check it.

The following information was provided by Ed Barnes via Jeannie Stephenson Stinson.

Death: Buried in Roberts Chapel Church Cemetery

Gilbert Thomas married **Grace Morris White** [MRIN: 26], daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, on 19 Dec 1912 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Grace Morris was born on 23 Sep 1886 in North Carolina, died \_\_\_\_\_ - Dec 1981 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ at age 95, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

General Notes: SS# 241-06-1741

Children from this marriage were:

+ 371 M i. **Thomas Wilson (Steve) Stephenson** was born on 8 Aug 1915 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Thomas Wilson (Steve) married **Elizabeth Forster** [MRIN: 181] (b. \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_) on 12 Dec 1941 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

+ 372 M ii. **James Henry (Jim) Stephenson** was born on 6 Jun 1918 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died on 21 Jul 1947 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ at age 29, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

James Henry (Jim) married **Jeanne Thompson** [MRIN: 182] (b. \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_, d. Abt 21 Jul 1947) \_\_\_\_\_ - Aug 1954 in Bay City, Michigan.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

**251. Lloyd Riddick Ricks** (*Benjamin J. Ricks*<sup>8</sup>, *Elizabeth Susan Stephenson*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Dec 1896 in Pendleton, Northampton County, North Carolina, USA, died on 30 Aug 1970 in Ahoskie, Hertford County, North Carolina, USA at age 73, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in Conway, Northampton County, North Carolina, USA. {FSID: KNHB-S9S, FGID: 81780327}



Lloyd Riddick Ricks  
plaque  
Jenk Stephenson's 2nd  
cousin, twice removed  
(1896-1970)

General Notes: Lloyd and Garland Ricks came to Lubbock, Texas in the early 1960s to visit my family. I was in college at the time and remember meeting them. Genealogy was not on my mind at that time.

Find A Grave-- 81780327

CONWAY — Lloyd Riddick Ricks, 73, died Sunday morning in Roanoke-Chowan Hospital, Ahoskie, after a short illness. A native of Northampton County, he was the husband of Mrs. Nina Mae Woodard Ricks and a son of Benjamin J. and Mary Beale Ricks.

He was a retired farmer and a member of Conway Baptist Church.

Besides his widow, surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Foy Marie R. Taylor of Jackson; three sons, Elliott Lee Ricks, Braxton C. Ricks and Lawrence E. Ricks, all of Conway; three brothers, Joe Tom Ricks, Garland Ricks and Carl Ricks, all of Conway; and 14 grandchildren.

Funeral services were held Monday at 2:30 pm, in Conway Baptist Church by the Rev. Walter Jones and the Rev. Harvey Coppedge. Burial was in Conway Cemetery.

Lloyd Riddick married **Nina Mae Woodard** [MRIN: 248], daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, on 19 Sep 1920 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. Nina Mae was born \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 373 M i. **Elliott Lee Ricks** was born on 15 Mar 1922 in Conway, Northampton County, North Carolina, USA, died on 12 Dec 2014 in Conway, Northampton County, North Carolina, USA at age 92, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in Conway, Northampton County, North Carolina, USA. {FGID: 140044257}
- + 374 M ii. **Braxton Craig Ricks** was born on 1 Jan 1924 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 375 M iii. **Lawrence Woodard Ricks** was born on 2 Nov 1928 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died on 10 Sep 1998 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ at age 69, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 376 F iv. **Foy Marie Ricks** was born on 7 Aug 1930 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**252. Vera Sue Ricks** (*Benjamin J. Ricks*<sup>8</sup>, *Elizabeth Susan Stephenson*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_\_-Jul 1898 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died in \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1906 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ at age 8, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: 9VXP-JW9}

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

General Notes: This information was provided to me by Ed. Barnes.

Other: Buried at Roberts Chapel Church Cemetery.

Interview with Nina Mae Ricks 9/25/2000 - Died from diphtheria.

**253. Royce Maynard Ricks** (*Benjamin J. Ricks*<sup>8</sup>, *Elizabeth Susan Stephenson*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Feb 1900 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died on 15 Jan 1948 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ at age 47, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: KNZX-37F}

General Notes: This information was provided to me by Ed. Barnes.

Nickname: "Big Boy"

Royce Maynard married someone \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.  
\_\_\_\_\_.

His child was:

+ 377 M i. **Royce Stafford Ricks** was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**254. Joe Tom Ricks** (*Benjamin J. Ricks*<sup>8</sup>, *Elizabeth Susan Stephenson*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Dec 1902 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died on 25 Mar 1980 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ at age 77, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: KVLJ-HXL}

General Notes: This information was provided to me by Ed. Barnes.

No Children

Joe Tom married **Mattie Unknown** [MRIN: 553], daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. Mattie was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**255. Benjamin Franklin Ricks** (*Benjamin J. Ricks*<sup>8</sup>, *Elizabeth Susan Stephenson*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Sep 1905 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died on 5 May 1948 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ at age 42, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: KNHB-ZZZ}

General Notes: This information was provided to me by Ed. Barnes.

No Children.

**256. Gilbert S. Ricks** (*Benjamin J. Ricks*<sup>8</sup>, *Elizabeth Susan Stephenson*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Aug 1907 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died on 22 Aug 1938 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ at age 31, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: KVLM-35Z}

General Notes: This information was provided to me by Ed. Barnes.

No Children.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

Note: gilbert is buried in roberts Chapel Church Cemetery.

**257. Garland Lewis Ricks** (*Benjamin J. Ricks*<sup>8</sup>, *Elizabeth Susan Stephenson*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Jan 1910 in Pendleton, Northampton County, North Carolina, USA, died on 18 Sep 1979 in Norfolk, Virginia, USA at age 69, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in Conway, Northampton County, North Carolina, USA. {FSID: KNHT-3WR, FGID: 81780148}



Garland Lewis Ricks  
tombstone  
Jenk Stephenson's 2nd  
cousin, twice removed  
(1910-1979)

General Notes: From Find A Grave --

CONWAY — Garland Lewis Ricks, 69, died Tuesday in Norfolk General Hospital. A funeral will be held at 3 p.m. Thursday in Conway Baptist Church by the Rev. James Hester. Burial will follow in the Conway Cemetery. He was a native of Northampton County and the husband of Mrs. Helen Sears Ricks.

He was a retired farmer and a member of Pendleton Masonic Lodge 524, a Shriner, and deacon of Conway Baptist Church. He also was a former member of the Northampton County Board of Education.

Other survivors include a son, Steve Ricks of Roanoke Rapids; a daughter, Mary Anne Bolton of Woodland; two brothers, Joe Tom Ricks and Carl Ricks, both of Conway; and seven grandchildren.

Garland Lewis married someone \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

His children were:

- + 378 M i. **Billy Ricks** was born \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 379 M ii. **Mary Ann Ricks** was born \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 380 M iii. **Garland Stephenson "Steve" Ricks** was born on 1 Dec 1932 in Conway, Northampton County, North Carolina, USA, died on 28 Jun 2013 in Roanoke Rapids, Halifax, North Carolina, USA at age 80, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in Conway, Northampton County, North Carolina, USA. {FGID: 113059902}

**258. Carlton William Ricks** (*Benjamin J. Ricks*<sup>8</sup>, *Elizabeth Susan Stephenson*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Dec 1913 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died on 30 Mar 1988 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at age 74, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: KNZZ-QQQ}

Carlton William married **Margie F. Unknown** [MRIN: 555], daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.  
Margie F. was born on 20 Jun 1915 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died on 23 Nov 1978 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at age 63, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 381 M i. **Carlton William Ricks, Jr.** was born \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: 9VXP-VZB}

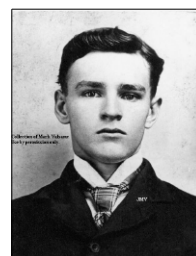
## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

**259. Mittie Catherine "Kittie" Stephenson** (*Nimrod<sup>8</sup>, George<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, Solomon Jr.<sup>5</sup>, Solomon Sr.<sup>4</sup>, William Jonathon<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 22 Aug 1888 in Johnston County, North Carolina, USA, died on 21 Dec 1937 in Wake County, North Carolina, USA at age 49, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in Coats City Cemetery, Coats, Harnett County, North Carolina, USA. {FSID: 9XTF-7RW, FGID: 22201651}



Mittie Catherine "Kittie"  
Stephenson Langdon  
Jenk Stephenson's 6th  
cousin, twice removed  
(1888-1937)

Mittie Catherine "Kittie" married **Grover Cleveland Langdon** [MRIN: 718], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. Grover Cleveland was born on 27 Mar 1884 in Johnston County, North Carolina, USA, died on 25 Sep 1965 in Wake County, North Carolina, USA at age 81, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in Coats City Cemetery, Coats, Harnett County, North Carolina, USA. {FSID: 9XTF-7RM, FGID: 22201634}



Grover Cleveland  
Langdon  
(1884-1965)

The child from this marriage was:

+ 382 F i. **Iris Jean Langdon** was born on 28 Feb 1910 in Harnett County, North Carolina, USA, died on 7 Dec 1989 in Harnett County, North Carolina, USA at age 79, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in Coats City Cemetery, Coats, Harnett County, North Carolina, USA. {FGID: 22201358}

Iris Jean married **Howard Benajmin Barnes** [MRIN: 719] (b. 30 Mar 1912, d. 4 May 1978)  
\_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

### Source Citations

1. Libby Jean Harvey & Marsha Lynn Rich 1967, Victor Wiggins Family Tree.
2. Jenk Stephenson, McAdoo, Texas Cemetery.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

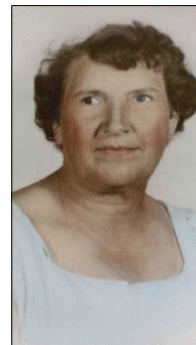
---

# Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

## Tenth Generation (7th Great-Grandchildren)

**260. Helen B. Copeland** (*Nora Beatrice Garris*<sup>9</sup>, *William Peter Garris*<sup>8</sup>, *Charity Stephenson*<sup>7</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Aug 1903 in Hertford County, North Carolina, USA, died on 26 Jan 1995 in Roanoke Rapids, Halifax County, North Carolina, USA at age 91, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FGID: 84806843}

General Notes: <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/48679969/person/372150959615/facts>



Helen Bernice Copeland  
Jenk Stephenson's 4th  
cousin, one removed  
(1903-1995)

**261. Jesse Clyde Stephenson** (*Joseph Burton*<sup>9</sup>, *Etheldred Jesse(?) Abraham*<sup>8</sup>, *Jesse*<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Apr 1886 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.  
\_\_\_\_\_.

General Notes: The information was provided by Alan C. Stephenson, from Chapel Hill, North Carolina, March 25, 2010:

Jesse Clyde married **Ruth Britt** [MRIN: 693], daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. Ruth was born \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 383 F i. **Fannie Elizabeth Stephenson** was born \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Fannie Elizabeth married **Herman F. McCoy** [MRIN: 694] (b. \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_) \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

+ 384 M ii. **Samuel Britt Stephenson** was born \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Samuel Britt married **Mildred Parker** [MRIN: 695] (b. \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_) \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

+ 385 M iii. **Jesse Clyde Stephenson Jr.** was born on 15 Aug 1920 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died on 24 Jan 1981 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at age 60, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Jesse Clyde married **Jane Taylor** [MRIN: 696] (b. 3 Jun 1922) on 5 Dec 1942 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

+ 386 M iv. **Thomas Alexander Stephenson** was born on 8 Jul 1924 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died on 3 Jun 1971 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ at age 46, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Thomas Alexander married **Helen Iorene Hasty** [MRIN: 697] (b. 24 Aug 1926) on 29 Aug 1948 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**262. Evelyn Claire Stephenson** (*Joseph Burton*<sup>9</sup>, *Etheldred Jesse(?) Abraham*<sup>8</sup>, *Jesse*<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Jun 1887 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died on 20 Nov 1902 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ at age 15, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in Severn Cemetery, Severn, North Carolina.

General Notes: The information was provided by Alan C. Stephenson, from Chapel Hill, North Carolina, March 25, 2010:

**263. Gladys Stephenson** (*Joseph Burton*<sup>9</sup>, *Etheldred Jesse(?) Abraham*<sup>8</sup>, *Jesse*<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Sep 1889 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

General Notes: The information was provided by Alan C. Stephenson, from Chapel Hill, North Carolina, March 25, 2010:

Gladys married **N. M. Stephenson** [MRIN: 324], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. N. M. was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

General Notes: The information was provided by Alan C. Stephenson, from Chapel Hill, North Carolina, March 25, 2010:

The child from this marriage was:

+ 387 M i. **Randolph Stephenson** was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**264. Claude Mae Stephenson** (*Joseph Burton*<sup>9</sup>, *Etheldred Jesse(?) Abraham*<sup>8</sup>, *Jesse*<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Jan 1891 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died in \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - 1980 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ at age 89, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

General Notes: The information was provided by Alan C. Stephenson, from Chapel Hill, North Carolina, March 25, 2010:

**265. John Bailey Stephenson** (*Joseph Burton*<sup>9</sup>, *Etheldred Jesse(?) Abraham*<sup>8</sup>, *Jesse*<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Sep 1894 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died on 2 Aug 1966 in Northampton County, North Carolina at age 71, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in Severn Cemetery, Severn, North Carolina.

John Bailey married **Doris Lawrence** [MRIN: 325], daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, on 14 Jul 1938 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. Doris was born on 9 Sep 1911 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died on 17 Jan 2003 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ at age 91, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.  
General Notes: The information was provided by Alan C. Stephenson, from Chapel Hill, North Carolina, March 25, 2010:

Children from this marriage were:

+ 388 F i. **Doris Lawrence Stephenson** was born on 16 Aug 1939 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Doris Lawrence married **James Gary Ray** [MRIN: 698] (b. 6 Nov 1938) on 25 Dec 1960 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

+ 389 M ii. **Joseph Bailey Stephenson** was born on 25 Aug 1942 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died on 21 Aug 2000 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at age 57, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**266. William Burton Stephenson** (*Joseph Burton*<sup>9</sup>, *Etheldred Jesse(?) Abraham*<sup>8</sup>, *Jesse*<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Apr 1906 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died on 7 Nov 1918 in Northampton County, North Carolina at age 12, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in Severn Cemetery, Severn, North Carolina.

General Notes: The information was provided by Alan C. Stephenson, from Chapel Hill, North Carolina, March 25, 2010:

**267. Abram Clements Stephenson** (*Joseph Burton*<sup>9</sup>, *Etheldred Jesse(?) Abraham*<sup>8</sup>, *Jesse*<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Sep 1908 in Severn, Northampton County, NC, died 1 Jan 1983 or 1984 in Red Springs, Robeson County, NC or Durham, NC at age 74, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in Red Springs Cemetery, Red Springs, North Carolina. {FSID: LDH9-Q16}

General Notes: The information was provided by Alan C. Stephenson, from Chapel Hill, North Carolina, March 25, 2010:

Died in Duke Hospital, Durham, North Carolina.

Abram Clements married **Ruth Smith** [MRIN: 326], daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, on 4 Jun 1932 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. Ruth was born on 21 Oct 1907 in Black Creek, Lucama, Wilson County, North Carolina, died on 6 Jun 1999 in Matthews, Mecklenburg County, NC at age 91, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: LDH9-QFX}

General Notes: The information was provided by Alan C. Stephenson, from Chapel Hill, North Carolina, March 25, 2010:

Children from this marriage were:

+ 390 M i. **Alan Clements Stephenson** was born on 7 Nov 1944 in Wilmington, North Carolina, USA, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Alan Clements married **Sherri Jean Miller** [MRIN: 699] (b. 25 Mar 1947) on 19 Dec 1970 in Old Swedes Church, Wilmington, Delaware.

Alan Clements next married **Shannon Kennedy** [MRIN: 700] (b. 8 Jan 1967) on 28 Jan 2005 in Christ Church, New York, New York.

+ 391 F ii. **Deborah Ruth Stephenson** was born on 2 Dec 1949 in Maxton, Robeson County, NC, died on 27 Aug 2001 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at age 51, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Deborah Ruth married **Ronald Ashley Blackmon** [MRIN: 327] (b. 14 Jun 1943) on 26 Nov 1976 in Red Springs, Robeson County, NC.

**268. Ardell Moring Stephenson** (*Joseph Burton*<sup>9</sup>, *Etheldred Jesse(?)* *Abraham*<sup>8</sup>, *Jesse*<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 Jul 1910 in Northampton County, North Carolina, USA, died on 11 Jun 1978 in Charlotte, \_\_\_\_\_, North Carolina, USA at age 67, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in Sharon Memorial Park and Crematory, Charlotte, \_\_\_\_\_, North Carolina, USA.

General Notes: The information was provided by Alan C. Stephenson, from Chapel Hill, North Carolina, March 25, 2010:

Ardell Moring married **Lillian Parker Mitchner** [MRIN: 328], daughter of **Luther Mitchner** and **Emma Watson**, on 9 Jul 1938 in United Methodist Church, Franklin, North Carolina, USA. Lillian Parker was born on 14 Oct 1910 in Franklin County, North Carolina, USA, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 392 F i. **Susan Lillian Stephenson** was born on 20 Feb 1943 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, USA, died on 25 May 2012 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina, USA at age 69, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FGID: 91688965}

Susan Lillian married **Melvorn Fred Tessene** [MRIN: 702] (b. 20 May 1941) on 4 Jul 1973 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

+ 393 F ii. **Patricia Moring Stephenson** was born on 11 Aug 1948 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Patricia Moring married **Francis Joseph Koppeis Jr.** [MRIN: 703] (b. 26 Jan 1949) on 1 Sep 1973 in Dilworth United Methodist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina.

**269. James Lyndon Stephenson** (*Joseph Burton*<sup>9</sup>, *Etheldred Jesse(?)* *Abraham*<sup>8</sup>, *Jesse*<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Sep 1913 in Northampton County, North Carolina, died on 24 Oct 1949 in Northampton County, North Carolina at age 36, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in Severn Cemetery, Severn, North Carolina.

General Notes: The information was provided by Alan C. Stephenson, from Chapel Hill, North Carolina, March 25, 2010:

Burial Severn Cemetery, North Carolina

**270. Raymond Worth Stephenson** (*Joseph Burton*<sup>9</sup>, *Etheldred Jesse(?)* *Abraham*<sup>8</sup>, *Jesse*<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Jun 1915 in Northampton County, North Carolina, died 24 Oct 1949 or Feb 12, 1957 in Northampton County, North Carolina, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in Severn Cemetery, Severn, North Carolina.

General Notes: The following information was provided by Alan C. Stephenson, from Chapel Hill, North Carolina, March 25, 2010:

Alan indicates he died February 12, 1957 and is buried at Roberts Chapel Cemetery, Pendleton, North

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

Carolina. and that is a conflict from what I have from before.....more investigation.

Raymond Worth married **Ruth Jennette Stephenson** [MRIN: 709], daughter of **William Harry Stephenson** and **Emma J. Lee**, \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. Ruth Jennette was born on 20 Oct 1916 in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_.

General Notes: The information was provided by Alan C. Stephenson, from Chapel Hill, North Carolina, March 25, 2010:

The child from this marriage was:

+ 394 M i. **Harry Clements Stephenson** was born on 20 Sep 1946 in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_.

**271. Robert Hugh Stephenson** (*Joseph Burton*<sup>9</sup>, *Etheldred Jesse(?) Abraham*<sup>8</sup>, *Jesse*<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Jun 1920 in Northampton County, North Carolina, died on 2 Dec 1968 in Davie County, North Carolina at age 48, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in Lexington, North Carolina.

General Notes: The information was provided by Alan C. Stephenson, from Chapel Hill, North Carolina, March 25, 2010:

Robert Hugh married **Fleta Emily Myers** [MRIN: 330], daughter of \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, and \_\_\_\_, on 29 Mar 1947 in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_. Fleta Emily was born on 26 Apr 1919 in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, died on 9 Oct 1981 in Lexington, North Carolina at age 62, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_.

General Notes: The information was provided by Alan C. Stephenson, from Chapel Hill, North Carolina, March 25, 2010:

Children from this marriage were:

+ 395 F i. **Emily Ann Stephenson** was born on 5 Jul 1949 in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_.

Emily Ann married **Michael Green** [MRIN: 705] (b. 2 Feb 1947) on 17 May 1980 in Lexington, North Carolina.

+ 396 F ii. **Carolyn Roberta Stephenson** was born on 5 Aug 1951 in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_.

Carolyn Roberta married **Peter Harris Franklin** [MRIN: 706] (b. 21 Sep 1946) on 28 May 1976 in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_.

+ 397 F iii. **Fleta Jane Stephenson** was born on 26 Dec 1957 in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_.

Fleta Jane married **Robert T. Jackson** [MRIN: 707] (b. 11 Aug 1956) on 21 Mar 1981 in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_.

+ 398 F iv. **Rebekah Jo Stephenson** was born on 19 Sep 1961 in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Rebekah Jo married **Barry K. Brown** [MRIN: 708] (b. 11 Jul 1956) on 11 May 1985 in

\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**272. Fannie Elizabeth Stephenson** (*Jesse Clyde<sup>9</sup>, Etheldred Jesse(?) Abraham<sup>8</sup>, Jesse<sup>7</sup>, Arthur<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Fannie Elizabeth married **P. F. McCoy** [MRIN: 277], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. P. F. was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**273. Samuel Britt Stephenson** (*Jesse Clyde<sup>9</sup>, Etheldred Jesse(?) Abraham<sup>8</sup>, Jesse<sup>7</sup>, Arthur<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Samuel Britt married **Mildred Parker** [MRIN: 278], daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. Mildred was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

General Notes: The information was provided by Alan C. Stephenson, from Chapel Hill, North Carolina, March 25, 2010:

**274. Jesse Clyde Stephenson, Jr.** (*Jesse Clyde<sup>9</sup>, Etheldred Jesse(?) Abraham<sup>8</sup>, Jesse<sup>7</sup>, Arthur<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Jesse Clyde married **Jane Taylor** [MRIN: 279], daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. Jane was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**275. Thomas A. Stephenson** (*Jesse Clyde<sup>9</sup>, Etheldred Jesse(?) Abraham<sup>8</sup>, Jesse<sup>7</sup>, Arthur<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Thomas A. married **Helen Iorene Hasty** [MRIN: 280], daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. Helen Iorene was born on 24 Aug 1926 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

General Notes: The information was provided by Alan C. Stephenson, from Chapel Hill, North Carolina,

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

March 25, 2010:

**276. Roy Thomas Woodard** (*Charles Thomas Woodard*<sup>9</sup>, *Mary Jane Stephenson*<sup>8</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Jun 1887 in Northampton County North Carolina, USA, died on 28 Nov 1950 in Northampton County North Carolina, USA at age 63, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Roy Thomas married **Mary L. (Jane ?) Johnson** [MRIN: 830], daughter of **Thomas Goodman Johnson** and **Mariah Louise Horne**, on 10 Feb 1910 in Roberts Chapel, Baptist Church, Kirby Township, Northampton County, NC. Mary L. (Jane ?) was born on 21 Sep 1886 in Northampton County North Carolina, USA, died on 13 Oct 1982 in Ahoskie, Hertford County, North Carolina, USA at age 96, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 399 F i. **Marion Louise Woodard** was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 400 M ii. **Charles Thomas Woodard** was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 401 M iii. **Wingate Worth Woodard** was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 402 F iv. **Roy May Woodard** was born on 19 Dec 1916 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died on 9 Apr 1984 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ at age 67, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Roy May married **Joe Mack Long** [MRIN: 832] (b. 8 Jul 1910, d. 18 Apr 1981) \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**277. Aubrey Otis Woodard** (*Charles Thomas Woodard*<sup>9</sup>, *Mary Jane Stephenson*<sup>8</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Aubrey Otis married **Beatrice Maurine Boothe** [MRIN: 943], daughter of **George Thomas Boothe** and **Ella Jane Taller**, on 25 Dec 1919 in Norfolk, Ontario, Canada. Beatrice Maurine was born on 10 Nov 1896 in Branchville, Southampton, Virginia, USA, died on 30 Dec 1990 in Roanoke Rapids, Halifax, North Carolina, USA at age 94, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in Town of Conway Cemetery, Conway, Northampton County, North Carolina, USA. {FGID: 40253740}



Beatrice Maurine Boothe

(Duplicate Line. See Person 233)

**278. Una White** (*Julian (Junnie) White*<sup>9</sup>, *Rhoda (Rhodie) F. Stephenson*<sup>8</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>6</sup>,

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**279. Jessie White** (Julian (Junnie) White<sup>9</sup>, Rhoda (Rhodie) F. Stephenson<sup>8</sup>, Abraham<sup>7</sup>, Arthur<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Jessie married **Charlie Britt** [MRIN: 336], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 403 M i. **Ralph W. Britt** was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.  
Ralph W. married **Rachel Forrest** [MRIN: 337] (b. \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_) \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**280. Evalyn White** (Julian (Junnie) White<sup>9</sup>, Rhoda (Rhodie) F. Stephenson<sup>8</sup>, Abraham<sup>7</sup>, Arthur<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Evalyn married **Pendleton Downey** [MRIN: 338], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 404 F i. **Lula Evalyn Downey** was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**281. Julian J. White** (Julian (Junnie) White<sup>9</sup>, Rhoda (Rhodie) F. Stephenson<sup>8</sup>, Abraham<sup>7</sup>, Arthur<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Julian J. married **Julian Porter** [MRIN: 339], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Julian was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 405 F i. **Julian (Junnie) Porter** was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

\_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_.

- + 406 M ii. **James (Jim) Porter** was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**282. Jennings White** (*Rufus White*<sup>9</sup>, *Rhoda (Rhodie) F. Stephenson*<sup>8</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in

\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_.

Jennings married **Hettie Cannon** [MRIN: 340], daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. Hettie was born  
\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 407 F i. **Kathleen White** was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Kathleen married **G. E. Woodard** [MRIN: 341] (b. \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_) \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

- + 408 F ii. **Montie White** was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Montie married **James Jenkins** [MRIN: 342] (b. \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_) \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

- + 409 F iii. **Bettie Lou White** was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Bettie Lou married **Buck Taylor** [MRIN: 343] (b. \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_) \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

- + 410 M iv. **Jennings White, Jr.** was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**283. John White** (*Rufus White*<sup>9</sup>, *Rhoda (Rhodie) F. Stephenson*<sup>8</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>,  
*Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**284. Kelly White** (*Rufus White*<sup>9</sup>, *Rhoda (Rhodie) F. Stephenson*<sup>8</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>,  
*Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**285. Lollie Edwards** (*Lillie Louise Stephenson*<sup>9</sup>, *David Newsome "Mack"*<sup>8</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>6</sup>,  
*Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

\_\_\_\_\_.  
Lollie married **Joseph Edwards** [MRIN: 344], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. Joseph was born  
\_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 411 M i. **Joseph C. Edwards, Jr.** was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_.

Joseph C. married **Edith Davis** [MRIN: 345] (b. \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_) \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

+ 412 M ii. **Robert K. Edwards** was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Robert K. married **Lois Long** [MRIN: 346] (b. \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_) \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

+ 413 F iii. **Louise Edwards** was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Louise married **Ben Mann** [MRIN: 347] (b. \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_) \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

+ 414 M iv. **William D. Edwards** was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

William D. married **Nell Brown** [MRIN: 348] (b. \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_) \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

+ 415 F v. **Frances Edwards** was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Frances married **Calvin Warren** [MRIN: 349] (b. \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_) \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

+ 416 M vi. **Mack S. Edwards** was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

+ 417 F vii. **Ann Edwards** was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**286. David Edwards** (*Lillie Louise Stephenson*<sup>9</sup>, *David Newsome "Mack"*<sup>8</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>6</sup>,  
*Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_.

David married \_\_\_\_\_ **Unknown** [MRIN: 350], daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

Unknown was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_  
in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 418 M i. **David Edwards, Jr.** was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**287. Hugh Edwards** (*Lillie Louise Stephenson*<sup>9</sup>, *David Newsome "Mack"*<sup>8</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>6</sup>,  
*Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_.

Hugh married **Kathleen Unknown** [MRIN: 351], daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. Kathleen was  
born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 419 M i. **David Edwards** was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

+ 420 F ii. **Deborah Edwards** was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**288. Cecil Eugene Stephenson** (*Cecil Eugene*<sup>9</sup>, *David Newsome "Mack"*<sup>8</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>6</sup>,  
*Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_.

Cecil Eugene married **Olive Unknown** [MRIN: 299], daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. Olive was born  
\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_  
in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**289. Lucy Amelia Stephenson** (*Cecil Eugene*<sup>9</sup>, *David Newsome "Mack"*<sup>8</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>6</sup>,  
*Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_.

Lucy Amelia married **Jack Curry** [MRIN: 300], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. Jack was born  
\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**290. William Stephenson** (*Cecil Eugene*<sup>9</sup>, *David Newsome "Mack"*<sup>8</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>,  
*Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.  
{FSID: KGPR-2YF}

William married **Emma Lee** [MRIN: 356], daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_.  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. Emma was born  
\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: KGPR-2YN}

Children from this marriage were:

+ 421 F i. **Emma Gay Stephenson** was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.  
\_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.  
{FSID: KGPR-2YX}

+ 422 F ii. **Ruth Jenette Stephenson** was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.  
\_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.  
\_\_\_\_\_.

Ruth Jenette married **Ray Stephenson** [MRIN: 357] (b. \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_)  
\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**291. George Stephenson** (*Cecil Eugene*<sup>9</sup>, *David Newsome "Mack"*<sup>8</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>,  
*Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.  
\_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**292. Emma Gay Stephenson** (*William Harry*<sup>9</sup>, *David Newsome "Mack"*<sup>8</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>6</sup>,  
*Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.  
\_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: KGPR-2YX}

General Notes: The information was provided by Alan C. Stephenson, from Chapel Hill, North Carolina,  
March 25, 2010:

**293. Ruth Jennette Stephenson** (*William Harry*<sup>9</sup>, *David Newsome "Mack"*<sup>8</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>6</sup>,  
*Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Oct 1916 in  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.  
\_\_\_\_\_.

General Notes: The information was provided by Alan C. Stephenson, from Chapel Hill, North Carolina,  
March 25, 2010:

Ruth Jennette married **Raymond Worth Stephenson** [MRIN: 709], son of **Joseph Burton Stephenson** and  
**Nancy Clements**, \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. Raymond  
Worth was born on 17 Jun 1915 in Northampton County, North Carolina, died 24 Oct 1949 or Feb 12, 1957 in  
Northampton County, North Carolina, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in Severn Cemetery, Severn, North  
Carolina.

General Notes: The following information was provided by Alan C. Stephenson, from Chapel Hill, North  
Carolina, March 25, 2010:

Alan indicates he died February 12, 1957 and is buried at Roberts Chapel Cemetery, Pendleton, North

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

Carolina. and that is a conflict from what I have from before.....more investigation.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 270)

**294. Helen Stephenson** (*Jesse Paul<sup>9</sup>, David Newsome "Mack"<sup>8</sup>, Abraham<sup>7</sup>, Arthur<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 15 Apr 1913 in Petersburg, Norfolk County, Virginia, USA, died on 17 Aug 2014 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ at age 101, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: LC5X-KYC}

General Notes: [https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?indiv=1&dbid=7545&h=294638853&tid=48679969&pid=20142866887&hid=1020691817274&usePUB=true&\\_phsrc=YeB19&\\_phstart=default&usePUBJs=true](https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?indiv=1&dbid=7545&h=294638853&tid=48679969&pid=20142866887&hid=1020691817274&usePUB=true&_phsrc=YeB19&_phstart=default&usePUBJs=true)

Helen married **Loyal Hiram Davis** [MRIN: 358], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, on 10 Jun 1939 in Petersburg, Norfolk County, Virginia, USA. Loyal Hiram was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: M6NJ-5RY}

Children from this marriage were:

- + 423 M i. **Robert Davis** was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 424 M ii. **George Davis** was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 425 F iii. **Margaret Davis** was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**295. Jessie Mae Britt** (*Mary Elizabeth Stephenson<sup>9</sup>, David Newsome "Mack"<sup>8</sup>, Abraham<sup>7</sup>, Arthur<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Jessie Mae married **Walter Garris** [MRIN: 303], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**296. Lucy Britt** (*Mary Elizabeth Stephenson<sup>9</sup>, David Newsome "Mack"<sup>8</sup>, Abraham<sup>7</sup>, Arthur<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Lucy married **Roland Baker** [MRIN: 304], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**297. John Archie Johnsen, Jr. (2)** (*Clara Belle Stephenson<sup>9</sup>, David Newsome "Mack"<sup>8</sup>, Abraham<sup>7</sup>,*

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

Arthur<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_.

John Archie married **Betty Wood** [MRIN: 353], daughter of \_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. Betty was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 426 M i. **John Archie Johnsen III** was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_.

**298. Barbette Christian Stephenson** (Hugh Pete<sup>9</sup>, David Newsome "Mack"<sup>8</sup>, Abraham<sup>7</sup>, Arthur<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Oct 1916 in Portsmouth City, Virginia, USA, died on 13 Jun 2007 in Fairfax County, Virginia, USA at age 90, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in Ivy Hill Cemetery, Alexandria City, Virginia, USA. {FGID: 27282058}



Barbette Cosby  
Tombstone  
Jenk Stephenson's 4th  
cousin, once removed  
(1916-2007)

General Notes: Information from Find A Grave

Daughter of Hugh Pete and Linda Bertha Christian Stephenson

Married Robert Taylor Cosby in Portsmouth VA on 15 Mar 1941

Barbette Christian married **Robert Taylor Cosby** [MRIN: 354], son of \_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ on 15 Mar 1941 in Portsmouth City, Virginia, USA. Robert Taylor was born on 13 Mar 1916 in Columbia, Fluvanna County, Virginia, USA, died on 14 Apr 1975 in Alexandria, Alexandria City, Virginia, USA at age 59, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in Ivy Hill Cemetery, Alexandria City, Virginia, USA. {FGID: 27282057}

General Notes: Information from Find A Grave

Advertisement

Robert Taylor Cosby

Birth 13 Mar 1916

Columbia, Fluvanna County, Virginia, USA

Death 14 Apr 1975 (aged 59)

Alexandria, Alexandria City, Virginia, USA

Burial

Ivy Hill Cemetery

Alexandria, Alexandria City, Virginia, USA

Plot Section: T Lot: 294 Site: 5

Memorial ID 27282057 · View Source

Son of Dabney Minor and Elisa Cowherd Cosby

Husband of Barbette S Cosby

Died of liver failure caused by cirrhosis of the liver

Supply and Disbursing Officer USS Chiwawa AO-68 from 4/8/45 - 11/8/45. Accounting Officer, Fiscal and Management Control Office of the Secretary of the Navy.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

===Information provided by Jon Strupp (#47635671)===

The child from this marriage was:

+ 427 M i. **Robert Cosby** was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**299. Benjamin Corrie Stephenson** (*Bernie Newsome*<sup>9</sup>, *David Newsome "Mack"*<sup>8</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>6</sup>,  
*Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in

\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_.

**300. Margaret Ridley Stephenson** (*Bernie Newsome*<sup>9</sup>, *David Newsome "Mack"*<sup>8</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>6</sup>,  
*Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in

\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_.

Margaret Ridley married **A. A. McLean, Jr.** [MRIN: 355], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. A.  
A. was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_  
in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 428 F i. **Margaret Ridley McLean** was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_.

+ 429 F ii. **Patricia McLean** was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

+ 430 M iii. **A. A. McLean, Jr.** was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

+ 431 F iv. **Gay McLean** was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

+ 432 M v. **Benjamin McLean** was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

**301. Helen Maye Futrell** (*Fannie Belle Sykes*<sup>9</sup>, *Cordella A. Stephenson*<sup>8</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Dec 1888 in Conway, Northampton County, North Carolina, USA, died on 15 Apr 1967 in Portsmouth City, Virginia, USA at age 78, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in Town of Conway Cemetery, Conway, Northampton. {FGID: 40198466}



General Notes: Find A Grave--

Town of Conway Cemetery  
Conway, Northampton County, North Carolina, USA  
Plot Area A:Plot 069:Position 3  
Memorial ID 40198466

Helen Maye Futrell  
Flythe--tombstone  
Jenk Stephenson's 4th  
cousin, once removed  
(1888-1967)

CONWAY — Funeral services were scheduled for 3 pm Monday at the Conway Methodist Church for Mrs. Milton Flythe, 78, a long-time resident who died early Saturday in Portsmouth, VA. Mrs. Flythe was the mother of Mrs. Perry T. Bryant of Rocky Mount.

In charge of the funeral will be the Rev. R. L. Baldrige, Mrs. Flythe's pastor, assisted by the Rev. Ed Earnhardt of Durham and the Rev. Mr. Tisdale. Burial will be in Conway cemetery.

Although a native of Conway, Mrs. Flythe, who had suffered a stroke several years ago, had been living for the last five years with a daughter in Portsmouth. Mrs. Flythe was the daughter of the late Dr. and Mrs. Magnus Thomas Futrell of Conway. Her husband, Milton Flythe, died in 1959.

Mrs. Flythe was a charter member of the Conway Methodist Church, where she had served as pianist for many years. She also was a member of the Conway Book Club.

Survivors include five sons, Edwin of Raleigh, Lokie Milton of Portsmouth, Tom of Seaboard and James and Matt both of Ft. Lauderdale, FL; three daughters, Mrs. Frances F. Bryant of Rocky Mount, Mrs. Jane Liverman of Silver Springs, MD and Mrs. Fanny F. Long of Portsmouth; a brother, Dr. Matt Futrell of Emporia, VA; a sister, Mrs. Ida Futrell Flythe of Raleigh; and 14 grandchildren.

Bio by: ricktech

Helen Maye married **Milton Flythe** [MRIN: 1081], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. Milton was born on 14 Apr 1884 in Conway, Northampton County, North Carolina, USA, died on 6 Apr 1959 in Ahsokie, Hertford County, North Carolina, USA at age 74, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in Town of Conway Cemetery, Conway, Northampton County, North Carolina, USA. {FGID: 40198697}

General Notes: Find A Grave--

Town of Conway Cemetery  
Conway, Northampton County, North Carolina, USA  
Plot Area A:Plot 069:Position 2  
Memorial ID 40198697

**302. Elizabeth Cordelia Futrell** (*Fannie Belle Sykes*<sup>9</sup>, *Cordella A. Stephenson*<sup>8</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in \_\_\_\_\_ - 1890 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died in \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - 1899 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ at age 9, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_,

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**303. Lokie Melton Futrell** (*Fannie Belle Sykes*<sup>9</sup>, *Cordella A. Stephenson*<sup>8</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1892 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died in \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1963 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ at age 71, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**304. Carrie Belle Harris** (*Mary E. "Mollie" Sykes*<sup>9</sup>, *Cordella A. Stephenson*<sup>8</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_\_-Feb 1893 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

General Notes: This information was provided to my by Ed Barnes:

Children: None

**305. Viola Stephenson** (*Mary E. "Mollie" Sykes*<sup>9</sup>, *Cordella A. Stephenson*<sup>8</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Apr 1896 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died on 30 Apr 1976 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ at age 80, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

General Notes: This information was provided to my by Ed Barnes:

Children: None

### Marriage license:

Applied for on November 12, 1958. James Rossie Layton of Pendleton, age 47 son of June layton and Ella Layton, both dead, residence not given and Viola Stephenson age 57, daughter of Bob Stephenson and Mollie Stephenson, both dead, residence not given. Married on November 15, 1958 by Reverend randolph Phillips at Roberts Chapel Church, Pendleton. Witness: R. C. Stephenson, James W. Jenkins, Mrs. E. J. Burgess.

### Death Certificate:

Viola Stephenson Layton, age 80, born April 29, 1896 resident of Pendleton, Northampton County, father-Bob Stephenson, mother - Mollie Sykes. Died on April 30, 1976, cause heart attack - Dr. J. A. Fleetwood, Jr., Conway. Buried at Roberts Chapel Church Cemetery, Pendleton. Funeral by Bridgers Funeral Home, Conway, NC. Informant- Mr. Rossie Layton.

### Other:

Summary of a conversation with Martha Lou Stephenson on January 25, 2000. Martha Lou was raised in pendleton as a child, left and has returned to live near Pendleton: She remembers both Viola and her sister, Carrie Harris. She describes Viola Stephenson as being very smart, musically talented, somewhat eccentric, short of statute, plump and rather dumpy, and had a disability which caused her to limp. Viola sweemed to have sufficient income to be well dressed and to drive a large up to date car. She was the organist at Roberts Chapel Baptist Church for years and gave private piano lessons in her home. In fact Martha Lou took piano lessons from her and remembers that Viola and her sister, Carrie, had lots of extremely fine antique furniture in their home. Viola belonged to the Music Club and was an avid and smart bridge player. She was well liked and well known in the community and her church. Carrie did not seem to be as smart as Viola and followed Viola's lead. Late in her life, Viola married a man named, Rossie Layton, who was not from the area. Carrie in turn married a friend of Rossie Layton. As a part of Roberts Chapel's one hundred and fifty year celebration, the Church made improvements to the cemetery and made a census of the graves. They were not able to find Viola's grave nor Carrie's. They could not remember whether she was buried there or at home. Martha thinks that they are probably buried in the

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

cemetery and not having any close relatives other than their new husbands, no marker was ever bought.

Viola married **James Rossie Layton** [MRIN: 562], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, on 15 Nov 1958 in \_\_\_\_\_. James Rossie was born in \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-1911 in \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_.

**306. Thomas Stephenson** (*Reuben A.*<sup>9</sup>, *Arthur Elias "Coon"*<sup>8</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_.

**307. Rev Marion Osborne Stephenson** (*Lewter Norfleet*<sup>9</sup>, *Arthur Elias "Coon"*<sup>8</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Nov 1910 in Lawrenceville, Brunswick County, Virginia, USA, died on 11 Feb 2000 in Washington, Beaufort County, North Carolina, USA at age 89, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in Pineview Cemetery, Sec 47, Lot 34. {FGID: 155060725}

General Notes: Find A Grave--

The News & Observer (Raleigh, N.C.)- Friday, February 25, 2000

WASHINGTON, NC- The Reverend Marion O. Stephenson died on February 11, 2000.

A private burial took place in Pineview Cemetery in Rocky Mount on February 13, 2000.

Mr. Stephenson was born in Lawrenceville, VA on November 18, 1910. After graduating from public schools in Rocky Mount, he earned a B.A. Degree at Duke U., attended Boston U. School of Theology, and earned a Bachelor of Divinity Degree from Duke U. Divinity School. In 1934 he was ordained a Methodist Minister and became a life-long member of the NC Conference of the Methodist Church.

He was called to active duty as a chaplain in WWII. After 23 years on the Chaplaincy, he retired with the rank of Captain, and resumed serving churches in eastern N.C. including Edenton Street Methodist until he reached the churches maximum age of retirement. He and his wife then made their home in Washington, N.C.

Mr. Stephenson is survived by his wife Hazel Cline Stephenson; a son James and his wife Nannette; and two grandchildren, Jace and Julie.

Memorials will be the memories of his relatives and friends.

Marion Osborne married **Hazel Cline** [MRIN: 1077], daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_. Hazel was born on 5 Apr 1918 in Middlebourne, Tyler County, West Virginia, USA, died on 16 Apr 2006 in Washington, Beaufort County, North Carolina, USA at age 88, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in Rocky Mount, Nash & Edgecombe Counties, North Carolina, USA. {FGID: 155061883}

General Notes: Find A Grave--

Although her obit states she was born in Oklahoma she was born in West Virginia. She lived in Oklahoma as a child.

The News & Observer(Raleigh, NC)- Tuesday, April 18, 2006

WASHINGTON-Mrs. Hazel Cline Stephenson, 88, died Easter Sunday April 16, 2006 at Ridgewood Manor.

A private graveside service will be held 3:30 p.m. Tuesday April 18, 2006 at Pine View Cemetery in Rocky Mount, and will be conducted by Rev. Milton Mann.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

Mrs. Stephenson was born in Oklahoma on April 5, 1918, daughter of the late Isaiah Cline and Hazel Dell Warner Cline. She was an accomplished pianist and painter. She worked various jobs from New York City to Bermuda.

On April 13, 1944 she married Rev. Marion O. Stephenson. They were married for 56 years when God called him home.

She was a devoted member of the Methodist church and dedicated wife of a Navy chaplain.

She is survived by her granddaughter, Julia Nicole Stephenson and daughter-in-law, Nannette Stephenson Garrett, both of Washington.

Memorial contributions may be made in her honor to: Louisburg College.

Paul Funeral Home of Washington is serving the Stephenson family.

**308. Lois Alethea Stephenson** (*Rufus Arthur<sup>9</sup>, Arthur Elias "Coon"<sup>8</sup>, Abraham<sup>7</sup>, Arthur<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 5 Sep 1923 in Sumter, Sumter County, South Carolina, USA, died on 22 May 1927 in Sumter, Sumter County, South Carolina, USA at age 3, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in Sumter Cemetery. {FGID: 115894229}

General Notes: Bette was her twin sister.



Lois Alethea Stephenson  
Jenk Stephenson's 4th  
cousin, once removed  
(1923-1927)

**309. Bette Stephenson** (*Rufus Arthur<sup>9</sup>, Arthur Elias "Coon"<sup>8</sup>, Abraham<sup>7</sup>, Arthur<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 5 Sep 1923 in Sumter, Sumter County, South Carolina, USA, died on 4 Sep 1994 in Sumter, Sumter County, South Carolina, USA at age 70, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in Sumter Cemetery. {FGID: 115930593}

General Notes: Find A Grave--

Twin sister to Lois Alethea Stephenson who died in childhood.



Bette Stephenson Mitchell  
Jenk Stephenson's 4th  
cousin, once removed  
(1923-1994)

**310. Mary Elizabeth Stephenson** (*Eddie Lennox<sup>9</sup>, Arthur Elias "Coon"<sup>8</sup>, Abraham<sup>7</sup>, Arthur<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 10 May 1908 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died on 1 Mar 2000 in Pendleton, Northampton County, North Carolina, USA at age 91, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in Roberts Chapel Baptist Church Cemetery, Pendleton, Northampton, North Carolina, USA. {FGID: 92118331}

General Notes: Find A Grave--

Roberts Chapel Baptist Church Cemetery  
Pendleton, Northampton County, North Carolina, USA  
Plot \_\_\_\_\_ Section D: Plot 01: Position 08  
Memorial ID 92118331

Mary Elizabeth married **Alexander Wilson Outerbridge** [MRIN: 331], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. Alexander Wilson was born on 20 Jul 1908 in Scotland Neck, Halifax County, North Carolina, USA, died on 15 Apr 1965 in Hendersonville, Henderson County, North Carolina, USA at age 56, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in Roberts Chapel Baptist Church Cemetery, Pendleton, Northampton, North Carolina, USA. {FGID: 92118330}

General Notes: Find A Grave--

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

Roberts Chapel Baptist Church Cemetery  
Pendleton, Northampton County, North Carolina, USA  
Plot Section D: Plot 01: Position 07  
Memorial ID 92118330

---

The child from this marriage was:

+ 433 M i. **Steve Outerbridge** was born \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**311. Carson K. Stephenson** (*Eddie Lennox*<sup>9</sup>, *Arthur Elias "Coon"*<sup>8</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>7</sup>,  
*Arthur*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*

<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Apr 1920 in Bertie County, North Carolina, USA, died on 28 Jan 2011 in  
Knightdale, Wake County, North Carolina, USA at age 90, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_  
in Knightdale Baptist Church Cemetery. {FGID: 90368070}

General Notes: Find A Grave--

Knightdale Baptist Church Cemetery  
Knightdale, Wake County, North Carolina, USA  
Memorial ID 90368070



Carson K. Stephenson  
Robertson  
Jenk Stephenson's 4th  
cousin, once removed  
(1920-2011)

Carson Stephenson Robertson, 90, of 104 Main Street, died Friday evening January 28, 2011. She was born April 25, 1920 in Bertie County to the late Eddie Stephenson and Ella Kearns Stephenson. Carson was a retired bookkeeper, having worked in the medical office field. As long as her health permitted she was an active member of Knightdale Baptist Church.

Burial: New Knightdale Baptist Church Cemetery, Mailman Road, Knightdale, NC 27545

Surviving:

Sons: George E. "Butch" Robertson, IV and wife, Teresa of Knightdale; Charles B. "Chuck" Robertson and wife, Jackie of Knightdale; Grandchildren: Daniel B. Robertson, Katie R. Terry, Haley Lynch and Kori Robertson; Great-Grandchildren: Isabel Robertson and Liam Robertson; Nephew: Stephen Outerbridge

In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by her husband, George Everette Robertson, III and her sister, Elizabeth Outerbridge.

L Harold Poole Funeral Service, Jauary 31, 2011

---

Carson K. married **Sgt. George Robertson III** [MRIN: 284], son of \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. George was born on 24 Jan 1923 in Knightdale,  
Wake County, North Carolina, USA, died on 26 Aug 1997 in North Carolina, USA at age 74,  
and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in Knightdale Baptist Church Cemetery. {FGID:  
131530281}

General Notes: Find A Grave--

Knightdale Baptist Church Cemetery  
Knightdale, Wake County, North Carolina, USA  
Memorial ID 131530281



Tombstone  
(1923-1997)

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

**312. Foy Stephenson** (*William Maddrey*<sup>9</sup>, *Arthur Elias "Coon"*<sup>8</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*

<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Feb 1922 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died on 3 Sep 1999 in Pendleton, Northampton County, North Carolina, USA at age 77, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in Roberts Chapel Baptist Church Cemetery, Pendleton, Northampton, North Carolina, USA. {FGID: 92118242}



Foy Stephenson Faucette  
Jenk Stephenson's 4th  
cousin, once removed  
(1922-1999)

General Notes: Find A Grave--

Roberts Chapel Baptist Church Cemetery  
Pendleton, Northampton County, North Carolina, USA  
Plot Section A: Plot 02: Position 08  
Memorial ID 92118242

Foy married **Frank Faucett** [MRIN: 332], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. Frank was born on 21 Oct 1920 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died on 15 May 1999 in Pendleton, Northampton County, North Carolina, USA at age 78, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in Roberts Chapel Baptist Church Cemetery, Pendleton, Northampton, North Carolina, USA. {FGID: 92118243}

General Notes: Find A Grave--

Roberts Chapel Baptist Church Cemetery  
Pendleton, Northampton County, North Carolina, USA  
Plot Section A: Plot 02: Position 07  
Memorial ID 92118243

Children from this marriage were:

- + 434 F i. **Elizabeth Faucett** was born \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 435 F ii. **Polly Faucett** was born \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 436 M iii. **Frank Faucett, Jr.** was born \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**313. Randolph Clair Stephenson** (*William Maddrey*<sup>9</sup>, *Arthur Elias "Coon"*<sup>8</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Jan 1911 in Pendleton, Northampton County, North Carolina, USA, died on 14 Aug 1968 in Pendleton, Northampton County, North Carolina, USA at age 57, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in Roberts Chapel Baptist Church Cemetery, Pendleton, Northampton, North Carolina, USA. {FGID: 92118370}



Randolph Stephenson  
Jenk Stephenson's 4th  
cousin, once removed  
(1911-1968)

General Notes: Find A Grave--

Roberts Chapel Baptist Church Cemetery  
Pendleton, Northampton County, North Carolina, USA  
Plot Section A: Plot 02: Position 01  
Memorial ID 92118370

PENDLETON — Randolph Clair Stephenson, 57, died Wednesday in his home after a brief illness. A native of Northampton County, he was a son of "Capt. Will" M. Stephenson and the late Mrs. Gladys Stephenson.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

He was a member of Roberts Chapel Baptist Church.

Survivors include his step-mother, Mrs. Genola Ward Stephenson of Pendleton; and a sister, Mrs. Foy Stephenson Faucette of Raleigh.

Funeral services were held Friday at 3 pm in Roberts Chapel Baptist Church by the Rev. Ernest Poston, pastor; the Rev. Randolph Phillips, a former pastor; and the Rev. Marion Stephenson of Battleboro. Burial was in the church cemetery.

---

**314. Fannie May Stephenson** (*William Maddrey*<sup>9</sup>, *Arthur Elias "Coon"*<sup>8</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 May 1913 in Northampton County North Carolina, USA, died on 26 Sep 1915 in Northampton County North Carolina, USA at age 2, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in Severn Cemetery, Severn, North Carolina. {FGID: 184332004}

General Notes: Find A Grave--  
Severn Cemetery  
Northampton County, North Carolina, USA  
Memorial ID 184332004

Fannie was a daughter of William Maddrey Stephenson and his 1st wife Gladys Stephenson (Stephenson).

Fannie May Stephenson in the North Carolina, Death Certificates, 1909-1976

Name: Fannie May Stephenson

Gender: Female

Race: White

Age: 0

Birth Date: 25 May 1915

Birth Place: Pendleton

Death Date: 26 Sep 1915

Death Place: Kirby; Pendleton, Northampton, North Carolina, USA

Father: W M Stephenson

Mother: Gladys Stephenson

Death Certificate indicated Fannie was born May 25, 1915, age 2 years 4 months 1 day, died Sept 26, 1915, born Pendleton, both parents born NC, informant Mrs Vernon Hoggard of Severn, buried Severn. Died from diptheria, buried 9-27-15.

NOTE: Grave marker had year of birth as 1913. If she was 2 years old, her year of birth HAD to have been 1913.

On one of my cemetery visitations recording info from the stones, her grave was marked with full name, date of birth & death and dau of W M & Gladys Stephenson.

Unfortunately, I did not take a pic of her marker.

---

**315. Mary Louise Johnson** (*Martha C. "Mattie" Stephenson*<sup>9</sup>, *Arthur Elias "Coon"*<sup>8</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Mary Louise married **Marshall Woodall** [MRIN: 333], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. Marshall was

---

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 437 F i. **Barbara Woodall** was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 438 M ii. **John Charles Woodall** was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**316. Elizabeth "Lib" Johnson** (*Martha C. "Mattie" Stephenson*<sup>9</sup>, *Arthur Elias "Coon"*<sup>8</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Dec 1916 in Elizabeth City, Pasquotank County, North Carolina, USA, died on 27 Sep 2012 in Smithfield, Johnston County, North Carolina, USA at age 95, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in Sunset Memorial Park. {FSID: MJD4-LPY, FGID: 98005193}

General Notes: Find A Grave--

parents Charles Wingate Johnson and Martha Stephenson Johnson, husband Tom

---

Elizabeth "Lib" married **Thomas James Lassiter Jr.** [MRIN: 334], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Thomas James was born on 21 Aug 1911 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died on 17 Jul 2000 in Smithfield, Johnston County, North Carolina, USA at age 88, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in Sunset Memorial Park. {FGID: 138104149}

General Notes: Find A Grave--

Sunset Memorial Park  
Smithfield, Johnston County, North Carolina, USA  
Memorial ID 138104149

---

Children from this marriage were:

- + 439 F i. **Nancy Louise Lassiter** was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 440 M ii. **Wingate Lassiter** was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 441 F iii. **Marian Lassiter** was born on 4 Jun 1944 in Johnston County, North Carolina, USA, died on 6 Sep 1944 in Smithfield, Johnson County, North Carolina, USA, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in Sunset Memorial Park. {FGID: 111020207}
- + 442 F iv. **Martha Ann Lassiter** was born on 26 Jul 1950 in Johnston County, North Carolina, USA, died on 22 Apr 1956 in Chapel Hill, Orange County, North Carolina, USA at age 5, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in Smithfield, Johnston County, North Carolina, USA. {FGID: 111020208}

**317. Louis Stephenson** (*Thomas Rufus*<sup>9</sup>, *Arthur Elias "Coon"*<sup>8</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

\_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**318. Betty Stephenson** (*Thomas Rufus*<sup>9</sup>, *Arthur Elias "Coon"*<sup>8</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Betty married **Larry Mitchell** [MRIN: 335], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. Larry was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 443 M i. **Larry Mitchell, Jr.** was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 444 F ii. **Shirley Ann Mitchell** was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**319. Edith Stephenson** (*Wiley Cleveland*<sup>9</sup>, *Arthur Elias "Coon"*<sup>8</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**320. Wiley C. Stephenson, Jr.** (*Wiley Cleveland*<sup>9</sup>, *Arthur Elias "Coon"*<sup>8</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**321. Earl Fleetwood Stephenson** (*Wiley Cleveland*<sup>9</sup>, *Arthur Elias "Coon"*<sup>8</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Sep 1924 in Pendleton, Northampton County, North Carolina, USA, died on 27 Dec 2000 in Henrico, Northampton County, North Carolina, USA at age 76, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in Roberts Chapel Baptist Church Cemetery, Pendleton, Northampton, North Carolina, USA. {FGID: 92118354}

General Notes: Find A Grave--

Roberts Chapel Baptist Church Cemetery  
Pendleton, Northampton County, North Carolina, USA  
Plot           Section A: Plot 12: Position 06  
Memorial ID       92118354

HENRICO — Earl Fleetwood Stephenson, 76, a native of Pendleton, died December 27, 2000, at his home in Lake Gaston. A funeral will be conducted at 1 pm Saturday in Roberts Chapel Baptist Church, Pendleton. Burial will be in the church cemetery.

Stephenson was a World War II veteran, having participated in the D-Day invasion and later earning the rank of Second Lieutenant. He also worked for Carolina Power & Light, retiring as a vice-president after 37 years of service. He was a member of First Baptist Church in Raleigh and James Square Baptist Church, Lake Gaston area.

Survivors include his wife, Ann Wallis Stephenson; two daughters, Martha S. Grady of Boone, NC and Carla

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

S. Robison of Atlanta, GA; a son, Russell Stephenson of Wake Forest; two sisters, Edith S. Simpson of Raleigh and Martha Lou Stephenson of Pendleton; and five grandchildren.

---

**322. Martha Lou Stephenson** (*Wiley Cleveland*<sup>9</sup>, *Arthur Elias "Coon"*<sup>8</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Sep 1928 in Pendleton, Northampton County, North Carolina, USA, died on 6 Mar 2014 in Pendleton, Northampton County, North Carolina, USA at age 85, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in Roberts Chapel Baptist Church Cemetery, Pendleton, Northampton, North Carolina, USA. {FSID: KLQD-PPW, FGID: 126113770}

General Notes: Find A Grave--

Roberts Chapel Baptist Church Cemetery  
Pendleton, Northampton County, North Carolina, USA  
Plot            Section A: Plot 12: Position 01  
Memorial ID            126113770



Mary Lou Stephenson  
Jenk Stephenson's 4th  
cousin, once removed  
(1928-2014)

PENDLETON — Martha Lou Stephenson, a rare and formidable Southern woman who loved any excuse to be outdoors, died March 6 at her home in Pendleton. She was 85.

A wildly entertaining storyteller, Martha Lou majored in English at Meredith College and remained an avid reader who appreciated a well-turned phrase. She was an exceptional gardener, refinisher of furniture and scavenger of junk-store treasures. She also played a mean game of Scrabble, made cussing sound like poetry and spoke a special language with animals.

And throughout the highs and lows of her life, she remained a loving mother who indulged her children's passions and treated each of their minor achievements as a major triumph.

The youngest of four children, Martha Lou was born and reared in Pendleton, where she refused to sit still long enough to play dolls with her sister. No sooner had the doll house been set up than she ran outside to help her father with chores, a parade of dogs and cats at her heels.

Blessed with long limbs and boundless energy, she was a standout basketball player at Severn High School.

As an undergraduate at Meredith, she became a disciple of Dr. Norma Rose, joined the Colton English Club, served on the newspaper staff of the Twig and played varsity softball and varsity basketball.

Following her graduation in 1950, Martha Lou worked at the Methodist Orphanage in Raleigh and wrote copy for WPTF radio station.

More than three decades of married life took her to Las Vegas; Mt. Clemens, MI, Birchington-on-Sea, England; Ramstein, Germany; Sherman, Texas; Goldsboro, NC; Goose Bay, Labrador; Austin, TX; and Oxon Hill, MD. But the only place Martha Lou truly called home was Pendleton, where she returned in 1985 for the remaining 29 years of her life.

In this latter phase of life, she threw her energies into renovating a 19th century farmhouse, infusing its interior with vibrant splashes of color and singular furnishings. But she spent more time in her yard than in her living room, mowing the lawn, pulling up weeds, pruning trees, tending to her rose garden and only rarely sitting down to survey the fruits of her labor.

Martha Lou also served on the Northampton County Board of Elections and was a member of Roberts Chapel Baptist Church.

# Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

She is survived by son William S. Clarke III and son-in-law Douglas J. Martin of New York, NY; daughter Elizabeth S. Clarke of Washington, DC; sister Edith S. Simpson of Raleigh; sister-in-law Ann Stephenson of Henrico, NC; nieces, Martha Stephenson of Radford, Va. and Carla Robinson of Atlanta; nephews Steve Simpson of Raleigh and Russell Stephenson of Wake Forest; and former husband William S. Clarke Jr. of Raleigh.

The service will be held at Roberts Chapel Baptist Church in Pendleton Saturday at 2 p.m., followed by visitation.

Martha Lou married **Spurgeon Clerie** [MRIN: 290], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. Spurgeon was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**323. James Frederick Calvin Stephenson** (*James Berry*<sup>9</sup>, *Nathaniel James*<sup>8</sup>, *Littleberry*<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1911 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died in \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1984 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ at age 73, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_,

**324. Margaret Elizabeth White** (*Bessie (Bess) Viola Tarkington*<sup>9</sup>, *Elizabeth (Bessie) Moore Stephenson*<sup>8</sup>, *Charles Hosie*<sup>7</sup>, *Charles*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**325. Robert L. Bowling Jr.** (*Flora Adelaide Tarkington*<sup>9</sup>, *Elizabeth (Bessie) Moore Stephenson*<sup>8</sup>, *Charles Hosie*<sup>7</sup>, *Charles*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-1948 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**326. Amelia Yarbrough** (*Annie Tabitha Stephenson* <sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles* <sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins* <sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas* <sup>6</sup>, *Abraham* <sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.* <sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.* <sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.* <sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.* <sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_.

**327. Henry Yarbrough** (*Annie Tabitha Stephenson*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

**328. William Jenkins Yarbrough** (*Annie Tabitha Stephenson*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Oct 1894 in Woodruff County, Arkansas, died on 24 Dec 1960 in San Diego, California at age 66, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in Greenwood Memorial Park. {FGID: 196379476}

General Notes: Searching on the internet, I found his birthday as Oct 16, 1894 and his Social Security No. as: 458-20-5118. I originally had his birthday as October 18, 1894.



William Jenkins Yarbrough  
tombstone  
Jenk Stephenson's 1st  
cousin, once removed  
buried at --

Greenwood Memorial Park  
4300 Imperial Ave  
San Diego, San Diego,  
California  
United States

(1894-1960)

Greetings, I hope this email finds you healthy and well. My name is Lynn Yarbrough, my great grandparents were William P, Yarbrough and Annie Stephenson Yarbrough, my grandfather was nicknamed Jenk or Jenks. I wanted to contact you about some information to update and corrections to make. I regret to inform you that Royce Yarbrough (my second cousin) passed away last year, my uncle name was Walter Jerome (not William), he also passed away, I would have to ask my dad the date. Also, my grandmother's name is Lottie nee Angelo Yarbrough and is misspelled as Loddie. I find any type of family history fascinating and was happy to find this information that you were so kind to undertake such a task a great delight, thank you! Now I just have to find the time to read it all. I was born and raised in San Diego and relocated to Nevada in 1990. My father is William Penn Yarbrough. I hope to hear some more family history and details. With warmest regards and wishing you and your family a very Merry Christmas, Lynn Yarbrough

Buried at--

Greenwood Memorial Park  
4300 Imperial Ave  
San Diego, San Diego, California  
United States

William Jenkins married **Lottie Louise Angelo** [MRIN: 70], daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. Lottie Louise was born in \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-1894 in Woodruff County, Arkansas, USA, died in \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-1965 in San Diego County, California, USA at age 71, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in Greenwood Memorial Park.



Lottie Louise Angelo  
Yarbrough  
(1894-1965)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 445 M i. **Walter Jerome Yarbrough** was born \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 446 F ii. **Annie Lorene Yarbrough** was born in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.  
Annie Lorene married **Carl Gregory** [MRIN: 305] (b. \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_) \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 447 M iii. **William Penn Yarbrough** was born on 2 May 1927 in Brownwood, Texas, died on 10 Dec 2012 in Las Vegas, Nevada at age 85, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FGID: 103989195}

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

William Penn married someone \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_.  
\_\_\_\_.

**329. Margaret Annie (Maggie) Yarbrough** (*Annie Tabitha Stephenson<sup>9</sup>, Samuel Charles<sup>8</sup>, Jenkins<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 25 Nov 1895 in Woodruff County, Arkansas, died on 24 Sep 1916 in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_ at age 20, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_.

Margaret Annie (Maggie) married **Roland Murphy** [MRIN: 259], son of \_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_.  
Roland was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_.

**330. Jefferson Penn Yarbrough** (*Annie Tabitha Stephenson<sup>9</sup>, Samuel Charles<sup>8</sup>, Jenkins<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 18 Nov 1896 in Woodruff County, Arkansas, died on 10 Jul 1897 in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_.

**331. Maud LaVergne Yarbrough** (*Annie Tabitha Stephenson<sup>9</sup>, Samuel Charles<sup>8</sup>, Jenkins<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 13 Oct 1897 in Woodruff County, Arkansas, died on 2 Jul 1992 in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_ at age 94, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_.

Maud LaVergne married **Charles Schwer** [MRIN: 260], son of \_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_.  
Charles was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_.

Maud LaVergne next married **Earl D. McQuiston** [MRIN: 261], son of \_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ about \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - 1942 in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_.  
Earl D. was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_.

**332. Samuel Charles Yarbrough** (*Annie Tabitha Stephenson<sup>9</sup>, Samuel Charles<sup>8</sup>, Jenkins<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 19 Feb 1899 in Woodruff County, Arkansas, died on 18 Aug 1899 in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_.

**333. Mabel Edna Yarbrough** (*Annie Tabitha Stephenson<sup>9</sup>, Samuel Charles<sup>8</sup>, Jenkins<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 1 Aug 1901 in Woodruff County, Arkansas, died about \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - 1997 in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_ about age 96, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_.

Mabel Edna married **Robert P. Smith** [MRIN: 262], son of \_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_.  
Robert P. was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_.

**334. Minor Gregory Yarbrough** (*Annie Tabitha Stephenson<sup>9</sup>, Samuel Charles<sup>8</sup>, Jenkins<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>*)

---

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

was born on 25 Dec 1902 in Woodruff County, Arkansas, died on 27 Oct 1947 in Morton, Cochran County, Texas at age 44, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Minor Gregory married **Edna Beatrice Barton** [MRIN: 31], daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Edna Beatrice was born on 25 Mar 1909 in Paducah, Texas, died on 16 Apr 1981 in Morton, Texas at age 72, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 448 F i. **Wanda Lou Yarbrough** was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Wanda Lou married **George Holland** [MRIN: 704] (b. \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_) \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

+ 449 M ii. **Melvin Yarbrough** was born on 4 Feb 1933 in McAdoo, Dickens County, Texas, USA, died on 6 Feb 2010 in Lubbock, Texas, USA at age 77, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Melvin married **Pat Dunsworth** [MRIN: 329] (b. \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_) on 5 Apr 1962 in Portales, New Mexico.

**335. Marvin Thomas Yarbrough** (*Annie Tabitha Stephenson<sup>9</sup>, Samuel Charles<sup>8</sup>, Jenkins<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 17 Dec 1903 in Woodruff County, Arkansas, died on 4 Nov 1980 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at age 76, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Marvin Thomas married **Mona Adams** [MRIN: 306], daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Mona was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 450 M i. **Stanley norvel Yarbrough** was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

+ 451 F ii. **Mona Carolyne Yarbrough** was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

+ 452 F iii. **Marilyn Edwina Yarbrough** was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

+ 453 M iv. **Marvin Edward Yarbrough** was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

+ 454 M v. **Steven Penn Yarbrough** was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and \_\_\_\_\_.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

- + 455 U vi. **Sammie Durrel Yarbrough** was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Marvin Thomas next married **Martha Long** [MRIN: 307], daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.  
Martha was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 456 M i. **Milton Thomas Yarbrough** was born on 23 Jul 1925 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 457 F ii. **Merridy Rae Yarbrough** was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 458 M iii. **Royce Wayne Yarbrough** was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**336. Milton Burpee Yarbrough** (*Annie Tabitha Stephenson*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Feb 1905 in Woodruff County, Arkansas, died on 11 Apr 1914 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at age 9, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**337. Russell Allen Yarbrough** (*Annie Tabitha Stephenson*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Feb 1906 in Woodruff County, Arkansas, died on 23 Aug 1906 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**338. Darius Pendell Yarbrough** (*Annie Tabitha Stephenson*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 May 1907 in Woodruff County, Arkansas, died on 20 Apr 1929 in Hillsboro, Hill County, Texas, USA at age 21, and was buried on 22 Apr 1929 in New Augusta, Arkansas.

General Notes: Killed in a car wreck at about age 22 in 1929 near Hillsboro, Texas

**339. Lucy Dean Yarbrough** (*Annie Tabitha Stephenson*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Aug 1908 in Woodruff County, Arkansas, died on 15 Mar 1984 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at age 75, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Lucy Dean married **Herman R. Montgomery** [MRIN: 308], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.  
Herman R. was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

The child from this marriage was:

+ 459 M i. **Darius Pendell Montgomery** was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**340. Libbye Victor Yarbrough** (*Annie Tabitha Stephenson<sup>9</sup>, Samuel Charles<sup>8</sup>, Jenkins<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 1 Feb 1910 in Woodruff County, Arkansas, died on 28 Dec 1988 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at age 78, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Libbye Victor married **Carl J. Huckabee** [MRIN: 309], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 460 M i. **Carl Jack Huckabee** was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

+ 461 F ii. **Beverly Jean Huckabee** was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**341. Goldie Edna Hargis** (*Edna Earl Stephenson<sup>9</sup>, Samuel Charles<sup>8</sup>, Jenkins<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 2 Mar 1898 in Woodruff County, Arkansas, died on 15 Sep 1899 in Woodruff County, Arkansas at age 1, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in Stephenson Cemetery. {FGID: 190202158}



Tombstone

Jenk Stephenson found this cemetery in Woodruff County, Arkansas on the old family farm.  
(1898-1899)

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

**342. Ruby Keith Hargis** (*Edna Earl Stephenson*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Oct 1899 in McCrory, Woodruff County, Arkansas, USA, died on 30 Nov 1993 in Salinas, Monterey County, California, USA at age 94, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FGID: 177241404}

General Notes: Birth date was taken from the family Bible in the possession of Jenk Stephenson.



Ruby Keith Hargis (Patton)  
age 13  
Jenk Stephenson's first  
cousin, once removed.  
Her picture was taken in  
about 1912 at age 13  
(1899-1993)

Ruby Keith married **Carl Patton Sr.** [MRIN: 312], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, on 11 May 1919 in McCrory, Woodruff Co, Arkansas, USA. Carl was born on 25 Jan 1892 in Quitman, Faulkner County, Arkansas, USA, died on 11 Dec 1959 in Citrus Heights, Sacramento County, California, USA at age 67, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-Dec 1959 in Conway, Faulkner County, Arkansas (Oak Grove Cemetery). {FGID: 101412956}

General Notes: Find A Grave -  
Carl had a twin brother, Earl Patton, Memorial #7347347.

Possible new burial place.  
Sylvan Cemetery  
Citrus Heights, Sacramento County, California, USA

Children from this marriage were:

- + 462 M i. **Carl Patton Jr.** was born on 5 Apr 1920 in Morrilton, Conway County, Arkansas, USA, died on 13 Aug 1992 in Humboldt County, California, USA at age 72, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FGID: 177241765}  
Carl married **Jewel Ruth Quimby** [MRIN: 899] (b. Abt \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1925, d. 20 Oct 2002) \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.  
Carl next married **Margaret De Le Vin** [MRIN: 900] (b. \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1921, d. \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1947) \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.  
+ 463 M ii. **Dr. Gerald Keith Patton Sr.** was born on 25 Jan 1923 in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA, died in \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1973 in Fort Smith, Sebastian County, Arkansas, USA at age 50, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.  
Gerald Keith married someone **Daisy Helen Kitchens** [MRIN: 901] (b. \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_) in \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1980 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**343. Margaret Teresia Hargis** (*Edna Earl Stephenson*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 May 1902 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

General Notes: Info taken from the family Bible, in the possession of Jenk Stephenson

Margaret Teresia married **John Marion Adams** [MRIN: 310], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

John Marion was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 464 F i. **Constance Hargis Adams** was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Constance Hargis married **Unknown Price** [MRIN: 311] (b. \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ ) \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**344. Henry Geraldine Hargis** (*Edna Earl Stephenson*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Apr 1906 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died on 4 May 1908 in Woodruff County, Arkansas at age 2, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in Stephenson Cemetery. {FGID: 190202366}

General Notes: Info taken from the family Bible, in the possession of Jenk Stephenson and from the tombstone in the Stephenson Cemetery in Arkansas.



Henry Geraldine Hargis  
Jenk Stephenson's first  
cousin, once removed  
(1905)

**345. Amelia Price Hargis** (*Edna Earl Stephenson*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Feb 1911 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died on 12 Oct 1991 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ at age 80, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in Fakes Cemetery, Woodruff County, Arkansas, USA. {FGID: 141742984}

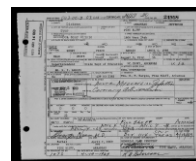


Amelia Hargis Griffin  
Jenk Stephenson's first  
cousin, once removed  
(1911-1991)

Amelia Price married **Royce O. Griffin** [MRIN: 140], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_. Royce O. was born on 19 Dec 1905 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died on 18 Jan 1997 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ at age 91, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**346. Henry Price (HP) Hargis Jr.** (*Edna Earl Stephenson*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Aug 1912 in McCrory, Woodruff County, Arkansas, USA, died on 4 Apr 1969 in Spur, Dickens County, Texas, USA at age 56, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

General Notes: dates I do not believe are accurate--  
birth --15 Oct 1891  
Death-- March 1971 Warren, Arkansas



Henry Price Hargis, Jr.  
death certificate

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

Henry Price (HP) married **Bertha Mae Carlisle** [MRIN: 1033], daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, on 7 Sep 1935 in Spur, Dickens County, Texas, USA. Bertha Mae was born on 4 Dec 1916 in Winkler, Freestone County, Texas, USA, died on 1 Jun 2014 in McKinney, Collin County, Texas, USA at age 97, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FGID: 130953234}



Bertha Mae Carlisle  
Hargis  
(1916-2014)

### General Notes: Find A Grave --

Bertha Mae Hargis, age 97, formerly of Pine Bluff, Arkansas, passed away in Allen, Texas, on June 1, 2014. She was born December 4, 1916 in Winkler, Texas to Willie Steven and Mary Jane (Massey) Carlisle. On September 7, 1935, Bertha married, Henry Price Hargis in Spur, Texas. She was a member of First United Methodist Church, the Ladies Auxiliary, and the Garden Club in Pine Bluff. Bertha worked most of her life as a Child Welfare Social Worker for the State of Arkansas and also worked at the Methodist Children's Home in Little Rock, Arkansas. She was instrumental in starting a youth home in Pine Bluff and received many awards for her dedication and service to foster children.

She is survived by her children, Henry Price Hargis, Jr. and wife Betty of Conway, Arkansas, Wesley Steve Hargis of Center Ridge, Arkansas, Diane Hargis Currie of Schertz, Texas, and Margie Hargis King and husband George of McKinney, Texas; 9 grandchildren; 12 great-grandchildren; and 1 great-great-grandchild. Bertha is also survived by many beloved nieces and nephews.

Bertha is preceded in death by her parents, Willie Steven and Mary Jane Carlisle; husband, H.P. Hargis; brothers, Rex Carlisle, Buck Carlisle and W.S. Carlisle; and sister, Avanelle Carlisle Faubus.

The family would like to thank the compassionate caretakers at Glorious Living Care Home in Allen, Texas where Bertha resided for one year.

A memorial service will be held at 4:00 p.m., on Saturday, June 21, 2014 at Turrentine-Jackson-Morrow Funeral Home in Allen, Texas. In lieu of flowers the family wishes you would contribute to the Charity of your choice.

---

The child from this marriage was:

+ 465 M i. **Graham Hargis** was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**347. Wesley Walden Hargis** (*Edna Earl Stephenson*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Mar 1915 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died on 28 May 1999 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at age 84, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

General Notes: Never married.

Wesley Walden Hargis, died May 28, 1999

Posted by Gloria Bronte Lane <gblane@aristotle.net> on Sun, 30 May 1999

Surname: Hargis, Robertson, Adams, Griffin

(from Ark. Democrat-Gazette, May 30, 1999)

WESLEY WALDEN HARGIS, age 84, of Little Rock died May 28, 1999. Born in McCrory, Ark., Mr. Hargis graduated from Kensett High School before graduating from the University of Central Arkansas with a degree in chemistry.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

After serving in the army during World War II, he returned to Arkansas, and prior to receiving his master's degree in bacteriology from the University of Arkansas, he taught high school science and mathematics and worked for the Arkansas State Education Department in Veterans On the Job Training Program. While in graduate school, he was employed by the university's Dept. of Botany and Bacteriology as a research assistant for one year, studying the effect of a carcinogen on the morphology of bacterial cells grown in the media containing the carcinogen.

In 1955, he was employed at the biological center of the Pine Bluff Arsenal as a biological control microbiologist. His duties included quality and production control for the biological plant fermentation, concentration and drying operations, development of seed and inoculum procedures, microbial variation studies, genetics and environmental and problems related to production of improved seed cultures for plant scale-up. His responsibilities also included work within aerobiology and studies related to virulence of microbiological pathogens for laboratory test animals and serology of laboratory test animals exposed to toxic bacteria.

He was a hard worker dedicated to his field of research and also enjoyed his leisure time by hunting and fishing. He was also known for his ability to fix anything and enjoyed collecting classical music and old radios, as well as the special friendships he had with the residents and those who worked at Shepherd's Cove.

Wesley is survived by two nieces, Connie Robertson and her husband, Jack, of West Virginia, Diane Currie of San Antonio, Texas; four nephews: Jimmy M. Adams and his wife, Joan, of Little Rock, Royce Griffin and his wife, Brenda, of Little Rock, Henry Hargis and his wife, Betty, of Conway, and Wesley Steve Hargis of Pine Bluff.

There will be a funeral service Tuesday at 10 a.m. at the Ruebel Funeral Home, followed by a private burial in McCrory. Memorials may be made to the Good Shepherd Ecumenical Retirement Center, Shepherd's Cove.

**348. Maggie Lou Stephenson** (*Samuel Walter*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - 1903 in Woodruff County, Arkansas, died in \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - 1904 in Woodruff County, Arkansas at age 1, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in Stephenson Cemetery.

General Notes: Probably buried in an unmarked grave in the Stephenson Cemetery near Revels, Arkansas, Woodruff County. She was probably no more than 6 months old and died of malaria, like her mother had shortly before.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

**349. Benjamin Thomas (Benny) Stephenson** (*Samuel Walter<sup>9</sup>, Samuel Charles<sup>8</sup>, Jenkins<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 19 Aug 1907 in Grays, Revels Community, Woodruff County, Arkansas, USA, died on 15 Oct 1913 in Grays, Revels Community, Woodruff County, Arkansas, USA at age 6, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in I assume the Stephenson Cemetery. {FGID: 190347748}

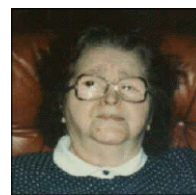
General Notes: His birthday and death dates were taken from an old bible of Edna McCoy. I did find a birthday of 19 Oct 1907 from a Jones Family Tree (Mamie Joyce (Jones) Lougue).

In a family genealogy letter dated June 4, 1980, my Aunt Edna Stephenson McCoy stated that Bennie died of diptheria.



Benjamin Thomas "Benny"  
Stephenson  
Jenk's Stephenson's uncle  
that died at a young age  
(1907-1913)

**350. Edna Lila Mae Stephenson** (*Samuel Walter<sup>9</sup>, Samuel Charles<sup>8</sup>, Jenkins<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 25 Mar 1909 in Grays, Revels Community, Woodruff County, Arkansas, USA, died on 9 Jan 1990 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, USA at age 80, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in McAdoo Cemetery, McAdoo, Dickens County, Texas, USA. {FGID: 44612138}



Edna Lila Mae  
Stephenson McCoy  
Jenk Stephenson's aunt  
(1909-1990)

Edna Lila Mae married **Monte James McCoy** [MRIN: 77], son of **Jesse Loch McCoy** and **Emma Louisa Blackwell**, on 11 Jul 1942 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. Monte James was born on 28 May 1909 in Jonesboro, died on 15 Dec 1969 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ at age 60, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in McAdoo Cemetery, McAdoo, Dickens County, Texas, USA.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 466 F i. **Patsy Robena McCoy** was born on 31 Mar 1943 in Spur, Dickens County, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Patsy Robena married **Jerry Neal Tooke** [MRIN: 36] (b. 4 Jun 1942, d. 7 Feb 2019) on 15 Jul 1966 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, USA.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

**351. Annie Grace Stephenson** (*Samuel Walter*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Dec 1911 in Grays, Revels Community, Woodruff County, Arkansas, USA, died on 13 Feb 1994 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, USA at age 82, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in McAdoo Cemetery, McAdoo, Dickens County, Texas, USA. {FGID: 44610581}

General Notes: burried at McAdoo, Texas



Annie Grace Stephenson  
Jenk Stephenson's aunt  
(1911-1994)

Annie Grace married **Carmen "Carmie" Lenzy Fendley** [MRIN: 63], son of **Aley Edward Fendley** and **Mollie Elizabeth Bryant**, \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. Carmen "Carmie" Lenzy was born on 7 Sep 1912 in Alpine, Clark County, Arkansas, USA, died on 20 Jun 1986 in Port Lavaca, Calhoun County, Texas, USA at age 73, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in McAdoo, Dickens County, Texas, USA. {FGID: 44610540}



Carmie Lenzy Fendley  
Jenk Stephenson's uncle  
(1912-1986)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 467 M i. **Carmie Dale Fendley** was born on 22 May 1936 in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, died on 22 May 1936 in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_. {FGID: 44610440}
- + 468 M ii. **Walter Edward Fendley** was born on 21 Nov 1938 in Spur, Dickens County, Texas, died on 24 Oct 2017 in Mountain View, Arkansas, USA at age 78, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.  
Walter Edward married **Jean Ann Littleton** [MRIN: 67] (b. \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_, d. \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-1998) \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.  
Walter Edward next married **JoAnn Knight** [MRIN: 868] (b. \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_) about \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-1999 in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.  
+ 469 M iii. **Nathan Lenzy Fendley** was born on 14 Jun 1942 in Afton, Dickens County, Texas, died on 7 Sep 2010 in Longview, Gregg County, Texas, USA at age 68, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in White Cemetery. {FGID: 60339229}

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

Nathan Lenzy married **Judy Ann Petree** [MRIN: 66] (b. \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ ) on 18 Aug 1961 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Nathan Lenzy next married **Sandra V. Unknown** [MRIN: 878] (b. \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ ) on 29 Dec 2003 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**352. William Nathan Stephenson** (*Samuel Walter*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Aug 1913 in Grays, Revels Community, Woodruff County, Arkansas, USA, died on 6 Mar 1972 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, USA at age 58, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in Crosbyton Cemetery, Crosby County, USA. {FGID: 54970208}



William Nathan  
Stephenson  
Jenk Stephenson's Uncle  
Nath  
(1935)

William Nathan married **Jewel Garrison** [MRIN: 48], daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. Jewel was born on 29 May 1912 in Oklahoma, USA, died on 5 Dec 1979 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ at age 67, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FGID: 54970168}

General Notes: Her birth state comes for Joe Nathan's birth record.



Jewel Garrison Phillips  
Stephenson  
Jenk Stephenson's aunt  
by marriage  
(1912-1979)

The child from this marriage was:

+ 470 M i. **Joe Nathan Stephenson** was born on 2 Jul 1952 in Spur, Dickens County, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Joe Nathan married **Theresia Annette Hagan** [MRIN: 40] (b. \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - 1955) on 7 Dec 1970 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Joe Nathan next married **Donna Lee Harris** [MRIN: 74] (b. 14 Apr 1951) on 10 Nov 1975 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

William Nathan had a relationship with **Minnie Bell Long** [MRIN: 47], daughter of **Dewey Melvin Long** and **Pearl Ammer McGowan Massey-Long**. This couple did not marry. Minnie Bell was born on 4 Dec 1920 in McCaskill, Arkansas, USA, died on 22 Dec 1958 in Broken Bow, McCurtain County, Oklahoma, USA at age 38, and was buried Broken Bow, Oklahoma in Holly Creek Cemetery.

Their child was:

+ 471 M i. **Jerry William Stephenson** was born on 14 Jun 1936 in Fitzhugh, Arkansas, USA, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

Jerry William married **Shirley Janice White** [MRIN: 3] (b. 7 Mar 1938) on 21 Aug 1958 in Clovis, Curry County, New Mexico, USA.

William Nathan had a relationship with **Margaret Agnes Bass** [MRIN: 204], daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_. This couple did not marry. Margaret Agnes was born on 8 Aug 1918 in McAdoo, Dickens County, Texas, USA, died on 27 Jan 1995 in Amarillo, Potter County, Texas, USA at age 76, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

General Notes: Margaret Bass and William Nathan Stephenson were never married.

Their child was:

+ 472 F i. **Margaret June Merritt (Stephenson)** was born on 20 Apr 1939 in McAdoo, Dickens County, Texas, USA, died on 25 Apr 2018 in Davidson, Mecklenburg, North Carolian, USA at age 79, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in Creamated and ashes were given to daughter, Heather.

Margaret June married **Thomas Arthur Garlan, Jr.** [MRIN: 359] (b. 6 Jul 1938, d. 1 Jun 1962) \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Margaret June next married **George Francis Guild** [MRIN: 408] (b. \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_) on 12 Dec 1964 in Nueces, Texas, USA.

**353. Samuel Jenkins (John) Stephenson** (*Samuel Walter*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Feb 1916 in Tap, Red Mud Community, Dickens County, Texas, USA, died on 13 Jun 1987 in Upland, San Bernardino County, California, USA at age 71, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in Belleview Cemetery, Ontario, San Bernardino, California, USA. {FGID: 136930841}

General Notes: Buried in Ontario, California in the Bellevue Cemetery, 1240 West G Street, Ontario, CA.

Social Security # 462-12-7742



Samuel Jenkins (John)  
Stephenson  
Jenk Stephenson's uncle

According to family he received the name John because his older brother Nathan could not say Jenkins, and the sound he made in trying to do so sounded like "John"--hence the nickname stuck forever.

Birth record for John comes from the Dickens County Court House, Vol 2, page 33 #873

Samuel Jenkins (John) married **Evelyn Ruth Parker** [MRIN: 42], daughter of **Unknown Hill**, on 5 May 1935 in Matador, Motley County, Texas, USA. Evelyn Ruth was born on 15 Oct 1916 in Dickens County, Texas, USA, died on 15 Aug 1967 in Upland, San Bernardino County, California, USA at age 50, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in Belleview Cemetery, Ontario, San Bernardino, California, USA. {FGID: 20568066}

General Notes: Her mother's maiden name was Hill

Ruth's Social Security # 460-443-396

Mount San Antone Hospital--died.

Bob's birth record says Aunt Ruth was born in Winnsboro, Hopkins County, Texas. I need to check this out.



Evelyn Ruth Parker  
Stephenson  
Jenk Stephenson's aunt  
by marriage  
(1916-1967)

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 473 M i. **Robert Lenoy (Bob) Stephenson** was born on 29 Dec 1935 in Elton, Texas (Midway community), USA, died on 14 Jan 2011 in Las Vegas, Nevada, USA at age 75, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FGID: 64572415}
- Robert Lenoy (Bob) married **Linda Ruth Randolph** [MRIN: 73] (b. 11 May 1939) \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 474 M ii. **Coy Oliver Stephenson** was born on 14 Sep 1937 in Spur, Dickens County, Texas, USA, died on 19 Feb 2017 in Hemet, Riverside County, California, USA at age 79, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in San Jacinto Valley Cemetery. {FGID: 183238175}
- Coy Oliver married **Roszella Wyatt Mayo** [MRIN: 35] (b. 23 Nov 1935) on 20 Jul 1959 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas.
- + 475 F iii. **Sharon Gayle Stephenson** was born on 3 Jun 1943 in Spur, Dickens County, Texas, USA, died on 2 Mar 2013 in Henderson, Clark County, Nevada, USA at age 69, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in Palm Mortuary, 800 S. Bolder Hwy, Henderson, NV 89015. {FGID: 114961553}
- Sharon Gayle married **Donald Dean Baldwin** [MRIN: 75] (b. 6 Oct 1941, d. 19 Jul 2011) \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 476 M iv. **Sammy Don Stephenson** was born on 7 Apr 1950 in Floyd County, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- Sammy Don married **Pam M. Murphy** [MRIN: 364] (b. Abt \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1952) on 9 Jan 1968 in San Bernardino, California, USA.

Samuel Jenkins (John) next married **Lucy Parker (Henry)** [MRIN: 461], daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. Lucy was born \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

General Notes: Lucy was the sister of Aunt Ruth. Uncle John married her sometimes after Aunt Ruth passed away.

**354. Walter James (Jim) Stephenson** (*Samuel Walter*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Jan 1918 in McAdoo, Dickens County, Texas, USA, died on 6 Feb 1996 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, USA at age 78, and was buried on 8 Feb 1996 in McAdoo, Dickens County, Texas, USA. {FSID: L857-ZB6, FGID: 31363774}

General Notes: Nickname: Jim

Cause of death: Liver failure, cirrhosis

Occupation: Farmer, Retired from Parks & Recreation Department, City of Lubbock



Walter James (Jim) Stephenson  
He was 73 years old in the picture.  
(29 May 1991)

Birth record for Walter James Stephenson from Dickens County Court House, Vol 15, page 564. (Parents are Samuel Walter Stephenson and Annie Elizabeth Garrett) date is 18 Jan 1918

Birth record of Unknown from Dickens County Court House, Vol 2-a, Page 2, #46  
Parents are the same (S. W. Stephenson and Annie Garriett) date is 19 Jan 1918  
Birth is listed at Dickens

# Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

This needs to be re-investigated to determine correctness.

---

Marriage record to Margaret Rutherford found in Dickens County Court House, Vol 5, Page 274. Married by James E. Harrell.

---

Marriage record to Jewel Rich found in Dickens County Court House, Vol 6, Page 135. Married by A. B. Winkler, Justice of the Peace.

---

Married Jo Beth Whitten on June 2, 1991 in the Travis Baptist Church, Memphis, Texas. My Dad was 73 years old and 5' 3 1/2" tall, and weighed 177 lbs.

---

Walter James "Jim" Stephenson

January 18, 1918 – February 6, 1996

Written by his son, Jenk Stephenson, February 2017

My father was born in McAdoo, Dickens County Texas. As the story goes, they had been at their new home for only one day when my father was born. Traveling by wagon and team from Red Mud, sometimes referred to as TAP, the trip had taken the better part of a day and must have been an uncomfortable one for my grandmother. Red Mud was a community west of Spur, Texas, which was founded by the Spur Ranch and approximately 35 miles away from McAdoo. My father was born at home so there is no birth record for him. Many years later when he was getting ready to receive Social Security, he was able to get a delayed birth certificate after several family members vouched for his birth record.

My grandfather, Samuel Walter Stephenson, had purchased in about 1916, 160 acres of ranchland covered with mesquite trees— this was to be their new farm and home. My grandfather cleared the land of all the mesquite trees and broke the land for farming. This was to be my father's home for all of his growing up years.

Home was to be a "dugout", something I imagine to be similar to a cellar or in other words a hole in the ground, for this land was all flat— we called it the plains of Texas. My father was child number six, but there would only have been seven in the family in 1918, since an older brother, Benny, had died at the age of six in Arkansas in 1913. There would be one more brother and two sisters born at home on this farm. I don't know how long they lived in this dugout, but I'd imagine a couple of years. Eventually Walter Stephenson, with wagon and team, hauled redwood lumber from Spur, to McAdoo (a distance of 25 miles) to build a home that housed all ten of them and more (that will be a later story). My grandparents would live in this house until my father and neighboring farmer, Raymond Brown, built a new one in 1948.

The house had no indoor plumbing. The outhouse was located a distance to the rear of the house and water was hand carried inside from the windmill that had been dug. Water directly out of the ground was for human consumption as well as for all the animals. The barn was built just to the east of the windmill, now with a small pond with a cottonwood tree. I'm sure all 26 grandchildren climbed that cottonwood tree— I sure know I did.

My dad worked on that farm with his father and brothers and sisters. They farmed with horse-drawn equipment for the most part, not getting tractors until the 1940s after World War II was over. I remember my father telling me that he used to be on the turn-row with his team waiting for it to get light enough to see how to plow and he would plow the whole day long.

My father quit school in the sixth grade. Apparently on his way to school each day he met up with some

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

other boys and they would head to the "breaks" for the day. It was some months later that his parents found out he had not been going to school so they just let him stay home after that and work on the farm. He could read and write but that was the end of his formal education. Maybe that is why he always insisted that I go to school and get a good education and go on to college.

At some point as a teenager my father had an accident. He either fell off a cotton gin or was kicked by a horse and I don't know if either is accurate or not, but he ended up with a crushed skull. He had an indentation in his head such that if I placed an average size chicken egg in the hole, two-thirds of the egg would disappear. He should have had surgery and a plate put in, but his parents were skeptical of doctors so he never got the plate and had the depression in his head all of his life. Doctors told my grandmother he would never live past the age of 35, but they were wrong.

My father's family was very musical. I remember there was music every time we had a gathering of all the family. My grandfather played the fiddle, and my grandmother could play the piano. All eight of the children played instruments and most of them could play multiple instruments, especially string instruments. My father could play the fiddle, guitar, mandolin, and banjo. Growing up as kids they had a Stephenson band playing for local dances and rodeos. I'm guessing it was a way to earn some money during the depression days. My father really enjoyed playing music. Often a neighbor farmer, Raymond Brown, would come over and they would play together for hours on the weekends and even after my father retired.

Right before all the banks were closed during the depression my grandfather had borrowed \$3,000 from the bank. Hearing that banks were closing my grandfather went to Spur to get the money, but the banker assured him his money was safe and just to leave it there. My grandfather did take out \$1,000 and left the remaining part in the bank. He not only lost that money when the bank failed, he had to repay it to the bank when they were reopened. This left a bad taste for my father and he took a long time to trust banks again. He often kept his money under his mattress at home.

I know that during the depression years my father worked as a laborer in the beet and potato fields near Hereford, Texas. I think he only worked one or two seasons there and for his labor he earned \$1 per day.

My father saved his money and in about 1940 he bought his first 80-acre farm (Medford 80 we called it) which was only about a mile south of his parent's farm. A few years later my father bought another 80-acre farm across the road from the first one. During Christmas time of 1951 while visiting my Aunt Lou and Uncle Kermit Stanley in Paducah, our farm house burned to the ground. For about a year we lived in a neighbor's migrant worker's house until my father and Raymond Brown could build a new house across the road on the new farm. We lived there until 1958 when my Dad sold the farm.

At some point, maybe the 1920s my grandfather, Walter Stephenson, became the guardian of about 6 of his sister's children. Both parents had died young and the Yarbrough children came from Arkansas to live with them for a number of years. My father often spoke of growing up with the Yarbrough cousins. In addition, my grandfather's brother, Victor Stephenson, moved with his large family from Arkansas to Texas to be near because of his ill health. My father grew up with a large extended family in the area.

In about 1936 a migrant family coming through with a wagon and team and working for my grandfather had a large family they could not feed and take care of. They left behind a four year old boy, Roland Waldrop, to be raised by my grandparents to adulthood. Now at the age of 84, I still talk with Roland from time to time. He is the only one that remains alive from my Dad's family.

After my dad sold the farm in 1958, we moved to Lubbock, Texas where my father went to work for the City of Lubbock in the Parks and Recreation Department, mostly as a mower of grass in the city parks and painter. He was never satisfied working for others so in 1961 we moved again to Spur, Texas for three months and then on to Swenson, Texas where my father had rented a farm. We lived there for about one and a half years before moving in March of 1963 to a farm in Paducah, Texas, where I graduated from high school in 1964. In 1965 my family moved to Farwell, Texas where he worked on a farm, while I was living in Lubbock with my Aunt Edna McCoy going to college at Texas Tech University. Finally, in 1966 my

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

parents moved back to Lubbock where my father went back to work for the City of Lubbock. He continued working for the city until his retirement at the age of 65. My father lived to the age of 78, dying on February 6, 1996. My father is buried in the McAdoo, Texas cemetery near his parents.

---

Memories of My Dad – Walter James "Jim" Stephenson  
By His Daughter Carolyn Louise Stephenson

April 7, 2017

Daddy was born January 18, 1918 at home in McAdoo, Texas, Dickens County. The earliest I can remember at this time is living in McAdoo in a house that Daddy built with the help of a family friend, Raymond Brown. I went to school at the McAdoo school which was just down the road from where we lived. I was terrible in math. Daddy would have me at the chalk board at home writing my numbers. He did the same thing with Jenk and Linda. He would give me a long list of numbers to add. That's where I learned the word "naught" which is the same as the number zero. Daddy was very good in Math. He could add a lot of numbers in his head and would have the answer before I could add them all up and I'm the one with the chalk. Daddy always had us do our school work before we went out to play and Mom always insisted that we change our clothes and get our homework done.

Daddy always worked hard to provide for us. He would go to bed early, sometimes at 7:30 p.m., but mostly by 8:00 p.m. He would get up early, and I mean early, sometimes I would hear him in the kitchen cooking breakfast at 4 o'clock on a Saturday morning. When breakfast was ready, he would come in the bedroom and tell us to get up; it was time for breakfast. It was Saturday, one of the few days we could sleep in. Since we had to get up at 6:00 in the morning to catch the bus to go to school, I always looked forward to sleeping in Saturday and Sunday morning. I was not too happy about having to get up so early. Mom always told him that the weekend was the only time we could sleep late. There were times that if we did not get up, he would tell us that if he had to come in again, it would be with a glass of water; that water was not for drinking either. He would stand at the door and throw that water on us. Sometimes he missed and sometimes he didn't. We were always up before that second glass came around. He believed in getting work done.

We lived on a farm and the cow had to be milked, eggs had to be gathered, but the boys did the outside work. Linda, my sister, and I had to wash the dishes and clean the house. That was not my favorite thing to do; I would rather be outside with the boys and helping them. Daddy always could find something for the boys to do, from digging postholes for building a lot for the barn, or digging holes to set out fruit trees, painting, picking up irrigation pipe at Paducah, or chopping cotton. I remember working in the fields, although I didn't do as much work as Jenk, and Mom. They were pretty fast chopping weeds down their cotton row. Sometimes I would get behind and either Jenk, or Mom would catch me up. Linda and Tom were chopping right along with the rest of us. Henry and David were too small. They would ride in the planter boxes on the tractor as Daddy plowed. Many times they would just fall asleep. We would be out in the field by sunup, break for lunch about noon and then go back out in the field about 2 or 3 in the afternoon and would come in about dark. We were dirt tired. Mom especially, cause she cooked supper for us all after we came home, and of course Dad and the boys would feed the animals before coming in for dinner.

There were days that Daddy would come in from plowing all day covered in dirt. He would come in and take his sunglasses off and he would have an outline of dirt around where his glasses set and around his cap. His face was sunburned from the hot sun barreling down on him. He would wash his face in the wash pan washing all the dirt off. I still have that white wash pan-its in the garage hanging on the wall. (We did not have indoor plumbing. Daddy had to haul it.) He would throw that pan of water out the kitchen door and fill it up again, then he would wash his face again. After that, he would wash his hands and then all the way up to his elbows. He would smell like wet dirt or grease if he had to work on the tractor. That's a good memory, because I can still remember that smell. He would lay down on the divan to sleep until Mom had food ready. We did not have air conditioners so during the summer days, it was very hot. We would raise the windows and open the front door for a cool breeze to blow through.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

Getting back to Daddy, the tractor Daddy drove had no cover to block the sun. Farmers then, drove tractors with no protection from the heat. Today, tractors are built with cabs and air conditioners and some farmers have CB radios and cell phones. Farm life, today, is a lot easier.

Daddy was an honest man. He never cheated anybody out of anything; instead he would take the loss too keep from stirring up any trouble. He always paid his debts; although he was always in debt, but he never skipped out on any. Many times he would help his older sister, Aunt Edna, or his brothers (Uncle Charlie, Uncle Nath) His other brother, Uncle John, lived in California and we only saw him maybe once a year during the summer. His adopted brother, Roland Waldrop, although, never adopted legally, lived in Arkansas and still does. They all looked to Daddy for help like buying a few groceries, load up a trailer of goats and taking them to the auction barn, painting or anything they needed done. Daddy was a welder, farmer, mower and painter (painting houses and mowed while he worked for the city of Lubbock) and he worked at the Cotton Gin in McAdoo, Texas. His favorite snacks were cornbread and milk and popcorn. He also liked drinking buttermilk. Sometimes he would take a notion to make some peanut brittle. He made good peanut brittle.

For entertainment, he loved playing the fiddle, banjo, and mandolin, and yodeling. He also enjoyed playing dominoes. He did not allow playing cards in the house. Mom said he associated it with gambling. He loved dancing and danced as much as he could. I danced with him a few times at the Old Settlers, but I was always out of breath. It was hard to keep up with him. Every year on the last weekend of August, we would go to the Old Settlers in Roaring Springs, Texas. It was for three nights (Thursday, Friday, and Saturday) and Daddy would go all three nights. Uncle Nath provided the music by playing the fiddle along with family members or friends helping him out. He played for the Old Settlers 33 years. I remember many times going with my family and coming back very late at night; Daddy driving, Jenk and Mom in the front seat, and the rest of us in the backseat, all five of us. Riding in the back seat with four other siblings could get crowded, I remember Tom getting up over the back of the back seat and going to sleep. Cars are not made that way anymore.

Daddy smoked cigarettes when he was young; smoked cigars and then as he got older he smoked a pipe. He loved chewing tobacco and was always spitting. One night coming home from the Old Settlers, Daddy forgot the window was rolled up, so he hocked the back of his throat and spat he thought through an open window, but it was closed. I remember what he said "GotDog!" Then he took his handkerchief and wiped it off. Don't remember him ever doing that again. He always carried a handkerchief in his back pocket. Sometimes coming from the Old Settlers late at night Daddy would not be able to drive because he had a bit more beer than what he could tolerate. Jenk would drive us home even though he was at a young age and before he got his driving license at age 14. Drinking too much beer always made Daddy sick so he did not do that very often. He was not a drinker.

During the summer months sometimes we would make homemade ice cream in our ice cream maker. Mom would make the cream mixture and put it in the cylinder can to go inside the ice cream maker, then ice would be put around the cylinder and we would take turns turning the crank. Ice salt was put around the top of the ice as we turned the crank to make the ice cream get really cold. It would take about thirty to forty five minutes to make ice cream. It sure was cold and yummy. I still have the ice cream maker. It is also in the garage. I never saw Daddy lose his temper. But when he told us to do something, we did it, cause he would pull his belt off and come after us; then we knew he meant business. While we were living in Paducah, Tx Daddy let me drive the pickup down the turnrow one night about 10:00 P.M. so he could check his irrigation pipe. I was real proud of myself but nervous too. We come to this curve and I didn't turn sharp enough and drove off into the ditch hitting the fence. But Daddy did not get angry with me; he told me to put it in reverse and back out. I thought he would tell me to get out to let him drive, but he didn't. He let me continue driving down the road. I remember Henry who was about 5 years old had on his brand new boots and ran right into a puddle of water. Mom yelled at him to get out of that water. Henry just stood there and laughed and thought no one could catch him, but Daddy walked right into that water and picked him up and carried him out of the water. Can't remember if he got a spanking or not. Jenk was always there to save him from getting a spanking.

I will always have good memories of my Dad. He loved my Mom, even after he left her. Although he married 3 times after divorcing Mom, he always came back. When Mom was in the hospital for the last time, I remember hearing Mom tell Daddy that she loved him. He was standing at the window looking outside

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

wiping his tears away with his handkerchief. He turned around and said "I love you too". They were married 33 years.

Walter James (Jim) married **Margaret (Margie) Rutherford** [MRIN: 171], daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, on 25 Apr 1940 in Dickens County, Texas, USA. The marriage ended in divorce. Margaret (Margie) was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

General Notes: According to records in the Dickens County Court House, Vol 5, Page 274 they were married on April 25, 1940 in Dickens County by James E Hariell

Walter James (Jim) next married **Jewel Etha Rich** [MRIN: 53], daughter of **Joseph Benjamin Rich** and **Lydia Mae Bradford**, on 20 Oct 1945 in McAdoo, Dickens County, Texas, USA. The marriage ended in divorce. Jewel Etha was born on 25 Jun 1925 in Afton, Texas (Glenn, Texas), USA, died on 25 Apr 1992 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, USA at age 66, and was buried on 29 Apr 1992 in Afton, Dickens County, Texas, USA. {FSID: L857-834, FGID: 10205202}



Jewel Etha Rich  
Stephenson  
(1991)

Marriage Notes: Divorced on 29 July 1981.

General Notes: Died of breast cancer.

Gravesite location:  
N33 45.910  
W100 48.357

---

Birth record from Dickens County Court House, Vol 15, page 595.

---

My Mom

by daughter Carolyn Stephenson - September 30, 2017

Mom was born, Jewel Etha Rich on June 25, 1925 somewhere near Afton (Glenn, Duncan Flat, ...) in Dickens County. Her parents were Lydia Mae Bradford Rich and Joseph Benjamin Rich. She was most likely born at home, like most people were during that time. Home was out in the country with no running water and no electricity. There was a windmill from which they got their water and coal oil lamps provided light. I believe they had vegetable gardens. Grandpa had a wagon pulled by two mules that he would take into town to get supplies. He never owned any land that we know of; he always rented. I remember Mom saying at one time that Grandpa didn't believe in owning any land, but she didn't know why he felt that way. Mom said that Grandpa was a very strict disciplinarian and Grandma was frail and always sick. I know she had asthma real bad and spent many days in bed because of it. That's where Mom got her asthma. Mom had asthma real bad as well. I sat up with her many nights watching her trying to breathe.

I remember a time when we lived on Sumac (street name has changed to Redwood) in Lubbock, Texas back in the 70's. She got so bad that she told Daddy that she couldn't breathe. I got scared cause Mom was fighting for every breath she could get. Daddy drove her to the emergency room at Methodist Hospital on 19th street. Today, that hospital is called Covenant Hospital. We did not stop at any red lights; Mom just kept telling Daddy she couldn't breathe. It was in the early morning hours about 1 or 2 am. We got to the hospital and I ran in and got a nurse with a wheelchair. They took Mom right in and the doctor examined her and gave her an injection of some kind of medicine. After a few minutes she was breathing much better. They kept Mom a few hours to give her some breathing treatments (nebulizer). Many years later, people with asthma were given a nebulizer pump to keep and use at home, instead of having to go to hospital for treatments. Mom had a hand held inhaler (made of glass with a grey rubber ball on the end of

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

the tube that she would squeeze to force air through the glass inhaler to spray a mist of medicine as she inhaled) to help with her asthma, but sometimes it wasn't enough. I still have it packed away in her dresser. My sister, Linda had asthma real bad too, but after she moved to Longview, Texas she wasn't bothered with it much. Jenk, my older brother, also had asthma as a small boy but as he grew up, it didn't bother him anymore. I never had asthma growing up, but it started bothering me when I was in my 40's. I, now, have a nebulizer pump to help me when I can't breathe and I carry a rescue inhaler with me at all times. My younger brother, David also has asthma and he too carries a rescue inhaler with him, but he also takes pills prescribed for him by his doctor. Henry, also a younger brother, never was bothered with asthma.

Mom made several more trips to the hospital because of her asthma. It was really scary watching helplessly as Mom fought to catch her breath. She really had it bad.

Mom was the oldest of her two sisters and three brothers and they all looked up to her. Her mother passed away in 1951, I was only 6 months old but at least grandma got to hold me before she passed.

Mom had already married my dad when her mom passed away leaving Aunt Bernie who was 13 and Aunt Lavern who was 15 at home. They continued living with their dad, but Aunt Bernie would go live with Mom and Daddy every summer when school let out. Aunt Bernie told me that Mom would comb her hair and it sure did hurt. It was hard to comb, because Aunt Bernie had thick hair and still does. . Mom would tell her to be still. She said she did this for about 3 years till she got married to Charles Wesley Tull in 1955 in Snyder Texas. Aunt Lavern stayed home with her dad.

Mom went to school at McAdoo, Texas to the 11th grade. That was the highest grade there was at that time. She rode the bus to school and the boys that sat behind her would always pull her hair. Finally she got tired of it and socked him right in the mouth. That boy never bothered her again. Aunt Lavern told me that Mom's best friends at school were Anita Allen and Gwynlan Jones and Helen Riggs, She rode bus 8 or 18. Aunt Lavern couldn't remember which. At one time, she lived near Roaring Springs on Grandpa Bradford's ranch. Growing up, Mom liked to eat chips that she would get at the gas station. She loved to play at recess and her favorite thing to do was to jump stride. Not sure when, but Grandpa bought a green Model A for \$15.00. Today a car costs thousands of dollars. And looking back today, we say \$15.00 was cheap but in those times it was very expensive. She got her graduation ring but did not get to graduate, because she had to hoe cotton. Mom loved school and made very good grades. Most of them were all A's except for English and she made a B, because she didn't get to finish that school year. She tried keeping up with her school work while she was out, but missed too much. Her favorite subject was Homemaking. Schools today do not teach Homemaking any more. Her teacher was Mrs. Jean Williams. Mrs. Williams was about 25 years old (already white headed) and it was her first year to teach. She learned a lot from Mrs. Williams – etiquette like folding a napkin, setting a table, placing silverware in the correct places, eating with the appropriate silverware, keeping one's hand in your lap while eating, elbows off the table, placing a napkin in your lap, eating with your mouth closed, no talking with your mouth full. Mom loved cooking too. Mrs. Williams taught cooking lessons and Mom loved it all.

Years later as I grew up, and became a teacher I was fortunate enough that my first teaching job was at that same school my Mom and Dad attended. I got to teach right a long with Mrs. Williams and she was still white headed. She said it just turned white when she was young and didn't know why. Mom made all our clothes, boys' shirts and dresses for me and Linda, out of flour sacks. Daddy had to buy the boys' jeans when we had the money. Mom also canned food that we would get from our garden. She canned tomatoes, cucumbers, black-eyed peas. She made jellies and preserves and made pickles. Even Daddy would make chow-chow and also sausage when he and Uncle Charlie killed a hog. She washed all our clothes by hand using a scrub board. She said at times her hands would bleed, because she had them in water so much. The boys only had 2 pairs of jeans to wear and she would wash everyday so they would have a clean pair to wear to school. I think I still have that scrub board stored away in the storage building. At one time when Jenk was very small, maybe 3 years old, Daddy separated from Mom and took Jenk. It just about killed Mom. She was very hurt. She lived with Aunt Lillie so she could be near Jenk and she would go to McAdoo and stay at Ma and Pa's house to see him. I'm not sure how long she lived with Aunt Lillie, but after some time passed, Daddy brought Jenk back.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

She learned how to make coleslaw from the Phiffers who were neighbors. She also found out about salty dogs (called margaritas today). She loved those salty dogs. She learned that from Willie and Ruth Phiffer, Jerry Tooke's aunt and uncle.) Mom was a quiet person and never criticized anyone--not one person. If she didn't like them, she stayed away from them. Mom would never talk much about growing up even though I asked her many times. She always said she couldn't remember. Mom never danced and never drank other than having a "saltydog" every now and then. She never got her driver's license, but she knew how to drive. There were times she drove us to school, but did not do that very often. Mom was about 5' 6 inches tall and growing up she was very, very thin. Sometimes kids would be very cruel and call her "broomstick". But as age catches up with her as it does with all of us, she became a little heavier, but she was never fat.

Now, Daddy had a belly on him as he got older, but he wasn't overly heavy. Daddy was about 5'5 inches tall. Mom loved to read. She would read the paper and she would read the Bible. She always wanted us to go to Sunday School, but because we always lived out in the country and had no other transportation than what Daddy drove, we didn't get to go. Mrs. Hardy, a neighbor at McAdoo, would pick us up and take us to Sunday School. But that all stopped when Daddy took a notion to move.

Mom's aunts and uncles lived to be in their 80's and 90's and I think Mom's aunt, Flora Syrilda Bradford was 98 years old before she died. Mom learned how to embroidery and make quilts from her aunts (Aunt Lillie and Aunt Bunk and Aunt Mildred and maybe Aunt Velma; although I never saw Aunt Velma do any quilting, she did embroidery) They always had a quilting frame hanging in their house. They would all get together and have a quilting togetherness time. They would talk and remember old times. I still have some of the embroidery dollies that mom made and also Aunt Grace (Uncle Charlie's wife, Grace) made. There was no television when they grew up and never cared for it that much after it became a household item. Mom never cared for television. Mostly, she would just watch the news. Mom also learned to how to cross stitch. Mom also disciplined us. If we did anything that Mom and Daddy was not happy with, we got spanked and was told not to do it again. And if we did, we got spanked again. We knew how far we could go without getting spanked, but sometimes we misjudged and got spanked anyway. We could tell by the way Mom gave us that "look". We knew we had better stop. I got a lot of spankings, guess it took me a little longer to learn. I saw Jenk get spanked a few, but Jenk would always talk Mom out of it. He would say, "Now Mom, you don't want to do this and would hold his hand out to block her and they would go round and round in circles. Linda and Tom didn't get very many spankings that I can remember. They learned fast. It only took them one time and they didn't do wrong anymore. And Henry and David always got saved by Jenk if he was around. But they did get spankings. We were always told if we got a spanking at school, we would get another one at home. But we were all good kids growing up.

We learned to do what we were told and we were taught to respect our elders. We were taught to always do our best and look out for each other and we still do that today.

Mom told us many times that she was very proud of all her kids. We never got into any trouble and never went to jail. We all graduated from high school and 4 of us went to college with 2 of us graduating from college. Jenk and I graduated from Texas Technological College (now its called Texas Tech University) I graduated with a Bachelors degree in 1976 and went into teaching. I retired from teaching in 2011. I taught for 35 years in the elementary grades, most of those years were in the third grade. Jenk graduated with a Business degree and got his Master's degree at West Texas University in Canyon, Texas and got his teacher's certification to teach. He retired as a teacher from Saugus High School in Santa Clarita, California. He taught 36 years. Linda almost graduated, lacking a few months to finish, but decided to get married. She always regretted not graduating. She passed away in 2003. Tom was in his 2nd year at Tech when he was injured in an attack while he was at work. He worked as an assistant manager for Safeway and a man had broken into the back of the store and came up behind him while he was in the back of the storeroom and knocked Tom down. That guy beat him up so severe that he was in the hospital for 3 months. We did not know if he was going to make it or not, but thanks to God, he did. That happened on December 24, 1975, Christmas Eve. Tom never went back to school. He moved away after being transferred to another Safeway in Hereford, Texas. Tom moved again and lived in Ponca City, Oklahoma as manager of Discount Foods until he passed away in 2009.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

Henry is a manager of Dicks Foods in Amery, Wisconsin. Henry has been a manager for many years. David worked for Target for 19 years. During that time he was produce manager and then was promoted to being an ETL meaning executive team leader over all perishables. David now drives a truck all over the United States. He has been from the east to the west coast and up to New York. He doesn't mind driving the truck; he just gets very tired and misses being close to home. If Mom were here today, she would not be happy at all with him truck driving. Mom worried a lot about all of us kids. She just wanted us to be safe and well.

Mom and Daddy were the best parents I could possible have had. They taught us life long lessons and I hope that my nieces and nephews, learn the same things. I learned from Mom the meaning of a "sundog". It's usually seen in the east as the sun rises or in the west as the sun sets. It's a patch of bright sunlight with rainbow colors peeping through the clouds caused by reflecting light from the sun rising or setting and is usually around 22 degrees to the left or right of the sun at the same altitude above the horizon. They can be seen anywhere in the world. The same thing happens with the moon. It is called a "moondog" It got its name from the act of following the sun or moon like a dog follows its master.

Mom and Daddy separated again for the last time. He asked for a divorce in 1980. It became final July 29, 1981. After they divorced Mom learned that she no longer had to stay home anymore. All the kids were grown and moved away, except me. I just could not leave Mom. So, during my summer breaks from teaching school we traveled. Mom was very happy. She got to see places that she never dreamed that she would ever see. She traveled from one side of the United States to the other. Jenk lived in California so we made a few trips out that way. Linda lived in Longview, Texas and we would visit her every year. Henry lived in Minnesota and Wisconsin, so we traveled up there. We went to Duluth, Minnesota and saw Lake Superior. She said it looked like the ocean; it was so large. We went to Winnipeg, Canada and other places up there, just for the heck of it. She got to see Mount Rushmore and Crazy Horse Monument in South Dakota. We went to every Capitol of every state we visited. Her favorite Capitol was in Utah. We went to Yellowstone, Grand Canyon, Sequoia, Universal Studios, Disneyland, Disney World in Florida, horse races in Ruidoso, New Mexico. She got to go over the Golden Gate Bridge while holding onto the door as Jenk was driving. She went to China Town while in San Francisco. She bought a little tea set at a Chinese shop and I still have that tea pot today.

She went to the Florida Keys all the way down to Key West. Tom was driving as we crossed over the Causeway going to Key West holding onto the door and eyes closed. She got to see where Ernest Hemingway lived. He was a well known writer and author. She went to Las Vegas and dropped coins in the one arm bandit machines. She rode over the Hoover Dam and again with her eyes closed. While in Las Vegas, Bob's wife Linda, took us to the Wayne Newton Show. Bob Stephenson and his wife Linda lived in Las Vegas, Nevada. She got to go to her all time favorite, The Grand Ole Opry in Nashville Tennessee and see Roy Acuff, Minnie Pearl, Lonzo and Oscar, and Porter Wagoner and the Wagon Masters. And we drove out to Hurricane Mills to see Loretta Lynn's home. Loretta Lynn was her favorite singer. She loved country music and that's all we listened to growing up, either on the radio or on television. Loretta Lynn's bus was parked out beside the house, so we knew that she was probably home. She loved to listen to Kitty Wells and Mother Mayberry and June Carter and of course Johnny Cash and George Jones. She always wondered if we were related to George Jones, because Tom had those steely eyes like George Jones. And we have Jones in our family tree, but so far we have no connection.

We drove up the east coast through North Carolina over to Raleigh, North Carolina. Then on our way down, we went through the Smokey Mountains down to Chattanooga, Tennessee.

We visited Daniel Boone's home in Kentucky and saw a few of the battlefields from the Civil War. She also got to meet Roy Rogers and have her picture taken with him. She grew up watching him on the big screen. Roy Rogers was a western star that made movies and made The Roy Rogers Show. He was known as The King of The Cowboys, She was just as happy as I was when we met him at his museum in Victorville, California. She would pay a dime to see him at the movies when she was growing up. Can't even get popcorn for that price today, much less getting into see a movie. Today's cost of seeing a movie is 8 to 12 dollars depending on the time of the day you see it.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

She also got to go to Branson, Missouri and we saw the Sons of the Pioneers Show. They played and sang with Roy Rogers when he was making movies and appearances. She visited the Lyndon Baines Johnson ranch and got to ride around and see the ranch, also saw the Houston's Space Center. Visiting the Grand Canyon was not her favorite, because she was afraid of heights and holes in the ground. I never could get her to ride an airplane. She said she just couldn't do it. She wanted to be able to step out on the ground if we broke down. And you just can't do that when you are on an airplane.

The one time she went to California by herself was when Patty had Marc. Marc was just a few days or weeks old and Patty was needing help to care for Marc. Patty has a heart problem and was not feeling well. So Mom rode the bus all the way to California by herself. Patty wanted to pay for a plane ticket so she could fly, but Mom was not getting on a plane. It took her 2 days to get there. When she had to get off the bus, she stayed close to a window so she could watch that bus. She had never gone anywhere by herself. I was teaching at that time and could not get off work. I think she stayed about 3 months. I remember she told me that she would push Marc in his stroller down the street when she went walking. She did that a lot. I called her as much as I could, but long distance calling was expensive. Calling long distance today doesn't cost at all today. Companies just charge a monthly charge according to the plan you have. I think Patty said it made her sad when Marc would go to Mom instead of Patty when he got hurt or just wanted a hug. Marc loved playing ball as a kid growing up, and hated to lose at any game. His favorite toy was a cardboard box even when he had store bought trucks. He learned to read when he was 2 and is now teaching high school chemistry today and he loves it. Beth was an Event Corporate Planner, but has moved on to become North American Marketing Manager for Aston-Martin cars.

Mom was proud of all her grandchildren and there were 6 in all. Later, after Mom passed away, Henry had 2 children, Maxwell and Carly. She would be just as proud today as she was then. Four of the grandkids at that time all had birthdays in the same month. Marc's birthday is July 2, Jason's is July 18, Brenna's is July 21, Julie's is July 24. Beth's is April 1 and Tessa's is December 8, same as her Dad's, David. I remember Johnny had a big birthday party for all the grandkids in July, because they were all visiting here in Lubbock at the same time. I believe Mom was happy and had some good times. She was a kind, selfless, loving mom and would do anything for her kids. She did without many times so we could have what we needed. She loved us all very much. Mom passed away April 25, 1992 of breast cancer in Lubbock, Texas at the Methodist Hospital. She was 66. She would have been 67 June 25, 1992. That was the hardest thing I have ever had to live with.

---

Children from this marriage were:

- + 477 M i. **William Jenkins (Jenk) Stephenson** was born on 21 Oct 1945 in Spur, Dickens County, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: L8P5-FPS}  
  
William Jenkins (Jenk) married **Patricia Louise MacKellar** [MRIN: 120] (b. 7 Jan 1951) on 14 Feb 1976 in Canoga Park, Los Angeles County, California, USA.
- + 478 F ii. **Linda Rebecca Stephenson** was born on 30 Jun 1948 in Spur, Dickens County, Texas, USA, died on 30 Nov 2003 in Longview, Gregg County, Texas, USA at age 55, and was buried on 3 Dec 2003 in Rosewood Park, Longview, Texas, USA. {FSID: LJ1D-QZ3, FGID: 54817000}  
  
Linda Rebecca married **James Craig Litton** [MRIN: 51] (b. 31 Oct 1946, d. 11 Feb 2016) on 29 Nov 1975 in Lubbock County, Texas.
- + 479 F iii. **Carolyn Louise Stephenson** was born on 16 May 1951 in Spur, Dickens County, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: LJ1D-Q8F}
- + 480 M iv. **Tommy Garrett Stephenson** was born on 12 Sep 1952 in Spur, Dickens County, Texas, USA, died on 26 Sep 2009 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, USA at age 57, and was

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in memorial Lawn Cemetery, Arkansas City, Cowley County, Kansas, USA. {FSID: LJ1D-QDJ, FGID: 109676924}

Tommy Garrett married **Terri Ann Jones** [MRIN: 13] (b. 17 Sep 1969) on 29 Jun 1991 in Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma.

- + 481 M v. **James Henry Stephenson** was born on 5 Aug 1956 in Spur, Dickens County, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: LJ1D-QX7}

James Henry married **Kelly Kathleen Schmit** [MRIN: 46] (b. 16 Mar 1968) on 23 Apr 1993 in New Richmond, St. Croix County, WI.

- + 482 M vi. **David Lee Stephenson** was born on 8 Dec 1958 in Spur, Dickens County, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: LJ1D-QFD}

David Lee married **Johnnie Gail Anderson** [MRIN: 76] (b. 4 Oct 1957, d. 5 Jan 2016) on 27 Dec 1980 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, USA.

Walter James (Jim) next married **Winna Mae Parker Paul** [MRIN: 172], daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, on 10 Aug 1981 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. The marriage ended in divorce. Winna Mae Parker was born about \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - 1924 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.



Winna Mae Paul  
Stephenson Walsh  
One of my father's five  
wives for a short time.  
(1924-2012)

Marriage Notes: Divorced on 25 March 1987.

Walter James (Jim) next married **Eva J Bounds** [MRIN: 173], daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, on 5 May 1987 in Lubbock County. The marriage ended in divorce. Eva J was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Marriage Notes: Divorced on 28 August 1989.

Walter James (Jim) next married **Jo Beth Allen** [MRIN: 174], daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, on 2 Jun 1991 in Hale County. The marriage ended in divorce. Jo Beth was born about \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - 1928 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died on 19 Dec 2009 in Lockney or Plainview, Texas about age 81, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Marriage Notes: Divorced on 18 April 1994, Hall County, Texas.

General Notes: She was 82 years old and had a recent birthday before passing away.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

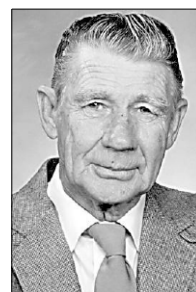
**355. Lynda Lucille Stephenson** (*Samuel Walter*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Apr 1920 in McAdoo, Dickens County, Texas, USA, died on 26 Nov 2003 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, USA at age 83, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in Resthaven Memorial Park, Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, USA. {FGID: 52474348}

General Notes: Birth record for Lucille from Dickens County Court House, Vol 2-a, page 10 #122



Lynda Lucille Stephenson  
Stanley  
Jenk Stephenson's aunt  
(1920-2003)

Lynda Lucille married **Kermit Garland Stanley** [MRIN: 54], son of **John O. Stanley** and **Georgia Osborn**, on 31 Oct 1940 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. Kermit Garland was born on 11 Dec 1920 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died on 18 Feb 2008 in Lubbock, Texas, USA at age 87, and was buried on 20 Feb 2008 in Resthaven Memorial Park, Lubbock, Texas, USA. {FGID: 24771067}



Kermit Garland Stanley  
Jenk Stephenson's uncle  
(1920-2008)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 483 M    i. **Garland Maurice Stanley** was born on 24 Dec 1946 in Hardeman, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.  
Garland Maurice married **Sandy Bivins** [MRIN: 265] (b. \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_) \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.  
Garland Maurice next married **Suzzett Browning** [MRIN: 65] (b. \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_) \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in Dallas, Texas.  
Garland Maurice next married **Mandy Dansbee** [MRIN: 266] (b. \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_) \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.  
  
+ 484 M    ii. **Kermit Ray Stanley** was born on 25 Aug 1950 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.  
Kermit Ray married **Ava Renee Adams** [MRIN: 273] (b. Abt \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - 1954) on 12 Aug 1978 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, USA.  
  
+ 485 F    iii. **Dollie Lynette Stanley** was born on 16 May 1952 in Quannah, Hardeman County, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.  
Dollie Lynette married **Fred P. (Freddie) Smith III** [MRIN: 11] (b. 23 May 1950) on 14 Aug 1971 in Lubbock, Texas.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

**356. Charlie Clinton Stephenson** (*Samuel Walter*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 May 1923 in McAdoo, Dickens County, Texas, USA, died on 12 Aug 1991 in Dickens, Dickens County, Texas, USA at age 68, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in Dickens Cemetery. {FGID: 33088947}

General Notes: SS# 461-54-9809

Gravesite location:  
N 33.62384 W 100.81966

Birth record for Charlie from Dickens County Court House, Vol 2-a, page 22. #457



Charlie Clinton  
Stephenson  
Jenk Stephenson's Uncle  
Charlie  
(Maybe the 1980s)

Charlie Clinton married **Gracie Pearl Gage** [MRIN: 62], daughter of **Monroe Bell Gage** and **Ella Mae Pernel**, on 15 Mar 1940 in Dickens, Dickens County, Texas, USA. Gracie Pearl was born on 27 Feb 1916 in Franklin County, Arkansas, USA, died on 16 Mar 1981 in Nacogdoches, Texas, USA at age 65, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: M6BF-343, FGID: 33088954}



Gracie Pearl Gage  
Stephenson  
(1916-1981)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 486 M i. **Walter Monroe Stephenson** was born on 5 Mar 1944 in Spur, Dickens County, Texas, USA, died on 26 Jan 1997 in Crosbyton, Crosby County, Texas, USA at age 52, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in Dickens Cemetery, Dickens County, Texas, USA. {FGID: 33088189}  
  
Walter Monroe married **Barbara Allen Shipman** [MRIN: 37] (b. \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - 1948) on 17 Nov 1976 in Nacogdoches County.  
  
Walter Monroe next married **Rose Sharon Hardin** [MRIN: 664] (b. 6 May 1944, d. 18 Feb 2010) on 8 Jun 1960 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, USA.
- + 487 M ii. **James Clinton Stephenson** was born on 29 Apr 1945 in Spur, Dickens County, Texas, USA, died on 23 Sep 2001 in Galveston, Galveston County, Texas, USA at age 56, and was buried on 28 Sep 2001 in Alto, Cherokee County, Texas, USA. {FGID: 149847451}  
  
James Clinton married **Wilma Jean Brown** [MRIN: 30] (b. 19 Jul 1943) on 15 Jan 1965 in Spur, Texas.  
  
James Clinton next married **Patricia Ann Dunn** [MRIN: 1034] (b. \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_) on 30 Nov 1962 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, USA.
- + 488 M iii. **Barney Gene Stephenson** was born on 28 Sep 1946 in Spur, Dickens County, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.  
  
Barney Gene married **Beverly Diane Cook** [MRIN: 318] (b. \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_) \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.  
  
Barney Gene next married **Linda Gwen King** [MRIN: 320] (b. \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_) \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.  
  
\_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

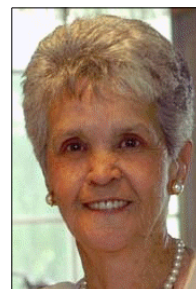
## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

Barney Gene next married **Joyce Hopson Taber** [MRIN: 482] (b. \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ ) on 6 Apr 2002 in Alto, Texas.

**357. Dollie Robena Stephenson** (*Samuel Walter*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Jul 1925 in McAdoo, Dickens County, Texas, died on 7 Sep 2009 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, USA at age 84, and was buried on 11 Sep 2009 in McAdoo Cemetery, McAdoo, Dickens County, Texas, USA. {FGID: 41785508}

General Notes: Married to Barney L. Watts found in the Dickens County Court House, Vol 6, Page 122

Birth record for Robena from Dickens County Court House, Vol 3, page 19 #37



Robena Stephenson  
Watts  
Jenk Stephenson's aunt  
1925-2009  
(Sep 2009)

Dollie Robena married **Barney Lee Watts** [MRIN: 43], son of **Charles Ivanhoe Watts** and **Emma Magdalene Branch**, on 25 Jun 1945 in Dickens County, Texas, USA. Barney Lee was born on 24 Aug 1919 in Gainesville (Marysville), Cooke County, Texas, USA, died on 30 May 1978 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, USA at age 58, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in McAdoo Cemetery, McAdoo, Dickens County, Texas, USA. {FGID: 44576743}

General Notes: I also have a death date of May 28. I have not verified the correct one yet.

I originally had his birthday as 22 Aug, but his birth certificate indicates 24 Aug.



Barney Lee Watts  
Jenk Stephenson's uncle  
by marriage  
(1919-1978)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 489 F i. **Edna Lou Ann Watts** was born on 6 Jul 1946 in Spur, Dickens County, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_.

Edna Lou Ann married **Clinton Ray Whitworth Jr.** [MRIN: 24] (b. 23 Mar 1945) on 24 Sep 1964 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, USA.

- + 490 M ii. **Charles Alton Watts** was born on 16 Mar 1948 in Spur, Dickens County, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_.

Charles Alton married **Catherine Nell Aigner** [MRIN: 201] (b. 5 Oct 1947) \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, USA.

Charles Alton next married **Geri Ann Davis** [MRIN: 202] (b. 17 Mar 1957) March 8, 19?? in Victoria, Texas.

- + 491 F iii. **Elberta Christine (Mickey) Watts** was born on 6 May 1949 in Spur, Dickens County, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_.

Elberta Christine (Mickey) married **Rex Edward Parks** [MRIN: 57] (b. 11 Jan 1949, d. 3 Mar 2015) on 23 Aug 1968 in Lubbock, Texas.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

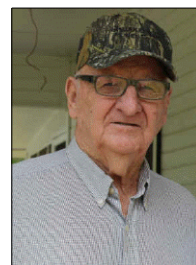
+ 492 F iv. **Beverly Robecca (Bubbles) Watts** was born on 23 Jan 1952 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died on 9 Oct 2018 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, USA at age 66, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in McAdoo Cemetery, McAdoo, Dickens County, Texas, USA.

Beverly Robecca (Bubbles) married **Jack Wilhite** [MRIN: 23] (b. \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_) \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Beverly Robecca (Bubbles) next married **Michael Eugene O'Neal** [MRIN: 34] (b. \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_) \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**358. Roland Waldrop (Foster Child)** (*Samuel Walter<sup>9</sup>, Samuel Charles<sup>8</sup>, Jenkins<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 24 Apr 1932 in Lampasas, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

General Notes: At the age of approximately 4 Roland's parents left him with my grandparents, Walter and Annie Stephenson, to raise. They raised him to adulthood. Occassionaly, he old me, Jenk Stephenson, he would see his grandmother--she would come see him. He was never formally adopted, but he told me my grandfather offered to have him share in the estate after his death. But Roland told me he told him no, since he had already done so much for him.



Roland Waldrop  
Jenk Stephenson's  
adopted Uncle  
My grandparents raised  
him from the age of 4

Roland married **Jewel Johnson** [MRIN: 313], daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. Jewel was born on 15 Mar 1932 in Dyess, Arkansas, USA, died on 25 Jan 2018 in Adkins, Arkansas, USA at age 85, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

General Notes:  
Light a memorial candle  
Jewel D. Waldrop

March 15, 1932 - January 25, 2018

Obituary  
Tributes

Obituary for Jewel D. Waldrop

Jewel D. Waldrop, 85, of Atkins, passed away Thursday, January 25, 2018, at the Atkins Nursing and Care Center. She was born March 15, 1932, in Dyess, Arkansas, daughter of the late Ben and Molly Elders Johnson.

She was preceded in death by her parents; a son, Rondall Robinson; and a daughter, Marsha Markley. She is survived by her husband of 51 years, Elmer Waldrop; 2 daughters, Melinda McCallie, and Elner and husband Kenny Shannon; son-in-law, Kyle Markley; sister, Frances Ward; grandchildren, Crystal Follett, Darrell Johnson, Jack Johnson, Kenneth Markley, Sawyer Shannon, and Marlie Shannon; 3 great-grandchildren; and 2 great-great-grandchildren.

Graveside service and burial is 11:00 AM, Monday, January 29, at Quattlebaum Cemetery in Bee Branch, with arrangements under the direction of Lemley Funeral Service of Atkins. Visitation is from 2:00-4:00 PM, Sunday, at Lemley Chapel.

Pallbearers are grandsons and great-grandsons.

Online obituary and condolences are available at [www.lemleyfuneral.com](http://www.lemleyfuneral.com).



Jewel Johnson Waldrop  
(1931-2018)

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

To send flowers to the family of Jewel D. Waldrop, please visit our Heartfelt Sympathies Store.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 493 F i. **Elnor Waldrop** was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_,  
and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_.  
Elnor married **Kenny Shannon** [MRIN: 711] (b. \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_) \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in  
\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_.

Roland had a relationship with \_\_\_\_ **Unknown** [MRIN: 314], daughter of \_\_\_\_  
and \_\_\_\_\_. This couple did not marry. \_\_\_\_\_ Unknown was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_  
in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_.

Their child was:

+ 494 M i. **Jimmy Waldrop** was born in \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - 1977 in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_,  
and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_.

**359. Mildred Stephenson** (*Victor Wiggins<sup>9</sup>, Samuel Charles<sup>8</sup>, Jenkins<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin Thomas<sup>6</sup>,  
Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 12 Oct 1906 in  
Augusta, Arkansas, USA, died on 17 Oct 1906 in Augusta, Arkansas, USA, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in  
\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_.

**360. Samuel Charles. Stephenson** (*Victor Wiggins<sup>9</sup>, Samuel Charles<sup>8</sup>, Jenkins<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin  
Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born  
on 30 Jul 1908 in Woodruff County, Arkansas, USA, died on 3 Feb 1975 in Crosbyton, Crosby County, Texas, USA  
at age 66, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in Greenwood Memorial Park and Mausoleum, Fort Worth, Tarrant  
County, Texas, USA. {FGID: 105894772}

Samuel Charles. married **Zelma Belle Isbell** [MRIN: 16], daughter of \_\_\_\_ and  
\_\_\_\_, on 6 Apr 1930 in McAdoo, Dickens County, Texas. Zelma Belle was born on 11  
May 1912 in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 495 F i. **Patricia Ann Stephenson** was born on 5 Oct 1946 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA,  
died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, and was  
buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_.  
(Relationship to Father: Adopted, Relationship to Mother: Adopted)  
Patricia Ann married **Ronald Denton Bowen** [MRIN: 7] (b. \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - 1946) on 14 Apr 1967  
in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA.

**361. Helen Etta Stephenson** (*Victor Wiggins<sup>9</sup>, Samuel Charles<sup>8</sup>, Jenkins<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin Thomas<sup>6</sup>,  
Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 13  
Oct 1911 in Revels, Woodruff County, Arkansas, USA, died on 7 Oct 1994 in Crosbyton, Crosby County, Texas,  
USA at age 82, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in Dickens Cemetary, Dickens County, Texas, USA. {FSID:  
KC2M-SY3, FGID: 33088819}

Helen Etta married **Lewis Clinton Harvey** [MRIN: 9], son of **William Harvey** and **Daisy McCarty**, on 14 Jan  
1928 in Dickens, Dickens County, Texas, USA. Lewis Clinton was born on 30 Aug 1909 in Afton, Dickens County,  
Texas, USA, died on 4 May 1991 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, USA at age 81, and was buried \_\_\_\_ -  
\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in Dickens Cemetary, Dickens County, Texas, USA. {FSID: K4DN-X2L, FGID: 33088825}

# Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

General Notes: A short biography written by Lewis Harvey: taken from the book: Dickens County - It's Land and People, 1986

"I was born at Afton, Texas, August 30, 1909. My parents were William P. Harvey and Daisy McCarty Harvey. They married in 1904 at Afton. They farmed the Zinn farm at Afton.

The McCartys came to this county from Erath County in 1898. The Harveys came to Dickens County from Stonewall County in the early 1900s. My grandfathers and grandmothers were Mr. and Mrs. Joe McCarty and Mr. and Mrs. Steven Harvey.

My wife is Helen Stephenson Harvey. Her parents were Mr. and Mrs. Vick Stephenson from Arkansas, and Mr. and Mrs. Charles Benjamin Pollard and Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Charles Stephenson were her grand parents, also of Augusta, Arkansas. She came to this county in 1925 by train to Quanah, then to McAdoo on the mail car.

We both attended school at McAdoo. I have farmed and done construction work in this county all of my life. I met my wife at McAdoo in 1925. We married January 14, 1925 at Dickens. We had 3 boys (deceased) and 2 girls: Libby Rich (Mrs. Troy Rich) and our other daughter is Virginia Havens (Mrs. Leon Havens) of Calgary. We have five grandchildren.

I joined McAdoo Baptist Church in 1933, and later moved to Afton Baptist Church. I was ordained as a Deacon in the Church in 1954. We later moved to Dickens and I have served in many capacities in my church. My wife was a member of the McAdoo Methodist Church in 1925. She later joined the Baptist Church and served the church in many ways. We moved from the farm at East Afton to Dickens in 1974 where we resided until 1985. I had a heart attack in 1982 which disabled me permanently. I sold my home in Dickens and moved to Crosbyton to be closer to my children and the doctor.

In 1938, I was working on the new highway going east of Dickens. I was drilling holes in the rock that had been cut for dynamite with a 90 pound air drill. Tom Hughes and I were drilling 28 foot holes in the cuts about 12 o'clock one night. We were drilling side by side with a 25 foot drill stem. We turned the air on to clean out the hole, and water came gushing out. The spring still is flowing at the roadside park just east of Dickens.

We celebrated our 50th wedding anniversary January 14, 1978. Our children and grandchildren hosted the celebration in our home in Dickens. It was a very special day for us. At this time we were the only ones in either of our families to reach their 50th anniversary.

Many friends and relatives were there--all our children, grand children and great-grand children were present."

Children from this marriage were:

- + 496 M i. **Infant Boy Harvey** was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died in \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - 1929 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 497 F ii. **Libby Genevieve Harvey** was born on 5 Oct 1928 in McAdoo, Dickens County, Texas, USA, died on 18 Feb 2010 in Crosbyton, Crosby County, Texas, USA at age 81, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in McAdoo Cemetery, McAdoo, Dickens County, Texas, USA. {FGID: 48350019}  
Libby Genevieve married **James Troy Rich** [MRIN: 79] (b. 8 Nov 1926, d. 23 Apr 2019) on 15 Feb 1947 in Afton, Dickens County, Texas, USA.
- + 498 F iii. **Virginia Lou Harvey** was born on 6 Nov 1931 in Spur, Dickens County, Texas, USA, died on 20 Sep 2000 in Sulphur, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana, USA at age 68, and was buried \_\_\_\_ -

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

\_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Virginia Lou married **Joe T. (Pood) Hale Jr.** [MRIN: 81] (b. 22 Sep 1923, d. 16 Jun 1979) on 4 Oct 1946 in Dickens, Dickens County, Texas.<sup>1</sup>

Virginia Lou next married **Floyd Leon Havens** [MRIN: 83] (b. 28 Mar 1922, d. 19 Jun 1982) on 18 Jan 1964 in Kalgary, Garza County, Texas.<sup>1</sup>

- + 499 M    iv. **Infant Boy (A) Harvey** was born on 2 Mar 1934 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 500 M    v. **Infant Boy (B) Harvey** was born on 2 Mar 1934 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**362. Annie Tabitha Stephenson** (*Victor Wiggins*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Sep 1914 in Woodruff County, Arkansas, USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 11 Nov 1993 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, USA at age 79, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in Afton Cemetery, Afton, Dickens County, Texas, USA. {FSID: M27D-D6S, FGID: 10204775}

General Notes: Carney Roberts & Annie T Stephenson Roberts

taken from the book "Dickens County-It's Land and People"  
Copyright 1986, page 297-298

Carney's mother, Minnie Norris Roberts, was born in Erath County, Texas, June 24, 1891, died 1968. Carney's father, Linnard Roberts, born 1899, near Little Rock, Arkansas, but soon moved to Lisbon, Texas, where his father died and is buried. Linnard's mother then married Joe Jackson; they moved to Erath County, Texas where Linnard (Papa) grew up, met and married Minnie Norris August 26, 1906. They had 8 children, 3 deceased (Eubert, Darlene, and Carney, born June 23, 1914, Erath, County), 5 surviving (Wyade, Delton, Travis Dale, Tracy, and Norlene, identical twin to Darlene).

August 1924, papa rented the Erath farm to his brother-in-law, loaded their belongings into a covered wagon and came to Dickens County where several relatives lived. They pulled cotton for Ma's cousin, George Apperson. Near Christmas, they moved to the Louis Poteet place near Lawson McWilliams's home, McAdoo.

My mother, Mamie Pollard, was born in Woodruff, County, Arkansas, January 16, 1890, to Etta Gibson and Charles Benjamin Pollard. Her mother was born in Kentucky, her father near Gadsen, Alabama. Both parents' families had moved to Arkansas after the Civil War because of unrest in their home states. Mama's mother and father married in Woodruff County, had three children, but Bob and Ruth died as children and her daddy died when she was 5. My father Victor Stephenson, was born in Woodruff County, too, son of Margaret Cariaker and Samuel Charles Stephenson. The Stephensons had come from North Hampton County, North Carolina after the Civil War, too, because of unrest in North Carolina. Mama and Dad, reared in the same community of Revels, married November 10, 1904, at Augusta, Arkansas. They had 10 children-5 deceased (Mildred, Sam, Gilbert, Howard, and Ruth), 5 living (Helen, Annie T., Robert, Louis, Vance, Rosalyn).

Carney and I met the day my family arrived at McAdoo, January 23, 1925. We left Arkansas because Mother was ill. Dad's brother, Walter Stephenson, helped Dad get land to work and a house at McAdoo. Mother and we children came by train to Roaring Springs. At Paducah, an elderly lady boarded who proved to be a friend indeed. She was grandma McWilliams, mother of Lawson McWilliams, McAdoo. When we arrived at Roaring Springs, no one was there to meet us because cold and snow had interrupted mail service. But Grandma McWilliams arranged transportation with the mail carrier. Imagine, the mailman, 4 days' delayed mail, Mama, 5 children, Granny, and everybody's luggage piled into one vehicle! But the

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

mailman, delivering mail, soon stopped on top of the caprock at a mailbox where two boys, ages, 10 and 5, waited. Granny introduced us to Carney and Wyade Roberts. We went to school with Carney that term, then they moved.

Seven years passed before I saw Carney again. At a home dance where my cousin, Nathan Stephenson, was fiddling, playing "I'll Tune Up My Fiddle," I walked across the floor with another cousin who whispered, "That is Carney Roberts." I realized I was face to face with my future husband! I said, "He is my man, if I ever get him." Two years later we were married in Berry Street Baptist Church, Forth Worth, Texas. We had two children, Carney Willard born July 13, 1935; Sidney Carol born July 24, 1936.

In 1940 the federal government helped Carney and me buy a farm. We moved to our new East Afton home March 9, 1941. Like others we had our good times and our bad times. We soon paid for the farm. That was some of the good times. Some of the bad are: my dad died 1941; our son Willard in 1949; Ma Roberts, 1968; then Mama, 1969; Howard, January 27, 1975; six days later Sam was gone. In three years, Gilbert died; next his wife Jerry. February 4, 1980, Sidney Carol and I lost our beloved father and husband.

Sidney Carol's daughter, Shell, had graduated from Texas University and married her high school classmate, David Redman. When Carney passed away, they had a nine-month old daughter, Tiffany Christa. Shell and David soon moved to Lubbock from lake Charles, Louisiana. They now have a four-year old son, Logan David. Tiffany is a first-grader. The children are such a pleasure to us.

In closing I want to thank my Lord and Savior that he gave us the good times and carried us through the bad times.

Annie T. Stephenson Roberts

Annie Tabitha married **Carney Burton Roberts** [MRIN: 14], son of **Linnard Roberts** and **Minnie Norris**, on 5 Dec 1933 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA.<sup>1</sup> Carney Burton was born on 23 Jun 1914 in Erath County, Texas, USA, died on 4 Feb 1980 in Afton, Dickens County, Texas, USA at age 65, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in Afton Cemetery, Afton, Dickens County, Texas, USA. {FSID: K8FQ-LYV, FGID: 10204776}

General Notes: Could this be Earth County, Texas??

Children from this marriage were:

+ 501 M i. **Carney Willard Roberts** was born on 15 Jul 1935 in Duncan Flat, Dickens County, Texas, USA, died on 14 Aug 1949 in East Afton, Dickens County, Texas, USA<sup>1</sup> at age 14, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in Afton Cemetery, Afton, Dickens County, Texas, USA. {FSID: M27D-D8L, FGID: 10205130}

+ 502 F ii. **Sidney Carol Roberts** was born on 24 Jul 1936 in Duncan Flat, Dickens County, Texas, USA,<sup>1</sup> died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

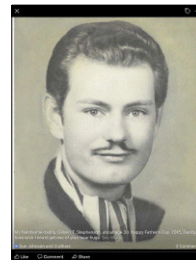
Sidney Carol married **Marvin (Jax) Lannie McSpadden** [MRIN: 84] (b. \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_) on 24 Dec 1954 in Clovis, New Mexico.<sup>1</sup>

Sidney Carol next married **Robert Allen Clark** [MRIN: 370] (b. 14 Sep 1927, d. 22 Nov 1991) on 30 Nov 1985 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

**363. Gilbert Thomas. Stephenson** (*Victor Wiggins*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Dec 1916 in Revels, Woodruff County, Arkansas, USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 7 Aug 1977 in Crosbyton, Crosby County, Texas, USA at age 60, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in Laurel Land Cemetery, Fort Worth, Texas, USA. {FGID: 75809300}

General Notes: Died in Fort Worth Texas.



Gilbert Thomas  
Stephenson  
Jenk Stephenson's 1st  
cousin, once removed  
(1916-1977)

Gilbert Thomas. married **Geraldine Loretta (Rhine) Hatchwell**<sup>1</sup> [MRIN: 85], daughter of **Frederick Hatchwell** and **Angela Chibin**, on 2 Apr 1938 in Weatherford, Parker County, Texas, USA.<sup>1</sup> Geraldine Loretta (Rhine) was born on 19 Aug 1919 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, USA, died on 27 Sep 1981 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA at age 62, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in Laurel Land Cemetery, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA. {FGID: 75809301}



Geraldine Loretta  
Hatchwell about 18  
(1919-1981)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 503 F i. **Loretta Jean (Jeannie) Stephenson** was born on 3 Nov 1939 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 26 Apr 2006 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA at age 66, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FGID: 14116645}

Loretta Jean (Jeannie) married **Ronald Dale Stinson**<sup>1</sup> [MRIN: 86] (b. 1 May 1936) on 16 Mar 1956 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA.<sup>1</sup>

- + 504 F ii. **Darlene Stephenson** was born on 14 Jan 1942 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA,<sup>1</sup> died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Darlene married **Vance William Johnson**<sup>1</sup> [MRIN: 87] (b. 25 Jul 1942) on 18 Nov 1960 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA.<sup>1</sup>

- + 505 M iii. **Gilbert Thomas Stephenson Jr.** was born on 22 May 1944 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 22 May 1944 in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

**364. Howard Lee Stephenson** (*Victor Wiggins*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Jun 1919 in Woodruff County, Arkansas, USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 28 Jan 1975 in Abilene, Taylor County, Texas, USA at age 55, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in Elmwood Memorial Park, Abilene, Taylor County, Texas, USA. {FGID: 120267702}



Howard Lee Stephenson  
Jenk Stephenson's first  
cousin, once removed

General Notes: From Find A Grave --

Howard Lee Stephenson married Annie Dee Butts Milligan, daughter of R. D. Butts and Maude E. Doss before April 1946. Their children together include: Elizabeth, Howard Lee, Jr. (Dec. 20, 1949-Feb. 9, 1950), Howard L. (next child), Vickie, Paula, and Don W. Howard and Annie later divorced and Howard married Joycelyn Jean Henninger.

(Bio by Find A Grave contributor: Ancestor Hunter\*)

~~~~~

(Thanks to Find A Grave contributor, Pete, for father's link.)

(Thanks to Find A Grave contributor, William J "Jenk" Stephenson, for Mother's link, date and place details..)

Howard Lee married **Alice Endicott**<sup>1</sup> [MRIN: 88], daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, in \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1941 in Pheanix City, Alabama.<sup>1</sup> Alice was born \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 506 F i. **Christina Faith Stephenson** was born on 25 Nov 1942 in Gladewater, Texas, USA,<sup>1</sup> died \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Howard Lee next married **Ann Dee Butts**<sup>1</sup> [MRIN: 89], daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, on 3 Mar 1946 in Brownwood, Texas.<sup>1</sup> Ann Dee was born on 20 Mar 1922 in Quanah, Texas, USA, died on 16 Jan 2003 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ at age 80, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in Greenwood Memorial Park and Mausoleum, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA. {FGID: 113165073}



Ann D Butts  
Wife of Howard  
Stephenson--later  
divorced  
(1950s)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 507 F i. **Elizabeth Ann Stephenson** was born on 13 Jan 1947 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 3 Sep 2013 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA at age 66, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- Elizabeth Ann married **Michael Fouts**<sup>1</sup> [MRIN: 90] (b. \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_) on 1 Apr 1965 in Athens, Texas, USA.<sup>1</sup>
- + 508 M ii. **Howard Lee Stephenson Jr.** was born on 19 Dec 1949 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA, died on 9 Feb 1950 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,<sup>1</sup> and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 509 M iii. **Howard Lee Stephenson Jr.** was born on 17 Oct 1951 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas,

# Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

USA,<sup>1</sup> died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and  
was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

- + 510 F      iv. **Vicky Susan Stephenson** was born on 30 Mar 1953 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA,<sup>1</sup> died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

- + 511 F v. **Paula Denise Stephenson** was born on 13 Jan 1958 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died on 13 Mar 1958 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas,<sup>1</sup> and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

- + 512 M vi. **Don Willard Stephenson** was born on 24 Oct 1960 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA,<sup>1</sup> died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Howard Lee next married **Joycelyn Jean Gray**<sup>1</sup> [MRIN: 91], daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, on 10 Dec 1962 in Ciudad Acuna, Old Mexico.<sup>1</sup> Joycelyn Jean was born on 24 Nov 1925 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died on 14 Oct 2006 in Abilene, Taylor County, Texas, USA at age 80, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in Elmwood Memorial Park, Abilene, Taylor County, Texas, USA. {FGID: 16215866}

General Notes: From Find A Grave --

Joycelyn Jean Stephenson, 80, died Saturday, October 14, 2006, at a medical center.

Graveside services will be 2:00 p.m. Monday in Elmwood Memorial Park with Reverend Mike Jones officiating, directed by Elliott-Hamil Funeral Home, 542 Hickory.

Joycelyn was born to Dena and Carl Henninger on November 24, 1925 in Arcanum, Ohio. She married H. L. Stephenson. Joycelyn was a housewife. She lived in Abilene from 1960 until 2000 when she moved to Plainview. Joycelyn was a member of Grace Lutheran Church.

She was preceded in death by her parents; her husband; two brothers; and two sisters.

Survivors include a son, Gary Carnes and wife, Carmen, of Tulsa, Oklahoma; a daughter, Tamie Powell of Cottonwood, Arizona; three grandchildren, Amber Cole and husband, Curtis, Ashlie Boazman and husband, Josh, and Justin Loven; and a great-granddaughter, Emma Kate Boazman.

Memorials may be sent to MHMR - Betty Hardwick Center, 2616

The child from this marriage was:

- + 513 F i. **Tamalia Jean Stephenson** was born on 28 Sep 1964 in Abilene, Taylor County, Texas,<sup>1</sup> died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**365. Robert Louis Stephenson**<sup>1</sup> (*Victor Wiggins*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Feb 1923 in Woodruff County, Arkansas, USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 20 Mar 1998 in McAdoo, Dickens County, Texas, USA<sup>2</sup> at age 75, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in McAdoo Cemetery. McAdoo, Dickens County, Texas, USA. {FGID: 169176061}

Robert Louis Stephenson	
Texas Death Index	
Name	Robert Louis Stephenson
Gender	Male
Event Date	20 Mar 1998
County	Dickens
Event Place	Dickens, Texas, United States

Click this record

"Texas Death Index, 1964-1999," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-CS3-5?i=1000&cc=1>); Robert Louis Stephenson, Dickens, Texas, United States; citing department of health records, 4/20/00.

General Notes: In Remembrance of

Robert Stephenson

Services for Robert Louis Stephenson, 75, of Crosbyton were held at 2 p.m. Sunday, March 22, 1998, in the Adams Funeral Home in Crosbyton with the Rev. Ray Hamlin, an Assembly of God minister from Lubbock, officiating.

Texas Death Index  
Jenk Stephenson's first  
cousin once removed

# Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

Burial followed in the McAdoo Cemetery under direction of Adams Funeral Home of Crosbyton.

Mr. Stephenson was found dead Friday, March 20, 1998, in a Dickens County barn after being reported missing for about a week. Gail Taylor, Dickens County Justice of the Peace ruled natural causes in the death.

He was born Feb. 26, 1923, in Augusta, AR. He was a member of the Assembly of God Church. He served in all, the Army and Navy, and Marines. He served in W.W.II, Korean Conflict and Vietnam and was a prisoner of war twice.

He was a registered nurse and had formerly served on the Ft. Worth Police Force. He moved to the Crosbyton area about 4 years ago from Ft. Worth. He was a former resident of McAdoo.

Survivors include three sons, Scott Stephenson, Drew Stephenson, and Randy Stephenson all of Ft. Worth; two daughters, Tamara Pitts and Lisa Withers all of Ft. Worth; a brother, Vance Stephenson of Ft. Worth; a sister, Rosalyn McCullar of Lubbock; 10 grandchildren; and 4 great-grandchildren.

The family suggests memorials be made to the McAdoo EMS.  
©Crosby County News & Chronicle Friday, Mar. 27, 1998.

[http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~txdicken/mcadoo/stephenson\\_robert.htm](http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~txdicken/mcadoo/stephenson_robert.htm)

---

Robert Louis married **Grace Gray**<sup>1</sup> [MRIN: 92], daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, in \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - 1947 in San Diego, California.<sup>1</sup> Grace was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

General Notes: Robert and Grace had one child born dead in Hawaii.

Robert Louis next married **Emma Lou Thompson**<sup>1</sup> [MRIN: 93], daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, on 15 Oct 1951 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA.<sup>1</sup> Emma Lou was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Robert Louis next married **Iris Orlanda Aiken Smith**<sup>1</sup> [MRIN: 94], daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, on 13 Sep 1959 in Weatherford, Texas.<sup>1</sup> Iris Orlanda Aiken was born on 5 Mar 1936 in Cherokee, Texas, USA, died on 20 Oct 2015 in North Richland Hills, Tarrant, Texas, USA at age 79, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 514 F i. **Lisa Dawn Smith Stephenson** was born on 16 Oct 1956 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA,<sup>1</sup> died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 515 M ii. **Randall Louis Stephenson** was born on 12 Aug 1960 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA,<sup>1</sup> died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 516 M iii. **Scotty Stephenson** was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 517 M iv. **Michael Stephenson** was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

+ 518 F v. **Tamara Lynn Stephenson** was born on 12 Aug 1960 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

+ 519 M vi. **Robert Drew Stephenson** was born on 12 May 1962 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA,<sup>1</sup> died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**366. Ruth Stephenson** (*Victor Wiggins*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in

\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

General Notes: I discovered Ruth's name in an article written by her sister, Annie T. Apparently she died as a young child and maybe is buried in the Stephenson Cemetery near Revels. I do not know when she was born or what number she was of the 10 children.

Annie T wrote " Mama and Dad, reared in the same community of Revels, married November 10, 1904, at Augusta, Arkansas. They had 10 children-5 deceased (Mildred, Sam, Gilbert, Howard, and Ruth), 5 living (Helen, Annie T., Robert, Louis, Vance, Rosalyn).

**367. Vance Willard Stephenson** (*Victor Wiggins*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Apr 1927

in McAdoo, Dickens County, Texas, USA, died on 2 Aug 2001 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ at age 74, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in Laurel Land Cemetery, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA. {FGID: 75809302}

General Notes: Hi,

I'm sorry to be so late in answering. My uncle, Vance Stephenson died August 2, 2001. I am the executor of his will and have been busy with trying to get his estate settled. We have been busy cleaning out the house and distributing some of the belongings.

I don't know when I will get back to my genealogy but will write again as soon as I can.

Take care and give my love to all,  
Jeannie

---

Birth record for Vance from the Dickens County Court House, Vol 10, page 364

---

Vance Willard married **Leona Schmidt**<sup>1</sup> [MRIN: 95], daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, on 25 Apr 1952 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA. <sup>1</sup> Leona was born on 23 Dec 1925 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died on 25 Feb 2001 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA at age 75, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in Laurel Land Cemetery, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA. {FGID: 75809303}

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

**368. Rosalyn Carol Stephenson** (*Victor Wiggins<sup>9</sup>, Samuel Charles<sup>8</sup>, Jenkins<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 31 May 1929 in McAdoo, Dickens County, Texas, USA, died on 18 Aug 2008 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ at age 79, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in Resthaven Memorial Park, Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, USA. {FSID: L62F-G79}

General Notes: Birth record for Rosalyn from the Dickens County Court House, Vol 10, page 365.



Rosalyn Carol Stephenson  
Jenk's father's first cousin  
once removed  
(1929-2008)

Rosalyn Carol married **William Eldon Gilliland** [MRIN: 2], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, on 22 May 1948 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA.<sup>1</sup> William Eldon was born in \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - 1928 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA, died in \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - 1987 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ at age 59, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in Resthaven Memorial Park, Lubbock, Texas, USA.



William (Bill) & Rosalyn  
Gilliland

Children from this marriage were:

- + 520 F i. **Sharla Jean Gilliland** was born on 31 Jul 1949 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA,<sup>1</sup> died on 28 Apr 2018 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, USA at age 68, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FGID: 189380740}  
 Sharla Jean married **Donnie Wayne Wiggins<sup>1</sup>** [MRIN: 96] (b. \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_) on 22 Jun 1966 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA.<sup>1</sup>  
 Sharla Jean next married **Leland Smith** [MRIN: 373] (b. \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_) \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.  
 Sharla Jean next married **J. L. Long** [MRIN: 928] (b. \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_) on 12 Jul 2008 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, USA.
- + 521 F ii. **Carolyn Sue Gilliland** was born on 3 Sep 1952 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA,<sup>1</sup> died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.  
 Carolyn Sue married **Wesley Styles** [MRIN: 374] (b. \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_) \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.  
 Carolyn Sue next married **Richard Kinast** [MRIN: 375] (b. \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_) \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 522 M iii. **Ronald Eldon Gilliland** was born on 3 Oct 1954 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA,<sup>1</sup> died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.  
 Ronald Eldon married **Doylene Scott** [MRIN: 376] (b. 7 May 1958) on 15 Jun 1979 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas.
- + 523 F iv. **Cheryl Renee Gilliland** was born on 16 Oct 1961 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA,<sup>1</sup> died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.  
 Cheryl Renee married **Sandie Slater** [MRIN: 322] (b. \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_) \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Cheryl Renee next married **Awny Swaidan** [MRIN: 323] (b. \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_) \_\_\_\_\_ - Mar 1990 in Denver, Colorado.

+ 524 F v. **Renell Lynn Gilliland** was born on 13 Oct 1968 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Renell Lynn married **Charlie McDaniel** [MRIN: 377] (b. \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_) \_\_\_\_\_ - Oct 1988 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas.

Rosalyn Carol next married **Herman McCullar** [MRIN: 97], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.  
Herman was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**369. Jessie Myrtle Davis** (*Tabithia Garris*<sup>9</sup>, *Elizabeth "Eliza" Ann Stephenson*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Nov 1915 in North Carolina, USA, died on 5 Feb 2000 in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina, USA at age 84, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in Washington Memorial Park & Mausoleums, Sandston, Henrico County, Virginia, USA. {FGID: 154708124}

Jessie Myrtle married **Samuel Cecil Childress** [MRIN: 956], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, in \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - 1940 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Samuel Cecil was born on 15 Nov 1910 in Goochland County, Virginia, USA, died on 9 Apr 2000 in Guilford, Guilford County, North Carolina, USA at age 89, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in Washington Memorial Park & Mausoleums, Sandston, Henrico County, Virginia, USA. {FGID: 44313840}

General Notes: From Find A Grave-

Served on the Henrico County School Board from 1960 to 1972 and chairman from 1968 to 1972. He was the son of the late Samuel Hopkins Childress and Julia Byrd Childress. He was preceded in death by his wife, Myrtle Davis Childress; daughter, Cecil Marcia Childress. He is survived by his daughter, Brenda Gail Porter of Columbia, S.C.

---

**370. Lloyd Riddick Garris** (*Samuel Stephenson Garris*<sup>9</sup>, *Elizabeth "Eliza" Ann Stephenson*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Sep 1913 in Gates, North Carolina, USA, died on 17 Mar 1951 in Portsmouth, Virginia, USA at age 37, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Lloyd Riddick married **Gladys Marie Hardison** [MRIN: 950], daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, on 4 Jan 1948 in Portsmouth, Virginia, USA. Gladys Marie was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**371. Thomas Wilson (Steve) Stephenson** (*Gilbert Thomas*<sup>9</sup>, *James Henry*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas Boone*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Aug 1915 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

General Notes: The following information was provided by Ed Barnes via Jeannie Stephenson Stinson.

Living in the year 2000.

Other: Thomas W. "Steve" Stephenson letter dated August 2, 2000, "....."I'm due to turn 85 on

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

August 8....."

\_\_\_\_\_

In Gilbert T Stephenson autobiography he said his son was born in 1915, page 183 also page 197.  
I think this contradicts what he said at another location of the same autobiography.??

Thomas Wilson (Steve) married **Elizabeth Forster** [MRIN: 181], daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, on 12 Dec 1941 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.  
Elizabeth was born \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

General Notes: From Philadelphia

Children from this marriage were:

- + 525 M i. **Thomas Fleetwood Stephenson** was born in \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1942 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, {FSID: 9JS7-X93}
- + 526 F ii. **Nancy Hall Stephenson** was born in \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1944 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 527 F iii. **Susan White Stephenson** was born in \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1947 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, {FSID: MGFW-1JD}

**372. James Henry (Jim) Stephenson** (*Gilbert Thomas<sup>9</sup>, James Henry<sup>8</sup>, Thomas Boone<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 6 Jun 1918 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died on 21 Jul 1947 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at age 29, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

General Notes: The following information was provided by Ed Barnes via Jeannie Stephenson Stinson.

Death Index: James Henry Stephenson on July 21, 1947 - Parent Gilbert T. Stephenson

James Henry (Jim) married **Jeanne Thompson** [MRIN: 182], daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_-Aug 1954 in Bay City, Michigan. Jeanne was born \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died about 21 Jul 1947 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

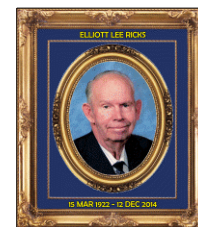
General Notes: From Bay City, Michigan

The child from this marriage was:

- + 528 M i. **James Henry Stephenson III** was born in \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1957 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

**373. Elliot Lee Ricks** (*Lloyd Riddick Ricks*<sup>9</sup>, *Benjamin J. Ricks*<sup>8</sup>, *Elizabeth Susan Stephenson*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Mar 1922 in Conway, Northampton County, North Carolina, USA, died on 12 Dec 2014 in Conway, Northampton County, North Carolina, USA at age 92, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in Conway, Northampton County, North Carolina, USA. {FGID: 140044257}



Elliott Lee Ricks  
Jenk Stephenson's 3rd  
cousin, once removed  
(1922-2014)

General Notes: Find A Grave -- 140044257

Conway — Elliott Lee Ricks, 92, of Conway, died Friday, December 12, 2014. Elliott Lee was born in Conway, NC, March 15, 1922 to the late Lloyd Riddick and Nina Mae Woodard Ricks. In 1946, he married Elise "Lizzie" Benveniste in Paris, France and after serving our country they started their home in Northampton County.

A proud veteran of World War II with service in England and France, he was honorably discharged from the Army. In 1946, Elliott Lee purchased a farm located in Creeksville, NC where he began his life-long career of farming and forest stewardship. He had a passion for raising all types of livestock.

The hallmark of his personality was honesty, generosity, devotion to his wife and family, and faith in God. He never missed an opportunity to lend a hand to those in need, always putting their needs above his own. Many lives were touched by him and he will be remembered as a reliable friend with integrity.

Elliott Lee was active in church; serving as deacon, Sunday School teacher and director. He was an active Mason and was Past Master of Pendleton Lodge #418 and accepted Scottish Rite. He enjoyed quail and rabbit hunting, fishing, and traveling the country with Lizzie in their motor home. He taught his children, grandchildren, and friends the love of nature and respect for God's creation.

Elliott Lee was preceded in death by his wife, Lizzie, brothers, Braxton and Lawrence, and grandson, Troy. He is survived by his sister, Foy Ricks Taylor, stepbrother, Bruce Barnes, and sister-in-law, Jean Ricks; his children, Larry Ricks and wife, Alice, of Richmond, VA, Doris Kennedy and husband, Tom, of Richmond, VA, Riddick Ricks and wife, Alice, of Roanoke Rapids, and Phillip Ricks and wife, Cindy, of Conway; seven grandsons, Charles Dietrich III, Jon Dietrich, Peter Dietrich, Andrew Dietrich, Anthony Ricks, Ben Ricks, and Will Ricks; three granddaughters, Jessica Haines, Ashley Baugham, and Arielle Ricks; and six great-grandchildren.

A funeral service will be held at 2:00 PM Sunday, December 14, at Conway Baptist Church with Rev. James Hester officiating. Burial with Military Honors will follow in the Conway Cemetery.

**374. Braxton Craig Ricks** (*Lloyd Riddick Ricks*<sup>9</sup>, *Benjamin J. Ricks*<sup>8</sup>, *Elizabeth Susan Stephenson*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Jan 1924 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**375. Lawrence Woodard Ricks** (*Lloyd Riddick Ricks*<sup>9</sup>, *Benjamin J. Ricks*<sup>8</sup>, *Elizabeth Susan Stephenson*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Nov 1928 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died on 10 Sep 1998 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ at age 69, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**376. Foy Marie Ricks** (*Lloyd Riddick Ricks*<sup>9</sup>, *Benjamin J. Ricks*<sup>8</sup>, *Elizabeth Susan Stephenson*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Aug 1930 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

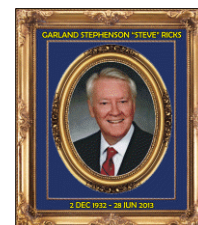
---

**377. Royce Stafford Ricks** (*Royce Maynard Ricks*<sup>9</sup>, *Benjamin J. Ricks*<sup>8</sup>, *Elizabeth Susan Stephenson*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**378. Billy Ricks** (*Garland Lewis Ricks*<sup>9</sup>, *Benjamin J. Ricks*<sup>8</sup>, *Elizabeth Susan Stephenson*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**379. Mary Ann Ricks** (*Garland Lewis Ricks*<sup>9</sup>, *Benjamin J. Ricks*<sup>8</sup>, *Elizabeth Susan Stephenson*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**380. Garland Stephenson "Steve" Ricks** (*Garland Lewis Ricks*<sup>9</sup>, *Benjamin J. Ricks*<sup>8</sup>, *Elizabeth Susan Stephenson*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Dec 1932 in Conway, Northampton County, North Carolina, USA, died on 28 Jun 2013 in Roanoke Rapids, Halifax, North Carolina, USA at age 80, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in Conway, Northampton County, North Carolina, USA. {FGID: 113059902}



General Notes: Find A Grave -- 113059902  
Roanoke Rapids ? Garland Stephenson "Steve" Ricks, 80, of Roanoke Rapids died Friday, June 28, 2013 at his home surrounded by his loving family.

Steve, a native of Conway, was the son of the late Garland Lewis and Helen Sears Ricks. He was also preceded in death by his brother, William Sears Ricks.

Garland Stephenson  
"Steve" Ricks  
Jenk Stephenson's 3rd  
cousin, once removed  
(1932-2013)

Steve was a Veteran serving his country in the United States Navy.

He was retired from the Bibb Company as an accountant. He was a graduate of the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill Carolina School of Business. Steve was a longtime active member of First United Methodist Church. He was an avid Carolina fan that loved sports. He loved cooking, all kinds of music and was an accomplished self-taught painter.

Steve is survived by his wife of over 54 years, Jean Flythe Ricks; his daughters, Lisbeth A. Benjelloun and her husband, Mohamed, of Warrenton, VA., and Katherine R. Askew and her husband, Doug, of Roanoke Rapids; sons, Jon Ricks and his wife, Jane, of Roanoke Rapids, and Kevin Ricks of Tucson, Arizona; his sister, Mary Ann Bolton of Woodland; seven grandchildren, Stephen and Keith Ricks, Sarah L. Benjelloun, Heather A. Timberlake, Kelli Long, Zakary Askew and Zoe Askew; two great-grandchildren, Walker and Wilson Ricks; his niece, Rachel Little of Woodland, and nephews, Cener and Billy Bolton, both of Conway.

A funeral service will be held Sunday at 2:00 p.m. at the First United Methodist Church in Roanoke Rapids with Rev Cory Oliver officiating. Burial will follow in the Town of Conway cemetery.

---

**381. Carlton William Ricks, Jr.** (*Carlton William Ricks*<sup>9</sup>, *Benjamin J. Ricks*<sup>8</sup>, *Elizabeth Susan Stephenson*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: 9VXP-VZB}

**382. Iris Jean Langdon** (*Mittie Catherine "Kittie" Stephenson*<sup>9</sup>, *Nimrod*<sup>8</sup>, *George*<sup>7</sup>, *David*<sup>6</sup>, *Solomon Jr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Solomon Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *William Jonathon*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Feb 1910 in Harnett County, North Carolina, USA, died on 7 Dec 1989 in Harnett County, North Carolina, USA at age 79, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in Coats City Cemetery, Coats, Harnett County, North Carolina, USA. {FGID: 22201358}



Iris\_Jean\_Langdon\_Barne  
s  
Jenk Stephenson's 7th  
cousin, once removed  
(1910-1989)

General Notes: Find A Grave - 22201358

Daughter of Grover Cleveland Langdon and Mittie Catherine "Kittie" (Stephenson) Langdon. Wife of Howard Benjamin Barnes.

GRANDMOTHER, I MISS YOU

Is it me?  
Or have I deceived myself?  
I thought I heard you call my name,  
Out in the pouring rain.

I really thought,  
I thought I saw your face,  
But after a second look,  
I saw I made a clear mistake.

Grandmother, I miss you,  
In nights I just wish  
You were here with me,  
So we can laugh and talk again.

Grandmother, I miss you,  
but I'll just kiss you,  
And send it on the wind,  
Cause you know,  
I plan to see you again.

Iris Jean married **Howard Benajmin Barnes** [MRIN: 719], son of \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. Howard Benajmin was born on 30 Mar 1912 in  
Harnett County, North Carolina, USA, died on 4 May 1978 in Harnett County, North Carolina,  
USA at age 66, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in Coats City Cemetery, Coats, Harnett  
County, North Carolina, USA. {FGID: 22201335}



Howard Benjamin Barnes

General Notes: Find A Grave - 22201335

Son of Burl Thomas Barnes and Sallie Florence (Johnson) Barnes. Husband of Iris Jean (Langdon) Barnes.

HOMESICK

You're in a better place, I've heard a thousand times.  
And at least a thousand times I've rejoiced for you.  
But the reason why I'm broken, the reason why I cry,  
Is how long must I wait to be with you.

I close my eyes, and I see your face.  
If home's where my heart is, then I'm out of place.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

Lord, won't you give me strength to make it through somehow.  
I've never been more homesick than now.

Help me, Lord, cause I don't understand your ways,  
The reason why I wonder if I'll ever know.  
But, even if you showed me, the hurt would be the same,  
Cause I'm still here, so far away from home.

I close my eyes, and I see your face.  
If home's where my heart is, then I'm out of place.  
Lord, won't you give me strength to make it through somehow.  
I've never been more homesick than now.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 529 F i. **Dorothy Jean Barnes** was born on 14 Jun 1934 in Harnett County, North Carolina, USA, died on 19 Oct 2005 in Wake County, North Carolina, USA at age 71, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in Coats City Cemetery, Coats, Harnett County, North Carolina, USA. {FGID: 22201371}
- Dorothy Jean married **James Valsame** [MRIN: 720] (b. 15 Oct 1926, d. 23 Mar 2018) \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

### Source Citations

1. Libby Jean Harvey & Marsha Lynn Rich 1967, Victor Wiggins Family Tree.
2. Jenk Stephenson, McAdoo, Texas Cemetery.

# Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

## 11th Generation (8th Great-Grandchildren)

**383. Fannie Elizabeth Stephenson** (*Jesse Clyde<sup>10</sup>, Joseph Burton<sup>9</sup>, Etheldred Jesse(?) Abraham<sup>8</sup>, Jesse<sup>7</sup>, Arthur<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Fannie Elizabeth married **Herman F. McCoy** [MRIN: 694], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_.

Herman F. was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

General Notes: The information was provided by Alan C. Stephenson, from Chapel Hill, North Carolina, March 25, 2010:

**384. Samuel Britt Stephenson** (*Jesse Clyde<sup>10</sup>, Joseph Burton<sup>9</sup>, Etheldred Jesse(?) Abraham<sup>8</sup>, Jesse<sup>7</sup>, Arthur<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Samuel Britt married **Mildred Parker** [MRIN: 695], daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_.

Mildred was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

General Notes: The information was provided by Alan C. Stephenson, from Chapel Hill, North Carolina, March 25, 2010:

**385. Jesse Clyde Stephenson Jr.** (*Jesse Clyde<sup>10</sup>, Joseph Burton<sup>9</sup>, Etheldred Jesse(?) Abraham<sup>8</sup>, Jesse<sup>7</sup>, Arthur<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 15 Aug 1920 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died on 24 Jan 1981 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at age 60, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

General Notes: The information was provided by Alan C. Stephenson, from Chapel Hill, North Carolina, March 25, 2010:

Jesse Clyde married **Jane Taylor** [MRIN: 696], daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, on 5 Dec 1942 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. Jane was born on 3 Jun 1922 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

General Notes: The information was provided by Alan C. Stephenson, from Chapel Hill, North Carolina, March 25, 2010:

**386. Thomas Alexander Stephenson** (*Jesse Clyde<sup>10</sup>, Joseph Burton<sup>9</sup>, Etheldred Jesse(?) Abraham<sup>8</sup>, Jesse<sup>7</sup>, Arthur<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 8 Jul 1924 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died on 3 Jun 1971 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at age 46, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

General Notes: The information was provided by Alan C. Stephenson, from Chapel Hill, North Carolina,

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

March 25, 2010:

Thomas Alexander married **Helen lorene Hasty** [MRIN: 697], daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, on 29 Aug 1948 in \_\_\_\_\_. Helen lorene was born on 24 Aug 1926 in \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_.

General Notes: The information was provided by Alan C. Stephenson, from Chapel Hill, North Carolina, March 25, 2010:

**387. Randolph Stephenson** (*Gladys Stephenson*<sup>10</sup>, *Joseph Burton*<sup>9</sup>, *Etheldred Jesse(?) Abraham*<sup>8</sup>, *Jesse*<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_.

General Notes: The information was provided by Alan C. Stephenson, from Chapel Hill, North Carolina, March 25, 2010:

**388. Doris Lawrence Stephenson** (*John Bailey*<sup>10</sup>, *Joseph Burton*<sup>9</sup>, *Etheldred Jesse(?) Abraham*<sup>8</sup>, *Jesse*<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Aug 1939 in \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_.

General Notes: The information was provided by Alan C. Stephenson, from Chapel Hill, North Carolina, March 25, 2010:

Doris Lawrence married **James Gary Ray** [MRIN: 698], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, on 25 Dec 1960 in \_\_\_\_\_. James Gary was born on 6 Nov 1938 in \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_.

**389. Joseph Bailey Stephenson** (*John Bailey*<sup>10</sup>, *Joseph Burton*<sup>9</sup>, *Etheldred Jesse(?) Abraham*<sup>8</sup>, *Jesse*<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Aug 1942 in \_\_\_\_\_, died on 21 Aug 2000 in \_\_\_\_\_ at age 57, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_.

General Notes: The information was provided by Alan C. Stephenson, from Chapel Hill, North Carolina, March 25, 2010:

**390. Alan Clements Stephenson** (*Abram Clements*<sup>10</sup>, *Joseph Burton*<sup>9</sup>, *Etheldred Jesse(?) Abraham*<sup>8</sup>, *Jesse*<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Nov 1944 in Wilmington, North Carolina, USA, died \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_.

General Notes: The information was provided by Alan C. Stephenson, himself, from Chapel Hill, North Carolina, March 25, 2010:

Alan Clements married **Sherri Jean Miller** [MRIN: 699], daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, on 19 Dec 1970 in Old Swedes Church, Wilmington, Delaware. Sherri Jean was born on 25 Mar 1947 in Wilmington, Delaware, died \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

General Notes: The information was provided by Alan C. Stephenson, from Chapel Hill, North Carolina, March 25, 2010:

Alan Clements next married **Shannon Kennedy** [MRIN: 700], daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, on 28 Jan 2005 in Christ Church, New York, New York. Shannon was born on 8 Jan 1967 in Gastonia, North Carolina, USA, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

General Notes: The information was provided by Alan C. Stephenson, from Chapel Hill, North Carolina, March 25, 2010:

**391. Deborah Ruth Stephenson** (*Abram Clements*<sup>10</sup>, *Joseph Burton*<sup>9</sup>, *Etheldred Jesse(?) Abraham*<sup>8</sup>, *Jesse*<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Dec 1949 in Maxton, Robeson County, NC, died on 27 Aug 2001 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ at age 51, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

General Notes: The information was provided by Alan C. Stephenson, from Chapel Hill, North Carolina, March 25, 2010:

Deborah Ruth married **Ronald Ashley Blackmon** [MRIN: 327], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, on 26 Nov 1976 in Red Springs, Robeson County, NC. Ronald Ashley was born on 14 Jun 1943 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, NC, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**392. Susan Lillian Stephenson** (*Ardell Moring*<sup>10</sup>, *Joseph Burton*<sup>9</sup>, *Etheldred Jesse(?) Abraham*<sup>8</sup>, *Jesse*<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Feb 1943 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, USA, died on 25 May 2012 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina, USA at age 69, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FGID: 91688965}

General Notes: The original information was provided by Alan C. Stephenson, from Chapel Hill, North Carolina, March 25, 2010:



Susan Lillian Stephenson  
Jenk Stephenson's fifth  
cousin  
(1943-2012)

Find A Grave-- 10 Jul 2019

Susan Lillian Stephenson

February 20, 1943 – May 25, 2012

Raleigh

Susan Lillian Stephenson passed away suddenly on May 25, 2012. Sue was born in Cleveland, Ohio and grew up in Charlotte, NC where she was graduated from Myers Park High School. She received her BS in Biology from Carleton College (Minn), MS and Candidate's Degree in Botany (University of Michigan), and PhD in cytogenetics and genetics from NC State University in the department of Crop Science.

For twenty-seven years Sue was a member of the North Carolina Academy of Science. She served as the Executive Secretary and Office Manager from 1985-2003 and continued as Office Manager until her death. Formerly she taught high school biology in Chappaqua, NY. Community service was a priority for Sue. She was a volunteer for the Food Bank, Wake County Habitat for Humanity, and the Wake County Technical College (GED). From 1984-1999 she served as a court advocate for neglected and abused children in the Wake County Guardian ad Litem Program.

Sue was a collector of pottery and antique botanical prints. She was also an amateur photographer, cat lover, and avid gardener. She was a faithful member of the Unitarian Universalist Fellowship of Raleigh. She is preceded in death by her parents, Ardell Moring Stephenson and Lillian Mitchiner Stephenson. She is survived by her sister Patricia Koppeis and husband Francis of NY; niece Stephanie Merten and husband Eric; nephew Joshua Koppeis; and many cousins in Wake, Franklin, and Northampton Counties.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

The memorial service is Sunday, June 10, 2012 at 3:00 p.m. at the Unitarian Universalist Fellowship of Raleigh, 3313 Wade Avenue. In lieu of flowers the family requests that contributions be made in the name of Susan Stephenson, PhD to the North Carolina Academy of Science, Department of Biology and Health Sciences, Meredith College, 3800 Hillsborough St., Raleigh, NC 27607.  
Arrangements by Brown-Wynne Funeral Home, (919) 828-4311.  
Published in The News & Observer from June 9 to June 10, 2012

Read more here: <http://www.legacy.com/obituaries/newsobserver/obituary.aspx?n=susan-l-stephenson&pid=157975933&fhid=5774#storylink=cpy>

Susan Lillian married **Melvyn Fred Tessene** [MRIN: 702], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, on 4 Jul 1973 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. Melvyn Fred was born on 20 May 1941 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

General Notes: The information was provided by Alan C. Stephenson, from Chapel Hill, North Carolina, March 25, 2010:

---

**393. Patricia Moring Stephenson** (*Ardell Moring*<sup>10</sup>, *Joseph Burton*<sup>9</sup>, *Etheldred Jesse(?) Abraham*<sup>8</sup>, *Jesse*<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Aug 1948 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

General Notes: The information was provided by Alan C. Stephenson, from Chapel Hill, North Carolina, March 25, 2010:

Patricia Moring married **Francis Joseph Koppeis Jr.** [MRIN: 703], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, on 1 Sep 1973 in Dilworth United Methodist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina. Francis Joseph was born on 26 Jan 1949 in Massachusetts, USA, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

General Notes: The information was provided by Alan C. Stephenson, from Chapel Hill, North Carolina, March 25, 2010:

**394. Harry Clements Stephenson** (*Raymond Worth*<sup>10</sup>, *Joseph Burton*<sup>9</sup>, *Etheldred Jesse(?) Abraham*<sup>8</sup>, *Jesse*<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Sep 1946 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

General Notes: The following information was provided by Alan C. Stephenson, from Chapel Hill, North Carolina, March 25, 2010:

Harry was an adopted child.

**395. Emily Ann Stephenson** (*Robert Hugh*<sup>10</sup>, *Joseph Burton*<sup>9</sup>, *Etheldred Jesse(?) Abraham*<sup>8</sup>, *Jesse*<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Jul 1949 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

General Notes: The information was provided by Alan C. Stephenson, from Chapel Hill, North Carolina,

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

March 25, 2010:

Emily Ann married **Michael Green** [MRIN: 705], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, on 17 May 1980 in Lexington, North Carolina. Michael was born on 2 Feb 1947 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

General Notes: The information was provided by Alan C. Stephenson, from Chapel Hill, North Carolina, March 25, 2010:

**396. Carolyn Roberta Stephenson** (*Robert Hugh<sup>10</sup>, Joseph Burton<sup>9</sup>, Etheldred Jesse(?) Abraham<sup>8</sup>, Jesse<sup>7</sup>, Arthur<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 5 Aug 1951 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

General Notes: The information was provided by Alan C. Stephenson, from Chapel Hill, North Carolina, March 25, 2010:

Carolyn Roberta married **Peter Harris Franklin** [MRIN: 706], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, on 28 May 1976 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. Peter Harris was born on 21 Sep 1946 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**397. Fleta Jane Stephenson** (*Robert Hugh<sup>10</sup>, Joseph Burton<sup>9</sup>, Etheldred Jesse(?) Abraham<sup>8</sup>, Jesse<sup>7</sup>, Arthur<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 26 Dec 1957 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: MF84-ZCB}

General Notes: The information was provided by Alan C. Stephenson, from Chapel Hill, North Carolina, March 25, 2010:

Fleta Jane married **Robert T. Jackson** [MRIN: 707], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, on 21 Mar 1981 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. Robert T. was born on 11 Aug 1956 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: MF84-ZCF}

General Notes: The information was provided by Alan C. Stephenson, from Chapel Hill, North Carolina, March 25, 2010:

**398. Rebekah Jo Stephenson** (*Robert Hugh<sup>10</sup>, Joseph Burton<sup>9</sup>, Etheldred Jesse(?) Abraham<sup>8</sup>, Jesse<sup>7</sup>, Arthur<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 19 Sep 1961 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

General Notes: The information was provided by Alan C. Stephenson, from Chapel Hill, North Carolina, March 25, 2010:

Rebekah Jo married **Barry K. Brown** [MRIN: 708], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, on 11 May 1985 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. Barry K. was born on 11 Jul 1956 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

General Notes: The information was provided by Alan C. Stephenson, from Chapel Hill, North Carolina,

# Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

March 25, 2010:

**399. Marion Louise Woodard** (*Roy Thomas Woodard*<sup>10</sup>, *Charles Thomas Woodard*<sup>9</sup>, *Mary Jane Stephenson*<sup>8</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**400. Charles Thomas Woodard** (*Roy Thomas Woodard*<sup>10</sup>, *Charles Thomas Woodard*<sup>9</sup>, *Mary Jane Stephenson*<sup>8</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**401. Wingate Worth Woodard** (*Roy Thomas Woodard*<sup>10</sup>, *Charles Thomas Woodard*<sup>9</sup>, *Mary Jane Stephenson*<sup>8</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**402. Roy May Woodard** (*Roy Thomas Woodard*<sup>10</sup>, *Charles Thomas Woodard*<sup>9</sup>, *Mary Jane Stephenson*<sup>8</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Dec 1916 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died on 9 Apr 1984 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ at age 67, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Roy May married **Joe Mack Long** [MRIN: 832], son of **John Littleberry Long** and **Caroline Susan "Carrie" Fleetwood**, \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. Joe Mack was born on 8 Jul 1910 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died on 18 Apr 1981 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ at age 70, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**403. Ralph W. Britt** (*Jessie White*<sup>10</sup>, *Julian (Junnie) White*<sup>9</sup>, *Rhoda (Rhodie) F. Stephenson*<sup>8</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Ralph W. married **Rachel Forrest** [MRIN: 337], daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. Rachel was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**404. Lula Evalyn Downey** (*Evalyn White*<sup>10</sup>, *Julian (Junnie) White*<sup>9</sup>, *Rhoda (Rhodie) F. Stephenson*<sup>8</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**405. Julian (Junnie) Porter** (*Julian J. White*<sup>10</sup>, *Julian (Junnie) White*<sup>9</sup>, *Rhoda (Rhodie) F. Stephenson*<sup>8</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

**406. James (Jim) Porter** (*Julian J. White*<sup>10</sup>, *Julian (Junnie) White*<sup>9</sup>, *Rhoda (Rhodie) F. Stephenson*<sup>8</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**407. Kathleen White** (*Jennings White*<sup>10</sup>, *Rufus White*<sup>9</sup>, *Rhoda (Rhodie) F. Stephenson*<sup>8</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Kathleen married **G. E. Woodard** [MRIN: 341], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**408. Montie White** (*Jennings White*<sup>10</sup>, *Rufus White*<sup>9</sup>, *Rhoda (Rhodie) F. Stephenson*<sup>8</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Montie married **James Jenkins** [MRIN: 342], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**409. Bettie Lou White** (*Jennings White*<sup>10</sup>, *Rufus White*<sup>9</sup>, *Rhoda (Rhodie) F. Stephenson*<sup>8</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Bettie Lou married **Buck Taylor** [MRIN: 343], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**410. Jennings White, Jr.** (*Jennings White*<sup>10</sup>, *Rufus White*<sup>9</sup>, *Rhoda (Rhodie) F. Stephenson*<sup>8</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**411. Joseph C. Edwards, Jr.** (*Lollie Edwards*<sup>10</sup>, *Lillie Louise Stephenson*<sup>9</sup>, *David Newsome "Mack"*<sup>8</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Joseph C. married **Edith Davis** [MRIN: 345], daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**412. Robert K. Edwards** (*Lollie Edwards*<sup>10</sup>, *Lillie Louise Stephenson*<sup>9</sup>, *David Newsome "Mack"*<sup>8</sup>,  
*Abraham*<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was  
born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Robert K. married **Lois Long** [MRIN: 346], daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. Lois was born  
\_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**413. Louise Edwards** (*Lollie Edwards*<sup>10</sup>, *Lillie Louise Stephenson*<sup>9</sup>, *David Newsome "Mack"*<sup>8</sup>,  
*Abraham*<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was  
born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Louise married **Ben Mann** [MRIN: 347], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. Ben was born  
\_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**414. William D. Edwards** (*Lollie Edwards*<sup>10</sup>, *Lillie Louise Stephenson*<sup>9</sup>, *David Newsome "Mack"*<sup>8</sup>,  
*Abraham*<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was  
born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

William D. married **Nell Brown** [MRIN: 348], daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. Nell was born  
\_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**415. Frances Edwards** (*Lollie Edwards*<sup>10</sup>, *Lillie Louise Stephenson*<sup>9</sup>, *David Newsome "Mack"*<sup>8</sup>,  
*Abraham*<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was  
born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Frances married **Calvin Warren** [MRIN: 349], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. Calvin was born  
\_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**416. Mack S. Edwards** (*Lollie Edwards*<sup>10</sup>, *Lillie Louise Stephenson*<sup>9</sup>, *David Newsome "Mack"*<sup>8</sup>,  
*Abraham*<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was  
born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

**417. Ann Edwards** (*Lollie Edwards*<sup>10</sup>, *Lillie Louise Stephenson*<sup>9</sup>, *David Newsome "Mack"*<sup>8</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**418. David Edwards, Jr.** (*David Edwards*<sup>10</sup>, *Lillie Louise Stephenson*<sup>9</sup>, *David Newsome "Mack"*<sup>8</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**419. David Edwards** (*Hugh Edwards*<sup>10</sup>, *Lillie Louise Stephenson*<sup>9</sup>, *David Newsome "Mack"*<sup>8</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**420. Deborah Edwards** (*Hugh Edwards*<sup>10</sup>, *Lillie Louise Stephenson*<sup>9</sup>, *David Newsome "Mack"*<sup>8</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**421. Emma Gay Stephenson** (*William*<sup>10</sup>, *Cecil Eugene*<sup>9</sup>, *David Newsome "Mack"*<sup>8</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: KGPR-2YX}

General Notes: The information was provided by Alan C. Stephenson, from Chapel Hill, North Carolina, March 25, 2010:

**422. Ruth Jenette Stephenson** (*William*<sup>10</sup>, *Cecil Eugene*<sup>9</sup>, *David Newsome "Mack"*<sup>8</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Ruth Jenette married **Ray Stephenson** [MRIN: 357], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. Ray was born \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**423. Robert Davis** (*Helen Stephenson*<sup>10</sup>, *Jesse Paul*<sup>9</sup>, *David Newsome "Mack"*<sup>8</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**424. George Davis** (*Helen Stephenson*<sup>10</sup>, *Jesse Paul*<sup>9</sup>, *David Newsome "Mack"*<sup>8</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

**425. Margaret Davis** (*Helen Stephenson*<sup>10</sup>, *Jesse Paul*<sup>9</sup>, *David Newsome "Mack"*<sup>8</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**426. John Archie Johnsen III** (*John Archie Johnsen, Jr.* (2)<sup>10</sup>, *Clara Belle Stephenson*<sup>9</sup>, *David Newsome "Mack"*<sup>8</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**427. Robert Cosby** (*Barbette Christian Stephenson*<sup>10</sup>, *Hugh Pete*<sup>9</sup>, *David Newsome "Mack"*<sup>8</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**428. Margaret Ridley McLean** (*Margaret Ridley Stephenson*<sup>10</sup>, *Bernie Newsome*<sup>9</sup>, *David Newsome "Mack"*<sup>8</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**429. Patricia McLean** (*Margaret Ridley Stephenson*<sup>10</sup>, *Bernie Newsome*<sup>9</sup>, *David Newsome "Mack"*<sup>8</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**430. A. A. McLean, Jr.** (*Margaret Ridley Stephenson*<sup>10</sup>, *Bernie Newsome*<sup>9</sup>, *David Newsome "Mack"*<sup>8</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**431. Gay McLean** (*Margaret Ridley Stephenson*<sup>10</sup>, *Bernie Newsome*<sup>9</sup>, *David Newsome "Mack"*<sup>8</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**432. Benjamin McLean** (*Margaret Ridley Stephenson*<sup>10</sup>, *Bernie Newsome*<sup>9</sup>, *David Newsome "Mack"*<sup>8</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**433. Steve Outerbridge** (*Mary Elizabeth Stephenson*<sup>10</sup>, *Eddie Lennox*<sup>9</sup>, *Arthur Elias "Coon"*<sup>8</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**434. Elizabeth Faucett** (*Foy Stephenson*<sup>10</sup>, *William Maddrey*<sup>9</sup>, *Arthur Elias "Coon"*<sup>8</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>7</sup>,

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

Arthur<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_.

**435. Polly Faucett** (Foy Stephenson<sup>10</sup>, William Maddrey<sup>9</sup>, Arthur Elias "Coon"<sup>8</sup>, Abraham<sup>7</sup>, Arthur<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_.

**436. Frank Faucett, Jr.** (Foy Stephenson<sup>10</sup>, William Maddrey<sup>9</sup>, Arthur Elias "Coon"<sup>8</sup>, Abraham<sup>7</sup>, Arthur<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_.

**437. Barbara Woodall** (Mary Louise Johnson<sup>10</sup>, Martha C. "Mattie" Stephenson<sup>9</sup>, Arthur Elias "Coon"<sup>8</sup>, Abraham<sup>7</sup>, Arthur<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_.

**438. John Charles Woodall** (Mary Louise Johnson<sup>10</sup>, Martha C. "Mattie" Stephenson<sup>9</sup>, Arthur Elias "Coon"<sup>8</sup>, Abraham<sup>7</sup>, Arthur<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_.

**439. Nancy Louise Lassiter** (Elizabeth "Lib" Johnson<sup>10</sup>, Martha C. "Mattie" Stephenson<sup>9</sup>, Arthur Elias "Coon"<sup>8</sup>, Abraham<sup>7</sup>, Arthur<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_.

**440. Wingate Lassiter** (Elizabeth "Lib" Johnson<sup>10</sup>, Martha C. "Mattie" Stephenson<sup>9</sup>, Arthur Elias "Coon"<sup>8</sup>, Abraham<sup>7</sup>, Arthur<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_.

**441. Marian Lassiter** (Elizabeth "Lib" Johnson<sup>10</sup>, Martha C. "Mattie" Stephenson<sup>9</sup>, Arthur Elias "Coon"<sup>8</sup>, Abraham<sup>7</sup>, Arthur<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Jun 1944 in Johnston County, North Carolina, USA, died on 6 Sep 1944 in Smithfield, Johnson County, North Carolina, USA, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in Sunset Memorial Park. {FGID: 111020207}

General Notes: Find A Grave--

Sunset Memorial Park  
Smithfield, Johnston County, North Carolina, USA  
Memorial ID 111020207

Name: Marian Lassiter  
Gender: Female  
Race: White

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

Age: 0  
Birth Date: 4 Jun 1944  
Birth Place: Johnston, North Carolina  
Death Date: 6 Sep 1944  
Death Location: Smithfield, Johnston  
Father's Name: Thomas James Lassiter Jr  
Mother's Name: Elizabeth Johnson  
Residence: Smithfield, Johnston, NC

---

**442. Martha Ann Lassiter** (*Elizabeth "Lib" Johnson*<sup>10</sup>, *Martha C. "Mattie" Stephenson*<sup>9</sup>, *Arthur Elias "Coon"*<sup>8</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Jul 1950 in Johnston County, North Carolina, USA, died on 22 Apr 1956 in Chapel Hill, Orange County, North Carolina, USA at age 5, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in Smithfield, Johnston County, North Carolina, USA. {FGID: 111020208}

General Notes: Find A Grave--

Sunset Memorial Park  
Smithfield, Johnston County, North Carolina, USA  
Memorial ID 111020208

---

**443. Larry Mitchell, Jr.** (*Betty Stephenson*<sup>10</sup>, *Thomas Rufus*<sup>9</sup>, *Arthur Elias "Coon"*<sup>8</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_.

**444. Shirley Ann Mitchell** (*Betty Stephenson*<sup>10</sup>, *Thomas Rufus*<sup>9</sup>, *Arthur Elias "Coon"*<sup>8</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_.

**445. Walter Jerome Yarbrough** (*William Jenkins Yarbrough*<sup>10</sup>, *Annie Tabitha Stephenson*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_.

**446. Annie Lorene Yarbrough** (*William Jenkins Yarbrough*<sup>10</sup>, *Annie Tabitha Stephenson*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_.

Annie Lorene married **Carl Gregory** [MRIN: 305], son of \_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. Carl was born  
\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in  
\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

**447. William Penn Yarbrough** (*William Jenkins Yarbrough*<sup>10</sup>, *Annie Tabitha Stephenson*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 May 1927 in Brownwood, Texas, died on 10 Dec 2012 in Las Vegas, Nevada at age 85, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FGID: 103989195}



William Penn Yarbrough  
Jenk Stephenson's 2nd  
cousin  
(1927-2012)

General Notes: Good Morning Jenk. It saddens me to inform you that my dad William Penn Yarbrough passed away Dec.10,2012. It was quite sudden and totally unexpected. He had taken a trip down to Laughlin for a few days, I had received a call from him on the 6th, telling me had been admitted to a Bullhead City, AZ hospital after he had broken his arm in the casino, he said that he was going to be transported to a Las Vegas hospital but that I was to go down to Laughlin to retrieve his car and personal items from his hotel room. Meanwhile, he hadn't been transported until later and I spoke to a nurse that informed me that it was his right upper arm and was serious enough to require surgery. I had to wait to the following day to go get his things, so when I arrived at the hotel I went to security to get an incident report and was told that they didn't have one. Security was the ones who put in in a wheelchair and took him to his room. When I returned to Las Vegas and went to the hospital, he was in a lot of pain and sick to his stomach ( he hadn't eaten for a couple of days). I asked him what happened and he told he that he didn't know if he was pushed or tripped and that it happened Tuesday night and security had taken him to his room and he called the front desk the next morning for the paramedics. He wanted me and my daughter to leave as he was tired ( he didn't care to have visitors), he called me the next day on Saturday and said he was going to be released and I was to pick him up, he would call me again to let me know when. I heard back from him at 5:30pm, he said the dr never came and he took a sleeping pill. So I waited on Sunday for his call (he never called) so I called his cell phone and room several times to no avail. I finally called the nurse and she said that he had some chest pains so they were going to run some tests. In the early evening I got a call from the ICU nurse stating that I needed to come to the hospital. When I arrived he was on life support, he had gone into cardiac arrest, respiratory failure, etc. He passed away on Monday. I was looking forward to his return from Laughlin so I could get more family history from him. His services will be December 31st. His obituary is online at [bcfamort@gmail.com](mailto:bcfamort@gmail.com). I hope I didn't make too many mistakes on it. I 'm wishing you and your a Very Merry Christmas and a Wonderful New Year! Your cousin- I don't know how many times removed, Lynn Yarbrough

Hi, I gave the email for the mortuary, the correct website is [www.bouldercityfamilymortuary.com](http://www.bouldercityfamilymortuary.com) Lynn

---

I think he is burried at: Southern Nevada Veterans Memorial Cemetery, Boulder City, NV

---

William Penn Yarbrough 85 of Boulder City, NV passed away December 10, 2012 in Las Vegas, NV. Known as Penn to family and Bill to friends, he was born May 2, 1927 in Brownwood, TX to William Jenkins and Lottie Louise (Angelo) Yarbrough. He was preceded in death by his parents, nephew Carl Jenkins Gregory, niece Minnie Louise Gregory, sister Annie Lorene Gregory, brother Walter Jerome Yarbrough, former wife Patricia Ross Hull Yarbrough Livermore, step-son Francis (Frank) Leland Hull Jr., son-in-law(s) Trent Saylor and Jeroen Voorkamp, special cousin and friend Royce Wayne Yarbrough and longtime friend Floyd J. Berg and so many others.

The Yarbrough family moved to San Diego, Ca in the early 1940's. Penn graduated from La Jolla High School at the age of 15, he enlisted in the US Navy at 16. Upon his discharge from the Navy, he then enlisted in the US Air Force. He was a veteran of WWII, the Korean War and Vietnam. He retired from the military after completing 3 tours of duty in Vietnam.

He is survived by daughter Lynn Yarbrough, granddaughters Angelique (Jeffrey) Hill, Cheyenne Yarbrough and great grandson Brandon Reynoso all of Boulder City, NV. Step-son Patrick (Judith) Hull, step-daughters Merrileen (Edward) Simpson, Randy Harris, Virginia Voorkamp and Lisa Greiss. He was also known as

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

Grandpa Penn to Brandi Hamilton, David Hull, Paul and Edward Simpson, Larisa and Kristi Hull , Roy Seppanen II, Anne and Jesse Voorkamp, Ranae Harris and Victoria Greiss. Other survivors are numerous cousins and friends located throughout California.

Services to honor William Penn Yarbrough will be held on December 31st, 2012 at 12:30pm at Southern Nevada Veterans Memorial Cemetery, Boulder City, NV. Please sign memorial guestbook at [www.bouldercityfamilymortuary.com](http://www.bouldercityfamilymortuary.com)

---

Obituary location and picture--

<https://www.bouldercityfamilymortuary.com/notices/William-Yarbrough>

William Penn married someone \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.  
\_\_\_\_\_.

His child was:

+ 530 F i. **Lynn Yarbrough** was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**448. Wanda Lou Yarbrough** (*Minor Gregory Yarbrough*<sup>10</sup>, *Annie Tabitha Stephenson*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>)

was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Wanda Lou married **George Holland** [MRIN: 704], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**449. Melvin Yarbrough** (*Minor Gregory Yarbrough*<sup>10</sup>, *Annie Tabitha Stephenson*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>)

was born on 4 Feb 1933 in McAdoo, Dickens County, Texas, USA, died on 6 Feb 2010 in Lubbock, Texas, USA at age 77, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Melvin married **Pat Dunsworth** [MRIN: 329], daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, on 5 Apr 1962 in Portales, New Mexico. Pat was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 531 M i. **Mark Yarbrough** was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

+ 532 M ii. **Mike Yarbrough** was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

+ 533 F iii. **Leann Yarbrough** was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**450. Stanley norvel Yarbrough** (*Marvin Thomas Yarbrough*<sup>10</sup>, *Annie Tabitha Stephenson*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John*<sup>2</sup>)

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**451. Mona Carolyne Yarbrough** (Marvin Thomas Yarbrough<sup>10</sup>, Annie Tabitha Stephenson<sup>9</sup>, Samuel Charles<sup>8</sup>, Jenkins<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**452. Marilyn Edwina Yarbrough** (Marvin Thomas Yarbrough<sup>10</sup>, Annie Tabitha Stephenson<sup>9</sup>, Samuel Charles<sup>8</sup>, Jenkins<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**453. Marvin Edward Yarbrough** (Marvin Thomas Yarbrough<sup>10</sup>, Annie Tabitha Stephenson<sup>9</sup>, Samuel Charles<sup>8</sup>, Jenkins<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**454. Steven Penn Yarbrough** (Marvin Thomas Yarbrough<sup>10</sup>, Annie Tabitha Stephenson<sup>9</sup>, Samuel Charles<sup>8</sup>, Jenkins<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**455. Sammie Durrel Yarbrough** (Marvin Thomas Yarbrough<sup>10</sup>, Annie Tabitha Stephenson<sup>9</sup>, Samuel Charles<sup>8</sup>, Jenkins<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**456. Milton Thomas Yarbrough** (Marvin Thomas Yarbrough<sup>10</sup>, Annie Tabitha Stephenson<sup>9</sup>, Samuel Charles<sup>8</sup>, Jenkins<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Jul 1925 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**457. Merridy Rae Yarbrough** (Marvin Thomas Yarbrough<sup>10</sup>, Annie Tabitha Stephenson<sup>9</sup>, Samuel Charles<sup>8</sup>, Jenkins<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**458. Royce Wayne Yarbrough** (Marvin Thomas Yarbrough<sup>10</sup>, Annie Tabitha Stephenson<sup>9</sup>, Samuel Charles<sup>8</sup>, Jenkins<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**459. Darius Pendell Montgomery** (Lucy Dean Yarbrough<sup>10</sup>, Annie Tabitha Stephenson<sup>9</sup>, Samuel Charles<sup>8</sup>, Jenkins<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**460. Carl Jack Huckabee** (*Libbye Victor Yarbrough*<sup>10</sup>, *Annie Tabitha Stephenson*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>)

<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_  
in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**461. Beverly Jean Huckabee** (*Libbye Victor Yarbrough*<sup>10</sup>, *Annie Tabitha Stephenson*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>)

<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_  
in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**462. Carl Patton Jr.** (*Ruby Keith Hargis*<sup>10</sup>, *Edna Earl Stephenson*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>)

was born on 5 Apr 1920 in Morrilton, Conway County, Arkansas, USA, died on 13 Aug 1992 in Humboldt County, California, USA at age 72, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_. {FGID: 177241765}

Carl married **Jewel Ruth Quimby** [MRIN: 899], daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. Jewel Ruth was  
born about \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - 1925 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died on 20 Oct 2002 in  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, about age 77, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 534 M i. **Scott Patton** was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Carl next married **Margaret De Le Vin** [MRIN: 900], daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.  
Margaret was born in \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - 1921 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died in \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ -  
1947 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ at age 26, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_  
in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**463. Dr. Gerald Keith Patton Sr.** (*Ruby Keith Hargis*<sup>10</sup>, *Edna Earl Stephenson*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>)

<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Jan 1923 in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA, died in \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - 1973 in Fort Smith, Sebastian County, Arkansas, USA at age 50, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Gerald Keith married someone **Daisy Helen Kitchens** [MRIN: 901], daughter of \_\_\_\_\_  
and \_\_\_\_\_, in \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - 1980 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.  
Daisy Helen was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried  
\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 535 M i. **(Kitchen) J. S. Patton** was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

+ 536 M ii. **Gerald Keith Patton Jr.** was born on 7 Jul 1948 in El Paso, El Paso, Texas, USA, died on 11 Feb 2004 in Van Buren, Crawford County, Arkansas, USA at age 55, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FGID: 39028468}

Gerald Keith married someone \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_. \_\_\_\_\_.

**464. Constance Hargis Adams** (*Margaret Teresia Hargis*<sup>10</sup>, *Edna Earl Stephenson*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*

<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_  
in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Constance Hargis married **Unknown Price** [MRIN: 311], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and

\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Unknown was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ -  
\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**465. Graham Hargis** (*Henry Price (HP) Hargis Jr.*<sup>10</sup>, *Edna Earl Stephenson*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*

<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_  
in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

General Notes: In 2019 he was living in Navarre, Florida, United States

---

**466. Patsy Robena McCoy** (*Edna Lila Mae Stephenson*<sup>10</sup>, *Samuel Walter*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*

<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 Mar 1943 in Spur, Dickens County, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

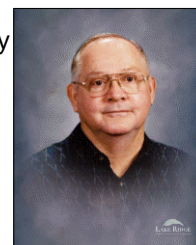
General Notes: Birth record for Robena from the Dickens County Court House, Vol 8, page 129

---

Patsy Robena married **Jerry Neal Tooke** [MRIN: 36], son of **Eugene Hurston "Jockey" Tooke** and **Lorell Oletha Hill**, on 15 Jul 1966 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, USA. Jerry Neal was born on 4 Jun 1942 in Matador, Motley County, Texas, USA, died on 7 Feb 2019 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, USA at age 76, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in Resthaven Memorial Park, Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, USA. {FGID: 171486367}

General Notes: Obituary

Jerry Tooke passed away on February 7, 2019. A time of fellowship and remembrance is scheduled from 6 to 8 p.m. Tuesday, February 12, 2019, at Lake Ridge Chapel and Memorial Designers. Family and friends will gather to celebrate his life of 76 years at 10 a.m. on Wednesday, February 13, 2019, at Lake Ridge Chapel.



Jerry Neal Tooke  
(1942-2019)

Jerry Tooke was born on June 4, 1942, to Eugene and Lorell Hill Tooke in Matador, Texas. Jerry married Robena McCoy Tooke on July 15, 1966, in Flint Avenue Baptist Church in Lubbock, Texas.

Survivors include his wife, Patsy Robena Tooke; children, De'Lila Holder and husband, Monte; and Twila Lukowiak and husband, Chris; grandchildren, Sydney Brooke Holder, Christian Lukowiak, Nathan Lukowiak; and sister, Jean Beason.

He was preceded in death by his parents, Eugene and Lorell Tooke.

Jerry had wonderful careers protecting and helping others. He served in the United States Air Force and

---

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

spent many years working at Reese Air Force Base and Lubbock Independent School District. He was a loving husband and an incredible father, grandfather, and brother. He will be greatly missed by all those who knew and loved him.

His family would like to thank the UMC Southwest Cancer Treatment Center and the doctors and nurses at University Medical Center for their love and care.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 537 F i. **Edna DeLila Tooke** was born on 1 Jun 1969 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_.

Edna DeLila married **John Graham Bishop** [MRIN: 360] (b. \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - 1967) on 22 Dec 1990 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, USA.

Edna DeLila next married **Monte Rex Holder** [MRIN: 361] (b. \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ ) on 6 Jun 2001 in Las Vegas, Nevada.

- + 538 F ii. **Twila Robena Tooke** was born on 27 Jul 1973 in Lubbock, Texas, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_.

Twila Robena married **Christofer Lee Lukowiak** [MRIN: 183] (b. \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ ) on 17 Mar 1995 in Lubbock, Texas.

**467. Carmie Dale Fendley** (*Annie Grace Stephenson*<sup>10</sup>, *Samuel Walter*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 May 1936 in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, died on 22 May 1936 in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_. {FGID: 44610440}

General Notes: Burried McAdoo, Texas

**468. Walter Edward Fendley** (*Annie Grace Stephenson*<sup>10</sup>, *Samuel Walter*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Nov 1938 in Spur, Dickens County, Texas, died on 24 Oct 2017 in Mountain View, Arkansas, USA at age 78, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_.

Walter Edward married **Jean Ann Littleton** [MRIN: 67], daughter of \_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_.

Jean Ann was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, died in \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - 1998 in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 539 M i. **Kevin (Cavin) Todd Fendley** was born on 3 May 1965 in Matagorda, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_.

Kevin (Cavin) Todd married **Tammy Nelson Whitaker** [MRIN: 1143] (b. \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ ) about 31 Oct 2010 in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_.

- + 540 M ii. **Geoffrey Scott Fendley** was born on 27 May 1968 in Fort Bend, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_.

Geoffrey Scott married **Rachel Unknown** [MRIN: 1142] (b. \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ ) on 5 Aug 2010 in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_.

- + 541 F iii. **Tamara Renee Fendley** was born on 5 Dec 1969 in Bowie, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ -  
\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Walter Edward next married **JoAnn Knight** [MRIN: 868], daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and  
\_\_\_\_\_, about \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ -1999 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_. JoAnn was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died  
\_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ -  
\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

General Notes: I'm not positive of this name. Maybe the marriage date was Nov 21, 1999. That surely  
needs to be checked out. Her birthday may be November 18, 1947...all of this needs to be verified.

---

**469. Nathan Lenzy Fendley** (*Annie Grace Stephenson*<sup>10</sup>, *Samuel Walter*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Jun 1942 in Afton, Dickens County, Texas, died on 7 Sep 2010 in Longview, Gregg County, Texas, USA at age 68, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in White Cemetery. {FGID: 60339229}



Nathan Lenzy Fendley  
Jenk Stephenson's first  
cousin

General Notes: Obituary --

Services for Nathan Fendley, 68, of Longview will be held at 2 p.m. Friday, September 10, 2010 at the Rader Funeral Home Chapel with Reverend Bill Blanks officiating. Burial will follow at White Cemetery. Visitation will be at the funeral home from 5 to 7 p.m. Thursday, September 9, 2010. Mr. Fendley passed away Tuesday, September 7, 2010 in Longview. Mr. Fendley was born in Afton, Texas on June 14, 1942 to Carmie and Annie Grace Fendley. He was an avid karaoke singer, attended First Christian Church in Kilgore and was employed at Genpak L.L.C. in Longview. Mr. Fendley is preceded in death by his parents and his daughter Melinda Herrera. He is survived by his daughters and sons-in-law Cheryl Tover of Longview, Lynette and Vincente Reyes of Longview, Michelle and Raul Martinez of Longview; eleven grandchildren; eight great grandchildren; brother and sister-in-law Walter and Katherine Fendley of Arkansas; two nephews; one niece; girlfriend Joeann Knight of Kilgore and his little dog Lu Lu.

---

Find A Grave --

Mr. Fendley was born in Afton, Texas on June 14, 1942 to Carmie and Annie Grace Fendley. He was an avid karaoke singer, attended First Christian Church in Kilgore and was employed at Genpak L.L.C. in Longview.

Nathan Lenzy married **Judy Ann Petree** [MRIN: 66], daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and  
\_\_\_\_\_, on 18 Aug 1961 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. The  
marriage ended in divorce on 12 Nov 1979. Judy Ann was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 542 F i. **Cheryl Diane Fendley** was born on 7 Dec 1962 in Calhoun County Texas, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ -  
\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ -  
\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Cheryl Diane married **Florino Galarza Tovar** [MRIN: 179] (b. \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_) on 31 Oct  
1981 in Longview, Gregg County, Texas, USA.

- + 543 F ii. **Charolotte Lynette Fendley** was born on 30 Aug 1965 in Calhoun County Texas, died \_\_\_\_\_ -  
\_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ -  
\_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Charolotte Lynette married **Ignacio Deya "Polo" Turrubiarres** [MRIN: 180] (b. Abt \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ -  
1965) on 1 Jun 1987 in Gregg County, Texas, USA.

---

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

- + 544 F    iii. **Melinda Gayle Fendley** was born on 9 Dec 1972 in Calhoun County Texas, died on 24 Jan 2001 in Longview, Texas at age 28, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Melinda Gayle married **Pompilio Otoniel Herrera** [MRIN: 177] (b. \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ ) on 29 Jul- \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

- + 545 F    iv. **Michelle Lynn Fendley** was born on 25 Oct 1976 in Fort Bend County, Texas, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Michelle Lynn married **Raul Alberto Martinez** [MRIN: 178] (b. \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ ) \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Nathan Lenzy next married **Sandra V. Unknown** [MRIN: 878], daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, on 29 Dec 2003 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. The marriage ended in divorce on 7 Dec 2007. Sandra V. was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**470. Joe Nathan Stephenson** (*William Nathan*<sup>10</sup>, *Samuel Walter*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Jul 1952 in Spur, Dickens County, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

General Notes: Birth record for Joe from Dickens County Court House, Vol 14, page 177

Joe Nathan married **Theresia Annette Hagan** [MRIN: 40], daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, on 7 Dec 1970 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. The marriage ended in divorce. Theresia Annette was born in \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - 1955 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 546 M    i. **Jeremy Shannon Stephenson** was born on 17 Aug 1971 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 547 F    ii. **Kiesha Jo Stephenson** was born on 6 Oct 1974 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, USA, died on 17 Apr 2014 in Norfolk, Nebraska, USA at age 39, and was buried on 24 Apr 2014 in Hillcrest Memorial Park Cemetery in Norfolk, Nebraska, USA.

Kiesha Jo married **Walter Spears** [MRIN: 507] (b. \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ ) \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Joe Nathan next married **Donna Lee Harris** [MRIN: 74], daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, on 10 Nov 1975 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. Donna Lee was born on 14 Apr 1951 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

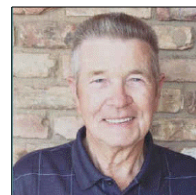
Children from this marriage were:

- + 548 M    i. **Dony Dale Anders** was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 549 M    ii. **Kenneth Ray Anders** was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

- + 550 F    iii. **Kenna Dawn Anders** was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**471. Jerry William Stephenson** (*William Nathan<sup>10</sup>, Samuel Walter<sup>9</sup>, Samuel Charles<sup>8</sup>, Jenkins<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 14 Jun 1936 in Fitzhugh, Arkansas, USA, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.



Jerry William Stephenson  
Jenk Stephenson's first  
cousin  
(2016)

General Notes: Jerry's step father that he grew up with was Melvin Dewey Long.

From Shirely--Jerry's wife: Yes we are much better today.. Jerrys mom was Minnie Bell Long, father Melvin Dewey Long, mother Pearl Ammer Massey-Long she was born in Mc Caskill, Ark. in Dec 5 or 6- 1920 . Death December 1958 Buried in Holly Creek cem. Broken Bow Okla. she had 8 children, Jerry Stephenson, Patsy Cogburn, Louie, Fred, Linda, James, Rae, Mae the last 7 were cogburn there dad was Wesley Lee cogburn

Jerry William married **Shirley Janice White** [MRIN: 3], daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, on 21 Aug 1958 in Clovis, Curry County, New Mexico, USA. Shirley Janice was born on 7 Mar 1938 in Battist, Oklahoma, USA, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.



Shirley Janice White  
Stephenson  
This is probably a high  
school picture

Children from this marriage were:

- + 551 F    i. **Gay Ann Stephenson** was born on 23 May 1959 in Lubbock, Texas, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 552 F    ii. **Gail Jean Stephenson** was born on 19 Jul 1960 in Crosbyton, Texas, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 553 F    iii. **Glenda Jewel Stephenson** was born on 26 Jul 1962 in Crosbyton, Texas, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 554 F    iv. **Gerrie Denise Stephenson** was born on 19 Sep 1963 in Crosbyton, Crosby County, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- Gerrie Denise married **Gregg Moreland** [MRIN: 592] (b. \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ ) about \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - 1986 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**472. Margaret June Merritt (Stephenson)** (*William Nathan<sup>10</sup>, Samuel Walter<sup>9</sup>, Samuel Charles<sup>8</sup>, Jenkins<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 20 Apr 1939 in McAdoo, Dickens County, Texas, USA, died on 25 Apr 2018 in Davidson, Mecklenburg, North Carolian, USA at age 79, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in Creamated and ashes were given to daughter, Heather.

# Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

General Notes: Though June's last name was Merritt, her biological father was William Nathan Stephenson. I assume that Merritt adopted her, but I can't be sure.

---

June was married a second time to last name Guild (I think). Heather and Pete are children of this second marriage.

---

Margaret June Garlan

June Merritt Garlan, 79, of Davidson, formerly of St. Paul, MN died April 25, 2018. She was born [adopted] on April 20, 1939 in McAdoo, TX to the late Elmo and Margaret Merritt. She worked as a registered nurse.

Survivors include her daughters, Amber Garlan of St. Paul, MN, Renee Main of Puyallup, WA; and Heather Villano and husband James of Davidson; son, Pete Guild of Kerrville, TX; 9 grandchildren and 3 great-grandchildren. She is preceded in death by 1 granddaughter.

A service will be held in Minnesota at a later date. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to Animal Ark Shelter, animalarkmn.org.

James Funeral Home of Huntersville is serving the family. [www.jamesfuneralhomeLKN.com](http://www.jamesfuneralhomeLKN.com)

---

George Guild and June Merritt were divorced in Linn, Oregon on 17 Nov 1972.

---

Margaret June married **Thomas Arthur Garlan, Jr.** [MRIN: 359], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. Thomas Arthur was born on 6 Jul 1938 in Brooklyn, New York, USA, died on 1 Jun 1962 in Nueces County, Texas, USA at age 23, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ in Seaside Memorial Park, Corpus Christi, Texas, USA. {FGID: 73018207}

Children from this marriage were:

- + 555 F i. **Amber Garlan** was born \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 556 F ii. **Renea Garlan** was born \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Margaret June next married **George Francis Guild** [MRIN: 408], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, on 12 Dec 1964 in Nueces, Texas, USA. The marriage ended in divorce on 17 Nov 1972. George Francis was born \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 557 F i. **Heather Moraine Guild** was born on 12 Aug 1965 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.  
Heather Moraine married **Jack David Basden** [MRIN: 1157] (b. \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_) on 14 Feb 1989 in Potter County, Texas, USA.  
Heather Moraine next married **James Jude Villano** [MRIN: 1176] (b. \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_) on 1 Jan 2002 in Mecklenburg, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA.
- + 558 M ii. **George Frances (Pete) Guild** was born on 4 May 1968 in Woodby Island, WA, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_

# Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

\_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

George Frances (Pete) married someone \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**473. Robert Lenoy (Bob) Stephenson** (*Samuel Jenkins (John)* <sup>10</sup>, *Samuel Walter* <sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles* <sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins* <sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas* <sup>6</sup>, *Abraham* <sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.* <sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.* <sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.* <sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.* <sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Dec 1935 in Elton, Texas (Midway community), USA, died on 14 Jan 2011 in Las Vegas, Nevada, USA at age 75, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, {FGID: 64572415}

General Notes: "I remember laying next to you in your recliner in front of the fireplace and you would gently rub on my arm until I fell asleep. I remember you always "manning" the grill making "hockey pucks" while all of us grandchildren swam in the pool. I have never known my grandfather on my father's side so you were the only one I ever had. You had a strong soul and a huge heart. I always wished we could have been closer than we were as time passed and we both grew older but you had your family to take care of and I had mine. You will always have a big piece of my heart and so will MeMa. I love you Pop and will always miss you. I will see you again soon."

January 18, 2011 | Las Vegas, NV

Birth record for Bob from Dickens County Court House, Vol 6, Page 43, #38

From Find A Grave --

Robert Lenoy Stephenson, 75, of Las Vegas, passed away Jan. 14, 2011. He was born Dec. 29, 1935, in Texas and resided in Nevada for 50 years. Robert served in the U.S. Navy where he met his lovely future wife Linda Ruth Randolph. They married March 1956. They had four children. When he left the Navy he moved to "the boom town" Las Vegas in 1960, where he got his contractors license and built Bob's Paint and Drywall. Robert was a hard working man who made sure there was always work to be done.

Robert/Bob/Pop was a loving and caring family man who would do anything for anyone. He was preceded in death by his loving wife, Linda Ruth; and also by his daughter, Melinda Gail; and his only son, Alan Lenoy. Robert is survived by his two daughters, Lorri and Diane; 4 grandsons, Steven, Bobby, Christopher and Michael; 11 great-grandchildren; brothers, Coy and Sam; and sister, Sharon. He will surely be missed by all who knew him. Friends and family are welcome to come pay their respects between 3 and 6 p.m. Friday, Jan. 21 at 5861 Brieholt Ave., Las Vegas, NV 89122.

Published in Las Vegas Review-Journal from January 17 to January 18, 2011

Robert Lenoy (Bob) married **Linda Ruth Randolph** [MRIN: 73], daughter of \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.  
Linda Ruth was born on 11 May 1939 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 559 F      i. **Lori Stephenson** was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Lori married **Danny Shultez** [MRIN: 362] (b. \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_) \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

+ 560 F ii. **Dianna Stephenson** was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

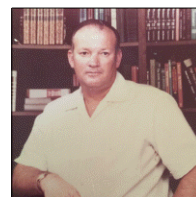
\_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Dianna married **Joe Sybul** [MRIN: 363] (b. \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ ) \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

- + 561 M    iii. **Alan Lanoy Stephenson** was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died about 13 Apr 2005 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_.

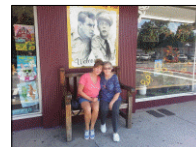
**474. Coy Oliver Stephenson** (*Samuel Jenkins (John)* <sup>10</sup>, *Samuel Walter* <sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles* <sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins* <sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas* <sup>6</sup>, *Abraham* <sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.* <sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.* <sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.* <sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.* <sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Sep 1937 in Spur, Dickens County, Texas, USA, died on 19 Feb 2017 in Hemet, Riverside County, California, USA at age 79, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in San Jacinto Valley Cemetery. {FGID: 183238175}

General Notes: Birth record of Coy from Dickens County Court House, Vol 6, page 213 #144



Coy Oliver Stephenson  
Jenk Stephenson's first  
cousin  
(1917-1937)

Coy Oliver married **Roszella Wyatt Mayo** [MRIN: 35], daughter of \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, on 20 Jul 1959 in Lubbock, Lubbock  
County, Texas. Roszella Wyatt was born on 23 Nov 1935 in Dickens, Dickens County,  
Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_.



Sintha Steward (Daughter)  
& Rosella Stephenson

Children from this marriage were:

- + 562 M    i. **Robert Reginald (Robin) Stephenson** was born on 1 Sep 1960 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- Robert Reginald (Robin) married **Cynthia Diane Welch** [MRIN: 410] (b. \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ ) on 23 Aug 1991 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 563 F    ii. **Sintha Novena Stephenson** was born on 18 Apr 1962 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- Sintha Novena married **Timothy Edward Steward** [MRIN: 411] (b. \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ ) on 18 May 1991 in Los Angeles or Orange County, CA.
- + 564 F    iii. **Robecca Lynn Stephenson** was born on 25 Oct 1964 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- Robecca Lynn married **Gary Lynn Thompson** [MRIN: 412] (b. \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ ) on 11 Jul 1992 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**475. Sharon Gayle Stephenson** (*Samuel Jenkins (John)* <sup>10</sup>, *Samuel Walter* <sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles* <sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins* <sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas* <sup>6</sup>, *Abraham* <sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.* <sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.* <sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.* <sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.* <sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Jun 1943 in Spur, Dickens County, Texas, USA, died on 2 Mar 2013 in Henderson, Clark County, Nevada, USA at age 69, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in Palm Mortuary, 800 S. Bolder Hwy, Henderson, NV 89015. {FGID: 114961553}

# Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

General Notes: Birth record for Sharon from the Dickens County Court House, Vol 8, page 141

Sharon Gayle married **Donald Dean Baldwin** [MRIN: 75], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.  
Donald Dean was born on 6 Oct 1941 in California, USA, died on 19 Jul 2011 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ at age 69, and was buried on 23 Jul 2011 in Palm Mortuary, 800 S. Bolder Hwy, Henderson, NV 89015. {FGID: 74796500}

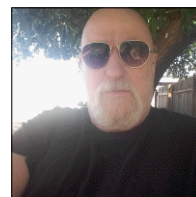
Children from this marriage were:

+ 565 F i. **Karen L. Baldwin** was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Karen L. married **Karl H. Snedeger Jr.** [MRIN: 321] (b. \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_) \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

+ 566 M ii. **Kenneth Baldwin** was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**476. Sammy Don Stephenson** (*Samuel Jenkins (John)* <sup>10</sup>, *Samuel Walter* <sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles* <sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins* <sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas* <sup>6</sup>, *Abraham* <sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.* <sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.* <sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.* <sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.* <sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Apr 1950 in Floyd County, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.



Sammy Don Stephenson  
Jenk Stephenson's first  
cousin.  
(1950 -)

Sammy Don married **Pam M. Murphy** [MRIN: 364], daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, on 9 Jan 1968 in San Bernardino, California, USA. The marriage ended in divorce. Pam M. was born about \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - 1952 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Marriage Notes: Divorced June 1976, in Los Angeles, California.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 567 M i. **Michael Stephenson** was born on 23 Oct 1969 in San Bernardino County, California, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

+ 568 F ii. **Michelle Stephenson** was born 23 Jul---Maybe 1972 in San Bernardino County, California, USA, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

**477. William Jenkins (Jenk) Stephenson** (*Walter James (Jim)* <sup>10</sup>, *Samuel Walter* <sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles* <sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins* <sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas* <sup>6</sup>, *Abraham* <sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.* <sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.* <sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.* <sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.* <sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Oct 1945 in Spur, Dickens County, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: L8P5-FPS}



William Jenkins "Jenk"  
Stephenson  
(about 2007)

General Notes: Birth record for Jenk from Dickens County Court House, Vol 12, page 44 #486 Birth was at 8:30 am.

Noted events in his life were:

- High School graduation: \_\_\_\_-May 1964, Paducah, Texas, USA.
- He was baptized \_\_\_\_-Jan 1969 in Lubbock, Texas, USA.
- Texas Tech University: College graduation, \_\_\_\_-Jan 1969, Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, USA.
- U S Army: Inducted into the US Army, 4 Feb 1969, Amarillo, Texas, USA.
- U S Army - Korea: 2 Jul 1969 to 8 Sep 1969, in Camp Ross, Korea, 2nd Infantry Division.
- West Texas A&M University: Earned an MA degree in Political Science and teaching credential - Degree in 1979, Jan 1970 to May 1972, in Canyon, Texas.
- Marriage: Married Patty MacKellar, 14 Feb 1976, Canoga Park, California, USA.
- Death of sister: Linda Rebecca Stephenson Litton, on 30 Nov 2003, in Longview, Gregg County, Texas, USA.
- Death of brother: Tommy Garrett Stephenson, on 9 Sep 2009, in Oklahoma City, OK, USA.

William Jenkins (Jenk) married **Patricia Louise MacKellar** [MRIN: 120], daughter of **George Lardie MacKellar** and **Angagh Kalpakian**, on 14 Feb 1976 in Canoga Park, Los Angeles County, California, USA. Patricia Louise was born on 7 Jan 1951 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, USA, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: LNV5-C3C}



Patricia Louise MacKellar  
Stephenson  
(2007)

General Notes: Born at Hollywood Presbyterian Hospital in Los Angeles (San Fernando Valley). Delivered by Dr. Sandie.

Right after college she worked for the California State College and University System in the Chancellor's Office as an International Education Counselor.

After her marriage she became a High School French Teacher, but also taught Spanish in the beginning, and taught for 27 years at Saugus High School in Santa Clarita, California, before retiring in June 2012.

Noted events in her life were:

- Marriage: Married William Jenkins "Jenk" Stephenson, 14 Feb 1976, Conaga Park, California, USA.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 569 M i. **Marc William Stephenson** was born on 2 Jul 1981 in Los Angeles, California, USA, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: LK75-ZQT}
- + 570 F ii. **Elizabeth Hyo Stephenson** was born on 1 Apr 1984 in Korea, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: LVQ1-JCG} (Relationship to

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

Father: Adopted, Relationship to Mother: Adopted)

Elizabeth Hyo married **Nathan Charles Blake** [MRIN: 818] (b. 17 Dec 1980) on 19 Dec 2015 in Huntington Beach, Orange County, California, USA.

**478. Linda Rebecca Stephenson** (*Walter James (Jim)* <sup>10</sup>, *Samuel Walter* <sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles* <sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins* <sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas* <sup>6</sup>, *Abraham* <sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.* <sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.* <sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.* <sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.* <sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Jun 1948 in Spur, Dickens County, Texas, USA, died on 30 Nov 2003 in Longview, Gregg County, Texas, USA at age 55, and was buried on 3 Dec 2003 in Rosewood Park, Longview, Texas, USA. {FSID: LJ1D-QZ3, FGID: 54817000}



Linda Rebecca  
Stephenson  
Jenk Stephenson's sister  
(1948-2003)

General Notes: Birth record for Linda from Dickens County Court House, Vol 12, page 233

---

GPS readings for gravesite:  
N 32degrees 35.500  
W 94degrees 46.052

Directions to Linda's grave: From North Loop 281 take North 502, turn left at route 1844 to Rosewood Park...maybe half a mile. Linda' grave is towards the back on the right, on top of a little hill.

---

Linda Rebecca Stephenson Litton

June 30, 1948 -- November 30, 2003

Longview News-Journal  
December 2, 2003

Services for Linda Litton, 55, of Longview, will be held at 3 p.m. Wednesday, Dec. 3, at Rosewood Park Mausoleum Chapel with Dr. Gregg Zackary officiating. Burial will follow under the direction of Rader Funeral Home of Longview. She died Sunday, Nov. 30, in a Longview hospital.

Visitation is 6-8 today p.m. at the funeral home.

Linda was born June 30, 1948, in McAdoo to James and Jewel Stephenson. She had been a resident of Longview since 1976, moving from Lubbock. She was a clerk/stocker at the Longview Wal-Mart Supercenter. She was a member of Mobberly Baptist Church.

Those left to cherish her memory are her loving husband of 28 years, Craig Litton of Longview; her children, Jason Litton and Julie Williamson and her husband, Darin, all of Longview; her precious grandson, Shawn Mikel Williamson; brothers and sisters-in-law Jenk and Patty Stephenson of Santa Carita, Calif.; Tom and Terri Stephenson of Ponca City, Okla.; Henry and Kelly Stephenson of New Richmond, Wis. and David and Johnnie Stephenson of Allan; sister Carolyn Stephenson of Lubbock; and several nieces and nephews.

---

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

Linda Rebecca married **James Craig Litton** [MRIN: 51], son of **Elmer Dale Litton** and **Birdie Lucille White**, on 29 Nov 1975 in Lubbock County, Texas. James Craig was born on 31 Oct 1946 in Electra, Texas, Wichita County, USA, died on 11 Feb 2016 in Longview, Gregg County, Texas, USA at age 69, and was buried on 16 Feb 2016 in Rosewood Park, Longview, Texas, USA. {FGID: 73951361}



James Craig Litton  
(1946-2016)

General Notes: From Radar Funeral Home, Longview, Texas

Obituary for Craig Litton

James Craig Litton was born on Oct 31st 1946 in Electra Texas Wichita County, an only son to Elmer Dale Litton and Birdie Lucille Litton. He left us to be with the heavenly Father Feb 11th 2016.

He grew up in Merkel, graduating high school, moved to Lubbock and attended Texas Tech. He married Linda Rebecca Stephenson on Nov 29th 1975 and moved to Longview Tx. He is survived by a son Jason Eric Litton of Longview, a daughter Julie Marie Williamson and husband Darin Williamson of Kilgore and two grandchildren, Shawn Mikel Williamson and Ashlyn Rebecca Williamson.

He worked at Halliburton as a dispatcher and retired from Moberly Oil Field Services. He was an avid Texas Tech fan and went to as many games as he could. He attended First Baptist Church of Longview. In his younger days he enjoyed cooking and playing golf. His parents and wife proceeded him in death. Visitation will be at Rader Funeral Home Monday, February 15, 6-8 pm and service will be Tuesday, February 16 10am at First Baptist Church of Longview.

---

Find A Grave--

Son of Elmer Dale Litton and Birdie Lucille Litton

Information below provided by Dianne H. Wylie FAG #48497032

James Craig Litton was born on Oct 31st 1946 in Electra Texas Wichita County, an only son to Elmer Dale Litton and Birdie Lucille Litton. He left us to be with the heavenly Father Feb 11th 2016.

He grew up in Merkel, graduating high school, moved to Lubbock and attended Texas Tech. He married Linda Rebecca Stephenson on Nov 29th 1975 and moved to Longview Tx.

He worked at Halliburton as a dispatcher and retired from Moberly Oil Field Services. He was an avid Texas Tech fan and went to as many games as he could. He attended First Baptist Church of Longview. In his younger days he enjoyed cooking and playing golf.

His parents and wife proceeded him in death.

(Radar Funeral Home Internet)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 571 M i. **Jason Eric Litton** was born on 18 Jul 1980 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- Jason Eric married **Dawn ???** [MRIN: 675] (b. \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_) on 3 Jul 2010 in Longview, Texas (area).
- Jason Eric next married **Alisha Moore** [MRIN: 1133] (b. \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_) on 8 Nov 2019 in Arp, Texas, USA.
- Jason Eric next married **Alisha Moore** [MRIN: 1141] (b. \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_) on 8 Nov 2019 in Arp, Texas, USA.
- + 572 F ii. **Julie Marie Litton** was born on 24 Jul 1982 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,

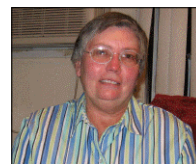
## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Julie Marie married **Darrin Williamson** [MRIN: 486] (b. \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ ) on 1 Mar 2003 in Longview, Texas.

**479. Carolyn Louise Stephenson** (*Walter James (Jim)* <sup>10</sup>, *Samuel Walter* <sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles* <sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins* <sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas* <sup>6</sup>, *Abraham* <sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.* <sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.* <sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.* <sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.* <sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 May 1951 in Spur, Dickens County, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. She had no known marriage and no known children. {FSID: LJ1D-Q8F}



Carolyn Louise  
Stephenson

General Notes: Birth record for Carolyn from Dickens County Court House, Vol 14, page 124 Born at 8 pm

---

### Memories, by Carolyn Stephenson

Memories are sometimes just a flash in the mind...a piece here and there, but does not always have the whole story. Sometimes they run into other memories and things get confused. Did this really happen this way or am I getting it mixed up with another memory. Sometimes, they are just as real as yesterday. Jenk has asked me to write things I can remember about growing up. What I remember will probably be different from what others can remember. So I will write what I can remember, but my memories tend to jump around from time to time.

The other night I was talking to Jenk and asked him if he remembered Crow-bar, her brand was a K-Bar but of course, that triggered his memory and it was actually K-Bar, the cow. I remember that ole cow. She was a favorite, because it was the only cow we had. She was all black with a white spot between the eyes. Jenk being the oldest was responsible for milking the cow, but after awhile you get tired of doing the same chore every morning and start clowning around. The best part about milking K-Bar was seeing how far we could shoot the milk across the stall into the face of a younger brother. I remember the milk being warm and to this day I can still smell that milk scent. The smell didn't bother us, because that was the way milk smelled. K-Bar would give us a gallon of milk most of the time and mom would have the chore of straining the milk after it was taken to the house. Other times K-Bar would get restless and kick over the bucket and we would get only ½ a bucket. I remember the foam floating on top of that rich milk mixed with some dirt floating on top. But mom would strain it using a cup-towel. She would then pour the milk into a jar and set in the refrigerator over night. The next morning, Jenk would beat us all to the icebox, as we called it, to dip off the thick heavy cream to put on his cereal. Leaving very little for the rest of us to share with 3 (Linda, Carolyn, Tom) Mom would say things like "I wanted that cream to make butter" Well, mom would skim off what was left and save it till she got more cream from other milkings. We would take that cream and "churn" it. It was put in a glass salad dressing jar and we kids would shake it and shake it and shake it 'till it was butter. It would take bout 30 minutes to churn butter. Mom would scrape the butter out of the jar and then drain off the excess milk. She would then shape it into a rectangular shape and put it back into the icebox. That night for supper we would have fresh homemade butter. K-Bar was a good ole cow, but I don't remember what ever happened to her.

We were living at McAdoo (in a house that daddy and Raymond Brown built after our house burned) when I first started school. I was in the first grade and Mrs. Lane was my teacher. I remember sitting next to Mrs. Lane's desk while she listened to me read. I was always a slow reader and very quiet. Mr. McGlaughn (I think that was his name - he is in the school annuals) was just starting his student teaching and later became my principal when I went back to McAdoo to teach in the same school). He was helping Mrs. Lane teach math. I remember him holding up math flash cards at the end of a table. I was always very quiet and seldom talked. Mom said I never really started talking until I was almost 3 years old. Aunt Lou was worried that I could not talk and said something about it to mom. Mom told her I could talk, that I just didn't talk in front of grown ups. Mom said she could hear me talking to the other kids outside playing in the dirt with the boys, but once I came in the house I was very quiet. One time Aunt Lou was visiting us at home

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

at McAdoo. She pulled up in her car and went into the house and asked mom, "Who was that little boy playing with the other kids outside in the dirt." Mom kind of laughed and said "Lou, that is Carolyn". Aunt Lou could not believe it because I had a burr haircut. Mom told Aunt Lou that daddy had gotten mad because my hair was always in my eyes and he told mom he could keep it out of my eyes, so he took the clippers and cut it all off. (Mom said I had beautiful curls, because I had curly hair. When she saw that all my hair was gone, she cried. My hair eventually grew back but it grew back as straight as it is today.) Of course, when daddy cut my hair off (of which I don't remember it being cut) it didn't bother me because I always wanted to be one of the boys. I started calling myself "Jack" and ran around without a shirt just like the boys, but I always got into trouble because I didn't have a shirt on. Well that made me very angry because I could not understand why. The explanations I was getting didn't make any sense to me at all.

Anyway getting back to school, we rode the bus to our little school in McAdoo. I remember standing outside on the edge of the highway up there at ma's house waiting for the bus. I remember the highway being slanted in a steep slope. I remember when the bus pulled up I was wearing a dress and slippers. It was a very cold day and the road had ice on it and it was very slippery. I stepped out onto the highway and fell; slid all the way across to the other side. Of course my dress went up over my head. I was very embarrassed, but I didn't say anything. I got up and got on the bus and all the kids were laughing. I felt real bad inside, but never said anything that I can remember and sat down in one of the seats on the bus. We rode buses that had a metal bar running across the top of the seat. No one even thought about safety on buses back then. But now days, because of safety reasons the bar has been removed.

A story about Tom biting his tongue after hitting that bar when we hit a bump at Swenson will come later.

Other stories to write about:

Tricycle hitting icebox at McAdoo -rode tricycle out the door and hurt head on rocks /books to train Cody/ The day Jenk busted his lips and had to drink from a straw /Tom got hurt -crain fell on him -legs at McAdoo /David -rat poison -McAdoo -Aunt Grace gave Dave egg

Jumping on the bed at McAdoo and hitting the bed rail and busting my nose-Mom thought it was broken - story will come later- using lamps at McAdoo to do home work-can still see the darkness in the house at night and see the lamp burning and smell of coal-Oil or kerosene. Dust storms that would put chickens to roost during the day. The day Henry jumped of the well house at Sumac and broke his ankle. The day the tornado hit Lubbock while Jenk was in Korea. Tom setting a mouse trap under the wash table at Swenson and showed me where it was -----he told me he was going to catch me.... I forgot the next morning and caught my toe in it -of course he got a big laugh. Dave and his skunk ordeal at Swenson and the day Linda got raked off Cody's back at Swenson when Cody walked under the tractor shed. Many more....if I can remember.....

The following is what Mom told me as I wrote it down in my book....

1945-1958- During these years-Mom and Daddy lived with "Ma" and "Pa" Stephenson from 1945-1949 and in a two room house one mile southeast of "Ma" and "Pa" 's house. In 1949, they moved to a one - room house under the caprock northeast of McAdoo until 1950. Later they moved into a four-room house ½ mile south of "Ma" and "Pa" from January 1950-December 1950, when house burned. While new house was being built they stayed with "Ma" and "Pa". In April 1951 they moved into the new house that had black-tar paper on the outside. It was about ¾ of a mile from "Ma" and "Pa" until 1958. We then moved to Lubbock to 30th street.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

**480. Tommy Garrett Stephenson** (*Walter James (Jim)*<sup>10</sup>, *Samuel Walter*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Sep 1952 in Spur, Dickens County, Texas, USA, died on 26 Sep 2009 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, USA at age 57, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in memorial Lawn Cemetery, Arkansas City, Cowley County, Kansas, USA. {FSID: LJ1D-QDJ, FGID: 109676924}



Tommy Garrett  
Stephenson  
Jenk Stephenson's brother  
(1952-2009)

General Notes: Tommie is on his birth certificate, but Mom said it was misspelled.

Tom never had any children.

---

Birth record for Tom from the Dickens County Court House, Vol 14, page 186. Birth at 2:45 pm.

---

From Find A Grave--

Tommy Garrett Stephenson, resident of Ponca City, passed away Saturday, September 26, 2009, at St. Anthony Hospital in Oklahoma City. He was 57.

The service will be held at 10 am Thursday, October 1, at First Baptist Church Chapel with the Rev. Jack Shamburger officiating. Burial will follow at memorial Lawn Cemetery in Arkansas City, Kansas. Arrangements are under the direction of Trout Funeral Home and Crematory.

Tom was born September 12, 1952, to Walter James and Jewel Etha Rich Stephenson in Spur, Texas. He was raised in the Lubbock, Texas, area, graduating from Roosevelt high School in Acuff, Texas, before attending Texas Tech.

He married Terri Ann Jones on June 29, 1991, at First Baptist Church in Ponca City. He started working in the grocery business at the age of 16 for Piggly Wiggly. A few years later, he went to work for Safeway, transferring to Ponca City in 1983. While working for Safeway, he transferred to the Arkansas City store before moving back to Ponca City. When Safeway was purchased by Homeland he continued in management until its closure. He later managed Buy For Less / Ponca City Discount Foods and had recently accepted the position as manager for Heartland Foods in Newkirk.

He enjoyed camping, computers, reading popular Science magazines and playing darts. He is survived by his wife, Terri Stephenson; his special dog, Dexter; one sister, Carolyn Stephenson of Lubbock; brothers, Jenk and wife Patty of Newhall, California; Henry and wife Kelly of Amery, Wisconsin; David and wife Johnnie of Allen, Texas; mother-in-law, Sheryl Martin of Ponca City, brothers-in-law, Craig Litton of Longview, Texas; and Jason Jones and wife Amy of Edmond; sister-in-law Christine Martin of Edmond; nephews, Jason Litton, Marc Stephenson, Gary Stephenson, Chris Stephenson and Maxwell Stephenson; nieces, Brenna Stephenson, Julie Williamson, Beth Stephenson, Tessa Stephenson, and Carly Stephenson; and numerous aunts, uncles, cousins, and friends. A nephew, Garrett Phillip Jones, is due in December.

He is preceded in death by his parents Walter James and Jewel Etha Rich Stephenson; sister, Linda Litton; and father-in-law, Doug Martin.

Casket bearers will be Maxwell and Carly Stephenson, Jason Jones, Kenny Orr, Randy Neal, Donnie Klinger, and Kanten Klinger. Honorary casket bearers are the members of his dart team, Troy Warrior, Sheila Deavers, Rhonda Williamson, Tom Myers, and Jamie Thomas.

Memorial contributions may be made in honor of his mother and sister to the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Research, P.O. Box 650309, Dallas, Texas 75265-0309

---

# Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

My Brother, Tom

September 12, 1952 -- September 26, 2009

Tom, my younger brother, was born September 12, 1952 in Spur, Texas. Dr P.C. Nichols delivered Tom at the Nichols Hospital that is no longer there. It was torn down some years later. The only part that is left are the steps. Jenk has a picture of where it used to set. On his birth certificate it says Tommie Garrett Stephenson when in fact, it should say Tommy Garrett Stephenson. Lots of mistakes were made on birth certificates years ago, Mom never had it changed because it cost money to change it and we didn't have it. We all knew his name and that was good enough for us. Tom did not like his name (Tommie) and I didn't blame him. He just wanted to be called Tom and that's what we called him.

Tom was 2 years younger than me and he was very unique in his own way. He always told the truth even if it got him into trouble. I remember once when we were little, we had to walk to school. This is when we were living on 3011 30 th street in Lubbock, Texas. On our way to school, Roscoe Wilson, we always passed a house that had a yard gate with a bell. We would ring that bell and run as fast as we could and never got caught until Tom and I got mad at each other. I told something to Mom and Daddy on Tom and I had forgotten about that bell. Well, Tom never forgot. Daddy marched us down the street to that house and made us ring the bell and when the lady came down to answer, we had to apologize. I remember that lady saying it was ok, lots of kids ring it on their way to school. My Dad assured her we would not be ringing it anymore, and we never did. We didn't get a spanking, we just had to endure the embarrassment. Another incident is when we were still living at 3011 30 th street, Tom found some matches and lit the curtains in one of the bedrooms. He came running to tell Mom that there was a fire. Daddy grabbed the curtains off the window and ran to the bathroom to put them in the bath tub. He turned on the water and put the fire out. Mom asked why he did that - Tom said he just wanted to see if they would burn. He did not get a spanking, just a scolding. Another time, was when Mom couldn't find Tom. She looked everywhere – outside, in all the rooms, the closets and couldn't find him and Baby Roe said Mom was crying and upset. Suddenly they heard a whistle and Tom had crawled way back in the closet and was blowing in a coke bottle. Mom was so relieved, but was not happy with Tom hiding from her. Tom thought it was funny, but he never did that again.

Jenk, Linda, Tom and I all grew up in McAdoo, Texas. Henry and David never lived at McAdoo. Tom and I always took turns riding our only tricycle around in the kitchen in circles. Mom would get mad at us cause we were always hitting the ice box with the tricycle handle, We didn't have any other place to ride it, so we just kept doing it. I'm sure Mom scolded us numerous times. Tom and I played outside along with Joe Nathan who lived down the road at McAdoo. We were at Uncle Nath's house many times. So we played many games outside, not like the kids today; Kids today don't know how to play games and entertain themselves outside. Today, they play games on the computer, Play Station, Xbox, their iPhones, and I don't know what else is out there. But they play these games and never move from their chair or their bedroom. They play for hours. Doctors say this is one reason why many kids are over weight. It's also causing muscle spasms in their hands, neck pain, and social withdrawl. As kids, we were never overweight, cause we were always outside making up games, running, and competing in different games. I remember at McAdoo, Joe , Tom, and I would push each other in a wheel barrel to the edge of an old dug out cellar, that was never finished, and dumped each other over the side. I don't know why that was so much fun, but we sure laughed.

Another memory of Tom was at McAdoo when Tom got hurt. He was about 4 years old; Daddy and Uncle Charlie were butchering a hog that was hanging up high on a scaffle. I think Jenk was out there, I can't remember. Tom was outside watching and Linda and I were in the house feeling sorry for the hog. I heard the shot (Uncle Charlie shot it) even though I covered my ears. I just couldn't watch. It had been awhile and Uncle Charlie come running in the house carrying Tom. Tom was just as lifeless as he could be. He was not breathing. Mom was panicking. Aunt Grace, Uncle Charlie's wife, grabbed Tom and began jostling him around and raising his arms. Finely, Tom let out a cry, but he couldn't move his legs. The scaffle had fallen across his legs and the lower part of his hips. Tom cried a long time and wanted to go to sleep. Mom had always heard never let anyone go to sleep after being severely hurt.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

Mom walked the floor holding Tom trying to keep him awake. I don't know how many hours passed but Tom finely went to sleep, but Mom checked on him all through the night. It took a few days or weeks before he could walk. Mom and Daddy never took him to the doctor. No money.

Tom loved to read. He would read anything he could. Teacher was always telling Tom to put his library book away. His favorite magazine was reading Popular Mechanics. It was a magazine about science, new technology, and inventions. I remember when Tom would read, he got real close to the magazine or book. Mom and Daddy found out later that Tom could not see. When we got a tv he would sit very close and Mom would tell him to scoot back. Tom would take his two thumbs and index fingers and make a tiny little opening so he could look through it. He said by doing this he could see better. Apparently, that helped him to watch tv. The teacher at school put Tom at the front of the room to see the blackboard. Tom finally got glasses, and they were very thick lens.

Tom was a very good brother and I wouldn't want him to be any different. He was always having bad luck, but he kept going. We were riding the school bus at Swenson, Texas going home. Riding the bus through the country roads and pasture roads were very rough and bumpy. Tom always had a habit of sticking his tongue out at different times. Riding on the bus was one of those times. Tom was resting his head on the bar that went across the seat and we hit a bump. His two front teeth bit right through his tongue, but he never cried out. He was quiet the rest of the way home. When we got home, he finally told Mom what happened. He had swallowed all that blood till we got home. Mom got a cold wash cloth and held it over his tongue till it stopped bleeding. I think Mom took him to the doctor, because it was such a bad cut. From what I can remember, Doc could not use stitches, because it was such a soft tissue. He said it would not close but it would heal. He always had that cut showing every time he stuck his tongue out.

We had a horse called Cody at Swenson. Tom and I would take turns just sitting on him and pretending, playing Cowboys and Indians. We had to climb up on the hay trailer just to get on Cody's back. Cody was a very gentle horse. He was blond with dark mane and tail. I think we got him when he was 2 years old. Cody lived to be 21 years old until Daddy had Uncle Charlie to sell him at the auction. I have no proof of that but it was the time Daddy needed money. We were living on Sumac on the Acuff road just outside the city limits of Lubbock, Tx. At least Cody was 21 when we last had him. Tom and I would come in from school, saddle the horses; by that time we had several horses. We had Chico, a pinto, Lady, a paint Shetland, Buck, a buckskin, Goldie, a big horse that like to rear up; don't know what kind. We had Breezy, a colt that no one rode. Breezy was a colt from Dollie, a mustang who became wild later. We also had Joe, a grey and white appaloosa, along with Cody. We had a small Shetland that David loved to ride at 216 North Mulberry street in east Lubbock. His name was Coaly, because he was all black But he had to be put down because of a cancerous tumor on his nose. That was a sad time. Daddy rented a pasture in Spur, Texas from Janell and Kenneth Stoneman who were Mom's cousins and thats where we kept our horses during the winter and part summer. They loved roaming free and getting fat. We sometimes would spend a weekend camping in the pasture just to check on them and I think we may have had a few cows. It was lots of fun; good memories.

I had wonderful childhood days and wouldn't change anything. I had the best times, cause I had the best four brothers and one sister.

Tom's first paying job was painting a cattle guard at Paducah. Mr. Worley paid Tom and me to paint it. We painted it silver. Daddy worked for Mr. Worley at Paducah, Texas. Jenk told me the other day that he remembered helping Daddy put in a cattle guard. Daddy told Tom to jump in the truck and back it up to the hole. Tom was all excited about getting to back the truck up. Jenk said I don't know why Daddy asked him to do that. I think Tom was about 9 maybe 10 years old. Jenk said that Tom backed it up but got too close to the hole and the truck's back wheels dropped down in the cattle guard hole.

Daddy never got mad about it; Daddy and Jenk got a neighbor to come down with their wrench truck and lifted the back wheels up and pushed the truck forward to get it out of the hole.

It was at Paducah that Jenk, Tom, Dave, Henry and I carried irrigation pipe out in the field. I was always

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

outside with the boys doing things. Linda, my sister, did not like being outside. One day when the boys were out working and carrying irrigation pipe, Tom suddenly dropped his jeans and came out of them. He had matches in his pocket and they struck against each other and lit. Tom's pocket was getting very hot so he had to come out of them. He was about 9/10 years old.

Tom always liked to play practical jokes. When we lived at Swenson, We had an old RCA television that did not get a good picture, but we watched it anyway. Every Saturday morning I would always get up to watch The Roy Rogers Show. We had a wash pan setting on the washstand in the kitchen. Every morning I would get up to wash my face and my hands. Tom said on a Friday night " Im going to put this mouse trap right here under this washstand so when you get up in the morning I will catch your big toe." I said "Aww , Tom I'll know its there."

Tom said, "You won't remember". Well, I'll be dang, if he wasn't right. I got up like I always did and stood there to wash my face and hands and I was barefoot too. That mouse trapped snapped across my big toe and it did hurt. I yelled out at Tom and he was laughing and he said "I told you I'd catch you." Afterwards, I just had to laugh about it myself. Another time was when we were working on the Sumac house. Daddy was trying to get it leveled. Daddy had Tom and Jenk under the house setting cinder blocks. Jenk had come out from under the house and was talking to Tom in the back bedroom yelling down to Tom. I guess, they were trying to get the blocks in the right position under the house. Jenk was talking to Tom, then Tom yelled out a big yell like he was hurt. Scared the "dickens" out of me. Jenk called out to him , but Tom didn't answer. Jenk went flying out of the house yelling for Tom. Tom started laughing so hard that it made Jenk mad. He chewed him out for doing that.

Jenk and Tom liked playing chess. They played long hours, sometimes late in the night. Many times, we left them playing when the rest of us went to bed. Tom could beat Jenk in chess, but Jenk could hold his own and beat Tom too. I never could beat Tom in chess, no matter how hard I tried. He would get so tired of playing me and would say, "Carolyn, I've already played 5 games and I don't want to play anymore". I was never a challenge for him in chess, but Jenk was. I would get so aggravated that I couldn't beat him. So I just gave up. Tom would have more arguments, disagreements, and fist fights with Jenk than any of the other boys. Mom would have to separate them, both would come out with bloody lips. But as time went on, they each went their way to cut out a life for themselves.

Tom and I were only two years apart. He was not interested in playing any sports in school, but would play ball with the boys just for fun at home. He liked to talk about being self sufficient, using solar energy and new technology that was coming. He wondered about space and what could be in the future. He was interested in reading documentaries about President Kennedy's assassination and what really happened, even though our government says it happened one way, many people disagree and say there were other shooters. He wondered about a shadow government that was running our country, instead of what we saw out front. Tom talked about UFOs and if they were real or not. He read the Bible and wondered about who the giants were and how old the earth was and when the dinosaurs roamed the earth. He wondered about who made the pyramids and how large carvings of animals on the earth could only be seen from the air. He wondered about how large boulders were lifted thousands of years ago to build huge structures without machinery. He wondered about how such laser like cuttings could be made to build Stonehenge in Wiltshire, England when there was no such thing. He wondered about Easter Island which is on a Chilean Island in the southeastern Pacific Ocean and how the stones came to be placed where they are today. He wondered if there was a society that was highly technical that lived thousands of years ago and was suddenly destroyed for some reason. Today, some scientists are saying that could be very well possible.

Tom was very intelligent and saw possibilities. I learned from Tom about the Hybrid Prius cars that were being tested for the highway in order to conserve energy. Today I'm driving a hybrid Prius and it gets 48 mpg sometimes 52 mpg on the freeway and 35/42 in town.

He told me at one time when we were living at Paducah that someday we would be watching television that was only two inches wide. Today, people are watching videos and programs on their iphone that Tom never had a chance to see. The iphone was first released in 2007 and very expensive. Iphones today have

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

advanced technically since then and can do so much more. Today iphones have replaced the clocks, maps, calendars, email, encyclopedias, compass, calculator, camera, bible. There was so much more about Tom, that made Tom who he was. So much more that I can explain or that anybody will ever know. Tom was unique and curious and always, always thought of "what if". Tom loved to drink Root Beer and he knowing I did not like root beer was always blowing in my face. Many times he got slugged for doing that, but he would just laugh about it. Also, Tom was very careful what he ate. He had read about how foods with nitrates were very bad for you and told me to not buy processed meat, only the real meat. He also said never buy any cheese products marked cheese food. He said it was nothing but chemicals. He said to eat the real cheeses even if it cost more. Today, I only buy the real cheese and I don't eat processed meats. Although, sometimes I have to buy wieners for a hotdog, but always beef.

Tom's first job was working at Piggly Wiggly grocery store in Lubbock, Texas as a sacker. He then got moved into the backroom as a stocker and unloading trucks. After a few years he changed jobs to work for Safeway Grocery store on 34 th and University in Lubbock,Tx. and was later promoted to Assistant Manager.

Tom was going to Texas Tech and working at Safeway grocery store as Assistant Manager when he got hurt. He never got to go back to Tech to finish his schooling. It was Christmas Eve in 1975 while we were living on Sumac street in Lubbock, Texas. Tom was closing the store that night. All customers had cleared out, but one who was at the checkout line. Tom was in the backroom checking everything when he heard a noise behind him. He remembered turning around and was hit in the mouth with the butt of a gun. Falling to the floor, he tried to get up, but was hit again on the back of his head. He again tried getting up, but was hit again. He said he guess he blacked out, cause the next thing he remembered was being dragged by his belt further back in the store. He didn't know how long he had laid there but woke up and was afraid to raise up again, so he just laid there for awhile till he didn't hear anything for a long time. When he got up, he managed to make it to the front, where Welcome, co-worker, saw Tom, and ran to him. Tom collapsed in his arms. Welcome and the customer put Tom in the customer's car and drove him to Saint Mary's Hospital, which is now called Covenant Lakeside Hospital. Welcome thought Tom had fallen.

Hospital doctor called and told Mom that Tom had an accident and was in the emergency room, but it was not bad. Daddy and Mom went to the hospital. Mom was upset with doctor, cause he said it was not bad, but Mom found that it was much worse. It was hours before we heard anything about Tom. Finally, Daddy called and said Tom was in surgery and we wouldn't know anything till later. Linda, Henry, David and I were on pins and needles at home wanting to know something. Finally, after a few hours, Henry said, I'm not waiting around anymore, I'm going to the hospital. We all piled into his red truck and got there to see the waiting room was full. I thought, oh my, there is a lot of people here. Found out later they were all there for Tom. Tom's co-workers, Lee Owens, Rick Hanna, Terry Wilhite, Neighbor Castro, Ronnie Wheeler, Dick Austin, the store manager, and others that I can't remember. The police had been called after talking to Tom to find out what happened.

Tom told the nurse that a "big man with greasy hair " hit him in the mouth. The nurse noticed that Tom was clinching his fist and wouldn't open it. She finally got Tom to release his fist and when he did he was holding his 2 front teeth. He had his glasses in the other hand. The nurse asked Tom again what happened and Tom told her the same story, She walked away from him and came back and asked again what happened. Tom, again, told her the same story. That's when she went over and picked up the phone and called the police. When Linda, Henry, David, and I got to the hospital Tom was still in surgery. After a few hours, Tom went to ICU. We got to see him around 5:00 A.M. When I saw him, his head was all bandaged. I could only see his lips that was so very swollen and his eyes that were swollen. He really didn't look like Tom. He was unrecognizable to me, because his face was so very swollen. His co-workers did not leave the hospital till Tom come out of surgery. He was in the hospital for 3 months after going through a second surgery from an infection.

We each took turns staying with him during the day and at night. At one point he wanted everybody to go home at night, but after having a big man wearing large tools come in to fix the call bell, he didn't want to be left alone. Linda and June Garland, a cousin, were there that night when he came in and leaned over Tom,

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

but June said Tom did not react to him. One reason, Tom can't see without his glasses. June and Linda both described him as being big and with greasy hair. June called the nurses station to check if they sent a call bell repairman; they had not. The next night, Linda and June pushed a chair against the door to Tom's room to keep anybody from walking in at night. A few nights later somebody pushed on the door trying to get in and June called out "Who is it?" Nobody answered so June called nurses' desk and asked if anybody had been sent to Tom's room and no one had. From then on Tom had a security guard posted outside his door. Tom finally came home with head bandaged for many months after and had to go through salt soaks to the back of his head daily. Doctor wanted to put a plate in his head for protection, because his skull had a hole where his skull broke into splinters. But Tom said he did not want to go through another surgery and Mom was not going to force him. She left it up to him if he wanted it and he did not. After about 8-10 months or more, Tom went back to work. But Tom could not work at that store anymore. He was too scared. The police never caught the guy, so he was still out there. Tom was transferred to a Safeway in Hereford, Texas. He was there for a time sleeping on the floor next to his bedroom door with his 4-10 rifle. He had nightmares and couldn't sleep. All Safeway stores in Texas closed after about a year, because employees voted to go Union. Tom then got an interview to work at Homeland Grocery in Arkansas, Kansas (Ark City). He was on his way up there when his truck broke down at Hollis, Texas. He had to make that interview so he bought a van for \$300 that had been gutted and no floorboard on passenger side. He made it to his interview and got the job as Assistant Manager. Jenk happened to be in Texas and drove to Hollis to help him get his truck. While he was in Arkansas City, he heard that a delivery man for Safeway had been arrested for knifing a guy. Tom knew him and described him as being a big man with greasy hair. The man was sent to prison, but I can not remember his name. Mom got several phone calls from a man that said he was a friend of Tom's and wanted to know where Tom was working now. This was about the time Tom moved to Hereford, Texas. But Mom never told him and told us to never say the location of Tom. Tom worked in Arkansas City for a few years and later he ended up in Ponca City, Oklahoma as Manager of Discount Foods. He met Terrie Ann Jones who was an employee at the store. They were married June 29, 1991 in Ponca City, Oklahoma. He had a dog named Dexter and that dog loved Tom, now Tom was not a dog lover and could not understand why Dexter loved him so much, but I think Tom loved him a little. Dexter would sit at the front door about the time Tom was to come home from work.

Tom would take Dexter on many walks. Dexter loved to go on walks with Tom. Tom never drank, smoked nor used bad language. He enjoyed working on computers but never had the chance to enjoy them because they kept breaking down. It was because of Tom, that made us all interested in getting a computer.

He enjoyed listening to his Police Radio. When he was late coming home from work, Terrie would call him and he would be at the library reading or he would be at Hastings Bookstore reading a Popular Mechanics magazine. Terrie would say, "Thomas, time to come home", She would call him Thomas ever now and then. He bought his first house and paid cash (\$11,000) in Ponca City. He did not want to have any house payment.

He always wanted to own a business but never could get ahead enough to have sufficient money to do that. He would just roll with the punches and kept going. He began buying into Savings Bonds when he worked for Safeway. He saved his money. He always got a giggle of pushing out his front teeth at Carly who was his niece (Henry's daughter). After he was injured, he wore a partial denture to replace his two front teeth. He was always teasing his nieces and nephews. We have a good picture of Tom holding Carly. Tom was hard working and was willing to help anybody. He would do all he could for anyone, but when he said no, he meant no. Because he had bad eyes, he read that having laser surgery could improve eyesight, but Tom didn't get a chance to have laser surgery. He would say, maybe I can get it done later. He just could never could get ahead.

All of his co-workers and employees thought a lot of Tom. He made the best with what he had. He loved to play Darts. In fact, he was on a Dart Team at the store and they would have Dart Tournaments. He won a few competitions and loved being around other people. Tom had lots of friends. Tom always enjoyed life and said he didn't have time to worry about anything. His philosophy was the same as Jenk's, "It is what it is". But, if anybody did Tom wrong, he was done with you. Tom passed away September 26, 2009 in Ponca

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

City while he was at work of a brain aneurysm. We always thought it was caused by his injury he sustained to his head. He was laid to rest at Memorial Lawn Cemetery in Arkansas City, Kansas. He was only 57 years old. Rest in peace, Tom. We will see you soon. I will always love you and miss you everyday.

Your sister, Carolyn

Tommy Garrett married **Terri Ann Jones** [MRIN: 13], daughter of **Phillip Eugene Jones** and **Barbara Sheryl Orr**, on 29 Jun 1991 in Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma. Terri Ann was born on 17 Sep 1969 in Houston, Harris County, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_. {FSID: LBY8-KMN}



Terri Jones Stephenson  
Jenk Stephenson's sister-  
in-law  
(Jun 2018)

**481. James Henry Stephenson** (*Walter James (Jim)*<sup>10</sup>, *Samuel Walter*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Aug 1956 in Spur, Dickens County, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_. {FSID: LJ1D-QX7}

General Notes: Birth record for Henry from the Dickens County Court House, Vol 14, page 381. Birth at 10:06 pm.



James Henry Stephenson  
Jenk Stephenson's brother  
(Jun 2018)

James Henry married **Kelly Kathleen Schmit** [MRIN: 46], daughter of \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, and \_\_\_\_, on 23 Apr 1993 in New Richmond, St. Croix County, WI. Kelly Kathleen was born on 16 Mar 1968 in New Richmond, St. Croix County, Wisconsin, USA, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 573 M i. **Maxwell Dane Stephenson** was born on 19 Aug 1993 in St. Paul, MN, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_.
- + 574 F ii. **Carly Maria Stephenson** was born on 17 Mar 1998 in Stillwater, MN, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

**482. David Lee Stephenson** (*Walter James (Jim)*<sup>10</sup>, *Samuel Walter*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Dec 1958 in Spur, Dickens County, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_. {FSID: LJ1D-QFD}



David Lee Stephenson  
Jenk Stephenson's brother

General Notes: Birth record for David from the Dickens County Court House, Vol 15, page 34.

David Lee married **Johnnie Gail Anderson** [MRIN: 76], daughter of **Berti E. Anderson** and **Ozela Cross**, on 27 Dec 1980 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, USA. Johnnie Gail was born on 4 Oct 1957 in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, died on 5 Jan 2016 in Allen, Collin County, Texas, USA at age 58, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_. {FGID: 196813876}

Children from this marriage were:

+ 575 F i. **Brenna Rhea Stephenson** was born on 21 Jul 1981 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_.

+ 576 M ii. **Gary Don Stephenson** was born on 10 Mar 1983 in Norman, Cleveland County, Oklahoma, USA, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_. (Relationship to Father: Adopted, Relationship to Mother: Adopted)

Gary Don married **April Lauren Amis** [MRIN: 493] (b. 3 Sep 1982) on 6 Apr 2004 in Athens, Texas.

+ 577 F iii. **Tessa Alaina Stephenson** was born on 8 Dec 1984 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_.

Tessa Alaina married **Jake Brasier** [MRIN: 986] (b. \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_) about 1 Sep 2017 in Texas, USA.

+ 578 M iv. **Christopher Lee Stephenson** was born on 26 Sep 1986 in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_. (Relationship to Father: Adopted, Relationship to Mother: Adopted)

**483. Garland Maurice Stanley** (*Lynda Lucille Stephenson*<sup>10</sup>, *Samuel Walter*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Dec 1946 in Hardeman, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_.

General Notes: I was told he was born in Quannah, Texas; but the Texas birth Index says Hardeman, Texas



Garland Maurice Stanley  
Jenk Stephenson's first  
cousin  
(Abt 2015)

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

Garland Maurice married **Sandy Bivins** [MRIN: 265], daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.  
The marriage ended in divorce. Sandy was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Garland Maurice next married **Suzzett Browning** [MRIN: 65], daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in Dallas, Texas. The marriage ended in divorce. Suzzett was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 579 M i. **Jared Maurice Stanley** was born on 17 Sep 1977 in Denton, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Jared Maurice married **Tristica Brooke Martin** [MRIN: 617] (b. \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_) on 14 Jun 2003 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, USA.

+ 580 F ii. **Jill Suzzette Stanley** was born on 15 Oct 1982 in Lubbock, Texas, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Jill Suzzette married **Lonnie Hernandez** [MRIN: 618] (b. \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_) in \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - 2005 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Garland Maurice next married **Mandy Dansbee** [MRIN: 266], daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.  
Mandy was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**484. Kermit Ray Stanley** (*Lynda Lucille Stephenson*<sup>10</sup>, *Samuel Walter*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>)

was born on 25 Aug 1950 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

General Notes: On 10 August 1983, Ray and Ava divorced, but later remarried.

Kermit Ray married **Ava Renee Adams** [MRIN: 273], daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_, on 12 Aug 1978 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, USA. Ava Renee was born about \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - 1954 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**485. Dollie Lynette Stanley** (*Lynda Lucille Stephenson*<sup>10</sup>, *Samuel Walter*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>)

was born on 16 May 1952 in Quannah, Hardeman County, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.



Lynette Stanley Smith  
Jenk Stephenson's first  
cousin  
(Oct 2017)

Dollie Lynette married **Fred P. (Freddie) Smith III** [MRIN: 11], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

\_\_\_\_\_, on 14 Aug 1971 in Lubbock, Texas. Fred P. (Freddie) was born on 23 May 1950 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 581 M i. **Mark John Smith** was born on 19 Apr 1975 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.  
Mark John married someone \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.  
+ 582 F ii. **Christi Smith** was born on 19 Nov 1981 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.  
Christi married **Sonny Lester** [MRIN: 1082] (b. \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_) on 28 Jul 2008 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.  
+ 583 F iii. **Lori Smith** was born on 19 Nov 1981 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.  
Lori married **Michael Higginbotham** [MRIN: 1083] (b. \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_) on 20 Oct 2007 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**486. Walter Monroe Stephenson** (*Charlie Clinton*<sup>10</sup>, *Samuel Walter*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Mar 1944 in Spur, Dickens County, Texas, USA, died on 26 Jan 1997 in Crosbyton, Crosby County, Texas, USA at age 52, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in Dickens Cemetary, Dickens County, Texas, USA. {FGID: 33088189}

General Notes: Monroe had a first wife by the name of Rose Hardin. Heard maybe he had a second wife before he married Barbara. Check this out.



Walter Monroe  
Stephenson  
Jenk Stephenson's first  
cousin  
(1944-1997)

Birth record for Monroe from Dickens County Court House, Vol 8, page 209

Walter Monroe married **Barbara Allen Shipman** [MRIN: 37], daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, on 17 Nov 1976 in Nacogdoches County. Barbara Allen was born in \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - 1948 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

General Notes: Peter Dee is Barbara's son from a former marriage before Monroe Stephenson. I think Barbara's maiden name was Wilcox.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 584 M i. **Monroe Dee Stephenson** was born on 6 Apr 1976 in Abilene, Taylor County, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.  
Monroe Dee married **Lena Marie Flache** [MRIN: 4] (b. 12 Jan 1973) on 12 Dec 1998 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, USA.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

Walter Monroe next married **Rose Sharon Hardin** [MRIN: 664], daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, on 8 Jun 1960 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, USA. The marriage ended in divorce on 12 Jun 1970. Rose Sharon was born on 6 May 1944 in Stamford, Jones County, Texas, USA, died on 18 Feb 2010 in Norman, Cleveland County, Oklahoma, USA at age 65, and was buried Idalou, Lubbock County, Texas in Idalou Cemetery.

General Notes: Lubbock Avalanche Journal

**Rose Hardin Richardson**

**Published:** Sunday, February 21, 2010



Rose Hardin Stephenson  
Richardson  
(1944-2010)

Rose Hardin Richardson, 65, of Moore, Oklahoma passed away on Thursday, February 18, 2010 in Norman, Oklahoma. She was born May 6, 1944 in Stamford, Texas. In addition to obtaining both undergraduate and graduate degrees from Texas Tech University, Rose was also a professor of History at Cameson University in Lawton, Oklahoma.

Rose was preceded in death by her husband, David Wayne Richardson. Her survivors include a son, Bradley Richardson, and three grandchildren, Justin, Christopher, and Daniel Richardson all of Moore, Oklahoma.

Rose will be laid to rest at the Idalou Cemetery in Idalou, Texas on Monday, February 22, 2010 at 11:00 a.m. Arrangements are under the direction of Sanders Funeral Home of Lubbock, Texas.

A visitation will be from 4-5 p.m. Sunday at the funeral home.

Note by Jenk Stephenson--

PS - This was Walter Monroe Stephenson's first wife-they had one son-Kevin Bradley Stephenson, who was either adopted by Rose's second husband or he had a name change.

---

The child from this marriage was:

+ 585 M i. **Bradley Kevin Stephenson** was born on 7 Jan 1970 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**487. James Clinton Stephenson** (*Charlie Clinton*<sup>10</sup>, *Samuel Walter*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Apr 1945 in Spur, Dickens County, Texas, USA, died on 23 Sep 2001 in Galveston, Galveston County, Texas, USA at age 56, and was buried on 28 Sep 2001 in Alto, Cherokee County, Texas, USA. {FGID: 149847451}

General Notes: Birth record for James from Dickens County Court House, Vol 12, page 4 #431

---

James was married before Wilma for a short time---Wilma told me this. She did not know the name. I found her name--Patricia Ann Dunn-married 30 Nov 1962 in Lubbock, Texas. I also, know that James was married again, after his divorce from Wilma.

---

### Obituary

James Stephenson (ALTO) Services for James Clinton Stephenson, 56, formerly of Alto, will be at 11 a.m. Friday at the O.T. Allen & Son Funeral Home Chapel with the Rev. Odis Bryan officiating. Burial will be in Old Palestine Cemetery under the direction of O.T. Allen & Son Funeral Home of Alto. He died Sunday, Sept. 23, 2001, in Galveston. He was born April 29, 1945, in Lubbock and worked as a machinist. He was a Baptist. Survivors include his wife, Wilma of Fort Worth; three sons, Roy Clinton of Fort Worth, James Earl of Lubbock and Troy G. of Alto; a brother, Barney of Alto; a sister, Bonnie Hawkins of Shallowater; and 11 grandchildren. The family will receive friends from 6 p.m. to 8 p.m. today at the funeral home.

---

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

From Find A Grave --  
James Clinton Stephenson

ALTO, TEXAS - Mr.  
Stephenson, 56, died Sunday,  
September 23, 2001, in  
Galveston. Services will be  
Friday, 11 a.m. in the O.T.  
Allen & Son Funeral Home  
Chapel, Alto, Texas (936)858-  
4111.

Sep 27 2001  
Galveston Daily News

Social Security Death Index  
James C. Stephenson  
29 Apr 1945 23 Sep 2001  
75925 Alto, Cherokee, Texas, USA

---

James Clinton married **Wilma Jean Brown** [MRIN: 30], daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, on 15 Jan 1965 in Spur, Texas. Wilma Jean was born on 19 Jul 1943 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 586 M i. **Roy Clinton Stephenson** was born on 3 Dec 1965 in Lubbock, Texas, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

+ 587 M ii. **James Earl Stephenson** was born on 6 Apr 1967 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

James Earl married **Jackie Sue Wagner** [MRIN: 613] (b. 5 Oct 1971) on 9 Jul 1988 in Bangs, Texas.

+ 588 M iii. **Troy Gene Stephenson** was born on 21 Oct 1972 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Troy Gene married someone \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

James Clinton married **Patricia Ann Dunn** [MRIN: 1034], daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, on 30 Nov 1962 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, USA. Patricia Ann was born \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**488. Barney Gene Stephenson** (*Charlie Clinton*<sup>10</sup>, *Samuel Walter*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Sep 1946 in Spur, Dickens County, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

General Notes: I think that Barney had a second wife by the name of Judy. Don't know her last name...They

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

had no kids. Check this out..

Birth record for Barney Gene from Dickens County Court House, Vol 12, page 106

Barney Gene married **Beverly Diane Cook** [MRIN: 318], daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.  
Beverly Diane was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 589 M i. **Bobby Gene Stephenson** was born Abt \_\_\_\_\_ - Sep 1965 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Bobby Gene married **Denise Unknown** [MRIN: 485] (b. \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_) \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

+ 590 M ii. **Larry Dwayne Stephenson** was born on 14 Sep 1969 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Larry Dwayne married **Trixie Unknown** [MRIN: 319] (b. \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_) \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Barney Gene next married **Linda Gwen King** [MRIN: 320], daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.  
Linda Gwen was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 591 M i. **Bobby Dwayne Stephenson** was born on 10 Mar 1981 in Nacogdoches, Texas, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

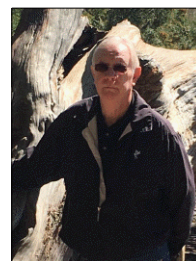
Bobby Dwayne married **Courtney unknown** [MRIN: 483] (b. 2 Nov 2002) \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Barney Gene next married **Joyce Hopson Taber** [MRIN: 482], daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, on 6 Apr 2002 in Alto, Texas. Joyce Hopson was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**489. Edna Lou Ann Watts** (*Dollie Robena Stephenson*<sup>10</sup>, *Samuel Walter*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Jul 1946 in Spur, Dickens County, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

Edna Lou Ann married **Clinton Ray Whitworth Jr.** [MRIN: 24], son of **Lois Inez Dobbs**, on 24 Sep 1964 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, USA. Clinton Ray was born on 23 Mar 1945 in Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.



Clinton Ray Whitworth  
Husband of Jenk  
Stephenson's first cousin  
(1945 -)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 592 M i. **Robert Ray Whitworth** was born on 29 Jul 1966 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 593 M ii. **Stephen Lee Whitworth** was born on 26 Mar 1976 in Houston, Texas, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**490. Charles Alton Watts** (*Dollie Robena Stephenson*<sup>10</sup>, *Samuel Walter*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Mar 1948 in Spur, Dickens County, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Charles Alton married **Catherine Nell Aigner** [MRIN: 201], daughter of **Jim Fredrich Aigner** and **Bonnie Jean Huey**, \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, USA. Catherine Nell was born on 5 Oct 1947 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, <sup>1</sup> died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

General Notes: Her name could be spelled Agnar....I have seen it both ways...not sure which is correct.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 594 M i. **Charles Shea Watts** was born on 4 Jun 1968 in Victoria, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- Charles Shea married someone \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 595 F ii. **Lori Michelle Watts** was born on 11 Nov 1971 in Victoria, Texas, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Charles Alton married **Geri Ann Davis** [MRIN: 202], daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, March 8, 19?? in Victoria, Texas. Geri Ann was born on 17 Mar 1957 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 596 F i. **Chelsi Lynn Watts** was born on 21 Mar 1986 in Victoria, Texas, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.  
Chelsi Lynn married **Unknown Odom** [MRIN: 1038] (b. \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_) \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_  
in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

- + 597 F ii. **Chrystal Lee Watts** was born on 4 Apr 1989 in Victoria, Victoria County, Texas, USA, died  
\_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried  
\_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**491. Elberta Christine (Mickey) Watts** (*Dollie Robena Stephenson*<sup>10</sup>, *Samuel Walter*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 May 1949 in Spur, Dickens County, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

General Notes: DNA match to Jenk Stephenson

Birth record for Mickey from the Dickens County Court House, Vol 14, page 15



Elberta Christine "Mickey"  
Watts Parks  
Jenk Stephenson's first  
cousin  
(1949 -)

Elberta Christine (Mickey) married **Rex Edward Parks** [MRIN: 57], son of **Arnorn Parks** and **Mary Unknown**, on 23 Aug 1968 in Lubbock, Texas. Rex Edward was born on 11 Jan 1949 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, USA, died on 3 Mar 2015 in Round Rock, Texas, USA at age 66, and was buried on 9 Mar 2015 in Resthaven Memorial Park, Lubbock, Texas, USA.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 598 F i. **Mirenda Ann (Mendy) Parks** was born on 28 Dec 1977 in Bexas County, Texas, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- Mirenda Ann (Mendy) married **Christopher Allen Blevins** [MRIN: 438] (b. \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_) on 27 Jul 2002 in Pflugerville, Texas.
- + 599 F ii. **Stacy Elizabeth Parks** was born on 14 Nov 1980 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- Stacy Elizabeth married **Charles Beatty Hall** [MRIN: 495] (b. \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_) on 19 Jun 2004 in Pflugerville, Texas.

**492. Beverly Rebecca (Bubbles) Watts** (*Dollie Robena Stephenson*<sup>10</sup>, *Samuel Walter*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Jan 1952 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died on 9 Oct 2018 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, USA at age 66, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in McAdoo Cemetery, McAdoo, Dickens County, Texas, USA.

General Notes: Obituary

Our beloved Beverly "Bubbles" Rebecca Wilhite went to be with her Lord and Savior on October 9, 2018. Lake Ridge Chapel and Memorial Designers will host a gathering of friends and family on Friday, October 12, 2018 from 6 to 8 pm. Funeral services will be held on Saturday, October 13, 2018, 10 am at the Lake Ridge Chapel and Memorial Designers. A tribute of Bubbles may be found at [www.memorialdesigners.net](http://www.memorialdesigners.net), where



Beverly (Bubbles) and  
Jack Wilhite  
Bubbles is Jenk  
Stephenson's first cousin  
(Mar 2015)

# Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

you may leave memories and expressions of sympathy for her family.

Bubbles was born on January 23, 1952 to Barney and Robena (Stephenson) Watts in Spur, TX. Her family moved to Lubbock when she was young and she graduated from Coronado High School. Following graduation she entered Nursing school in Lubbock. On August 16, 1974 she married Jack W. Wilhite, Jr. in Wolfforth. Bubbles worked as an LVN at Lubbock Osteopathic Hospital for many years. She left the hospital and went on to work for several doctors. Bubbles was very talented and enjoyed drawing, art work and country dancing; however her passion was music. She enjoyed playing the guitar and piano with her family as well as with the Maines Brothers and other bands. She spent many years as a Boy Scout leader and working in the Boy Scout office. She also coached baseball and was lovingly known as "Mama 2". Later in life, Bubbles had a second career as a certified Activity Director for several nursing homes, where she and her mother also shared their musical talents. Recently she enjoyed spending as much time as possible at their second home in Spur. She loved being a part of that community to which she felt such a special bond.

She was preceded in death by her parents; a son, Toby O'Neal; two grandsons, Mason France, and Jordan Wilhite; and a brother-in-law, Rex Parks.

Bubbles is survived by her husband, Jack W. Wilhite, Jr. of Ropesville; daughter, Chris Ann O'Neal; son, Jason Wilhite and wife Kellye all of Lubbock; three grandchildren, Nickie Bouton, Wyatt Edge, and Jaxton Wilhite; three great-grandchildren; two sisters, Lou Ann Whitworth and husband Ray of Spring, Texas, and Mickey Parks of Round Rock, Texas; brother, Charles Watts and wife Geri of Victoria, Texas; and many cousins, nephews, and nieces.

Many thanks to the employees and caregivers at the Promiseland Assisted Living facility for their kind and loving care.

## Memorials

Memorial contributions may be made in honor of Bubbles to the Joe Arrington Cancer Research Center, 4101 22nd Place, Lubbock, Texas 79410 or The Humane Society of West Texas, PO Box 94788, Lubbock, TX 79493.

Beverly Robecca (Bubbles) married **Jack Wilhite** [MRIN: 23], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Jack was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 600 M i. **Jason Lee Wilhite** was born on 7 Dec 1979 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Beverly Rebecca (Bubbles) next married **Michael Eugene O'Neal** [MRIN: 34], son of \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
 \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. Michael Eugene was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
 \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
 and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 601 F i. **Christina Lou Ann (Chris Ann) O'Neal** was born on 24 Jan 1969 in Lubbock County, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

+ 602 M    ii. **Michael Eric (Toby) O'Neal** was born on 14 Aug 1970 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died on 22 May 1994 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

\_\_\_\_\_ at age 23, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**493. Elner Waldrop** (*Roland<sup>10</sup>, Samuel Walter<sup>9</sup>, Samuel Charles<sup>8</sup>, Jenkins<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Elner married **Kenny Shannon** [MRIN: 711], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**494. Jimmy Waldrop** (*Roland<sup>10</sup>, Samuel Walter<sup>9</sup>, Samuel Charles<sup>8</sup>, Jenkins<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - 1977 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**495. Patricia Ann Stephenson** (*Samuel Charles<sup>10</sup>, Victor Wiggins<sup>9</sup>, Samuel Charles<sup>8</sup>, Jenkins<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 5 Oct 1946 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

General Notes: Adopted

Don Stephenson - This is Trish Bowen a relative on my fathers side I had never met till today (3-6-2020), she was my oldest sisters best friend- there is only 3 months difference in their age. Her father was Sam Stephenson. Trish gave me a treasure trove of pictures. Sent some to my niece Judy Fouts and will be getting with Jenk Stephenson on the others. Days like today are very blessed days!



Trish Bowen  
Jenk Stephenson's second  
cousin  
(Mar 2020)

Noted events in her life were:

- She was adopted on an unknown date in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Patricia Ann married **Ronald Denton Bowen** [MRIN: 7], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, on 14 Apr 1967 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA. Ronald Denton was born in \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - 1946 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Marriage Notes: Married at St. John's Episcopal Church in Fort Worth, Texas.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 603 M i. **Ronald Denton Bowen, Jr.** was born on 1 Jul 1969 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Ronald Denton married **Jennifer L. Przybylki** [MRIN: 365] (b. \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - 1971) on 17 Mar 1990 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

- + 604 M    ii. **Brent Dee Bowen** was born on 6 Jun 1971 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Brent Dee married **Kimberly Faye Schaefer** [MRIN: 366] (b. \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_) on 3 Jun 2000 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA.

**496. Infant Boy Harvey** (*Helen Etta Stephenson*<sup>10</sup>, *Victor Wiggins*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died in \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1929 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**497. Libby Genevieve Harvey** (*Helen Etta Stephenson*<sup>10</sup>, *Victor Wiggins*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Oct 1928 in McAdoo, Dickens County, Texas, USA, died on 18 Feb 2010 in Crosbyton, Crosby County, Texas, USA at age 81, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in McAdoo Cemetery, McAdoo, Dickens County, Texas, USA. {FGID: 48350019}

General Notes: From Find A Grave --

She was born on October 5, 1928 in McAdoo to the late Lewis and Helen (Stephenson) Harvey. On February 15, 1947 she married Troy Rich in Afton.

Libby had lived in the Crosby and Dickens County area all her life and graduated from Patton Springs High School in 1947. She was a member of the Crosbyton First Baptist Church.

Survivors include; her husband Troy of Crosbyton; a son; Larry Rich of Big Spring; three daughters, Marsha Zobac of Lubbock, Linda Miller of Crosbyton, Tammie Powell of Lewisville; 10 grandchildren and 15 great grandchildren.

The family will receive friends on Saturday, from 1:00 PM to 2:00 PM at Adams Funeral Home in Crosbyton.

Serving as pallbearers will be, Randale Ragan, Randy Ragan, Jarod Hall, Scott James, Justin Loven, Josh Bozeman, Noel Taylor and Curtis Cole.

Libby Genevieve married **James Troy Rich** [MRIN: 79], son of **Ezra Goodnight Rich** and **Ada C. Fox**, on 15 Feb 1947 in Afton, Dickens County, Texas, USA. James Troy was born on 8 Nov 1926 in McAdoo, Dickens County, Texas, USA, died on 23 Apr 2019 in Crosbyton, Crosby County, Texas, USA at age 92, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in McAdoo Cemetery, McAdoo, Dickens County, Texas, USA. {FGID: 168665004}

General Notes: Obituary

Adams Funeral Home - Crosbyton Obituary

James was born on November 8, 1926 and passed away on Tuesday, April 23, 2019. James was a resident of Crosbyton, Texas at the time of passing. Affectionately known as Troy, he enlisted in the Army as a paratrooper during the occupation of Japan in World War II until his discharge in 1947. Funeral Services will be at the Crosbyton First Baptist Church Saturday, April 27, 2019 at 10:00 am with burial to follow at the McAdoo Cemetery. A visitation will be held Friday, April 26 th from 6:00 - 7:00 pm at Adams Funeral Home in Crosbyton, Texas.



Libby Gene Stephenson  
Harvey  
Jenk Stephenson's second  
cousin



James Troy Rich  
(1926-2019)

Marriage record found in the Dickens County Court House, Vol 16, page 218

# Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

Birth record found in Dickens County Court House, Vol 11, page 129

Children from this marriage were:

- + 605 M i. **Infant Boy Rich** was born in \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - 1947 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 606 F ii. **Marsha Lynn Rich** was born on 12 Sep 1948 in Matador, Motley County, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- Marsha Lynn married **Eddie Ragan** [MRIN: 378] (b. 15 Nov 1947, d. 25 Nov 1998) \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 607 M iii. **Larry Wayne Rich** was born on 15 Oct 1949 in Crosbyton, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- Larry Wayne married **Nelta Daverne Grey** [MRIN: 368] (b. \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_) \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 608 F iv. **Linda Gayle Rich** was born on 20 Nov 1951 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- Linda Gayle married **Jerry Lee Avery** [MRIN: 382] (b. \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_) \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- Linda Gayle next married **James Carol Howell** [MRIN: 383] (b. \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_) on 15 Jul 1969 in Crosbyton, Crosby County, TX.
- + 609 F v. **Tamie Gene Rich** was born on 28 Sep 1964 in Abilene, Taylor County, Texas, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- Tamie Gene married **Gus Summers** [MRIN: 384] (b. \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_) \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- Tamie Gene next married **Jimmy Lee** [MRIN: 385] (b. \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_) \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**498. Virginia Lou Harvey** (*Helen Etta Stephenson*<sup>10</sup>, *Victor Wiggins*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Nov 1931 in Spur, Dickens County, Texas, USA, died on 20 Sep 2000 in Sulphur, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana, USA at age 68, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Virginia Lou married **Joe T. (Pood) Hale Jr.** [MRIN: 81], son of **Joe Hale** and **Ellen Pernell**, on 4 Oct 1946 in Dickens, Dickens County, Texas.<sup>2</sup> Joe T. (Pood) was born on 22 Sep 1923 in Croton, Dickens County, Texas, USA, died on 16 Jun 1979 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, USA at age 55, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 610 F i. **Connie Elaine Hale** was born on 25 Oct 1947 in Matador, Motley County, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- Connie Elaine married **Lawrence Wayne Roberts** [MRIN: 82] (b. \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - 1941) on 14 Oct 1961 in Spur, Dickens County, Texas.<sup>2</sup>

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

+ 611 M ii. **Infant Boy Hale** was born in \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-1952 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died in \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-1952 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

+ 612 F iii. **Vicky La Juan Hale** was born on 26 Apr 1954 in Matador, Motley County, Texas, USA,<sup>2</sup> died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Vicky La Juan married **Dean Williams** [MRIN: 387] (b. \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_) \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Vicky La Juan next married **Alton Beleaw** [MRIN: 388] (b. \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_, d. 2 Apr 1999) \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Vicky La Juan next married **Daryl Deere** [MRIN: 389] (b. \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_) \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Vicky La Juan next married **Johnny Darell Clay** [MRIN: 390] (b. \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_) \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Virginia Lou next married **Floyd Leon Havens** [MRIN: 83], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, on 18 Jan 1964 in Kalgary, Garza County, Texas.<sup>2</sup> Floyd Leon was born on 28 Mar 1922 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died on 19 Jun 1982 in Kalgary, Garza County, Texas at age 60, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**499. Infant Boy (A) Harvey** (*Helen Etta Stephenson*<sup>10</sup>, *Victor Wiggins*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Mar 1934 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**500. Infant Boy (B) Harvey** (*Helen Etta Stephenson*<sup>10</sup>, *Victor Wiggins*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Mar 1934 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**501. Carney Willard Roberts** (*Annie Tabitha Stephenson*<sup>10</sup>, *Victor Wiggins*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Jul 1935 in Duncan Flat, Dickens County, Texas, USA, died on 14 Aug 1949 in East Afton, Dickens County, Texas, USA<sup>2</sup> at age 14, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in Afton Cemetery, Afton, Dickens County, Texas, USA. {FSID: M27D-D8L, FGID: 10205130}

General Notes: Killed in a farm Ford Tractor accident.



Carney Willard Roberts  
Jenk Stephenson's second  
cousin  
(1935-1949)

**502. Sidney Carol Roberts** (*Annie Tabitha Stephenson*<sup>10</sup>, *Victor Wiggins*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Jul 1936 in Duncan Flat, Dickens County, Texas, USA,<sup>2</sup> died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

Sidney Carol married **Marvin (Jax) Lannie McSpadden** [MRIN: 84], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, on 24 Dec 1954 in Clovis, New Mexico.<sup>2</sup> Marvin (Jax) Lannie was born \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 613 F i. **Marva Richelle McSpadden** was born on 15 Aug 1957 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas,<sup>2</sup> died on 18 Apr 2010 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ at age 52, and was buried on 22 Apr 2010 in Afton Cemetery, Afton, Dickens County, Texas, USA.

Marva Richelle married **David Keith Redmon** [MRIN: 392] (b. 18 Nov 1945, d. \_\_\_\_\_-May-\_\_\_\_\_) \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Sidney Carol next married **Robert Allen Clark** [MRIN: 370], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, on 30 Nov 1985 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. Robert Allen was born on 14 Sep 1927 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died on 22 Nov 1991 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ at age 64, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**503. Loretta Jean (Jeannie) Stephenson** (*Gilbert Thomas*.<sup>10</sup>, *Victor Wiggins*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Nov 1939 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA,<sup>2</sup> died on 26 Apr 2006 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA at age 66, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FGID: 14116645}

General Notes: I think Jeannie is buried here:

Bluebonnet Hills Funeral Home & Memorial Park  
5725 Colleyville Blvd.  
Colleyville, TX 76034  
(817) 281-8751



Loretta Jean "Jeannie"  
Stephenson Stinson  
Jenk Stephenson's 2nd  
cousin  
(1939-2006)

### Find A Grave--

Loretta Jeanne Stephenson Stinson  
Birth 1939  
Death 25 Apr 2006 (aged 66– 67)  
Tarrant County, Texas, USA  
Burial  
Bluebonnet Hills Memorial Park  
Colleyville, Tarrant County, Texas, USA  
Memorial ID 14116645 .

Jeannie, age 66.

A young neighbor got Jeannie hooked on video games, and she became an avid player who amazed her grandchildren and their friends with her skills. Mastering nearly 60 video games was just one of her many talents.

She was just 16 when she married her teenage sweetheart, but she still graduated from Polytechnic High School. And when her husband's job was going to take the couple to Germany, she enrolled in German language classes at Tarrant County Junior College. She became fluent enough to help her grandson with his German homework and translate German documents. She was a pretty good conversationalist. It didn't matter if you had a doctorate in chemistry, she could hang in right there with you. That came in handy during

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

their world travels with Bell Helicopter.

She'd pull out all the stops for Christmas, little lighted villages, boxes and boxes of ornaments, stockings for all the kids and grandkids. For Halloween, she'd do dry ice and let the kids do webbing all over the house. She was just a kid at heart. Her husband remembers a trip to Las Vegas in which she persuaded a waitress to give her dozens of free chocolate-covered strawberries for her upcoming 61st birthday. She was actually 46. When the waitress asked for the secret to her beautiful skin, Mrs. Stinson answered with a straight face, I drink Texas water., and indeed she was a beautiful woman. On her 50th birthday, Mrs. Stinson wore a Peter Pan costume to emphasize that she never wanted to grow old. She'd still flirted with her husband, and he with her just like they were still teenagers. She just had that young spirit, and she instilled it in the people around her.

Survivors include her husband, Ronald Stinson, daughters Cindi Donohoe, Dina Jackson; her son, Ron Stinson, a sister, Darlene Johnson; grandson, Patrick Donohoe, and five other grandchildren.

---

Loretta Jean (Jeannie) married **Ronald Dale Stinson**<sup>2</sup> [MRIN: 86], son of **Ogden Stinson** and **Ruby Bailey**, on 16 Mar 1956 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA.<sup>2</sup> Ronald Dale was born on 1 May 1936 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 614 M    i. **Ronald Dale Stinson Jr.** was born on 3 Sep 1957 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA,<sup>2</sup> died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Ronald Dale married **Laura Lee Pipkin** [MRIN: 393] (b. \_\_\_\_-Sep 1959) on 12 May 1979 in Euless, Tarrant County, Texas, USA.

Ronald Dale next married **Terri Phelps** [MRIN: 395] (b. Between 1956 and 1957) on 6 Nov 1987 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA.

Ronald Dale next married **Tracy Renee Carter** [MRIN: 396] (b. 5 Apr 1961) on 20 Jun 1991 in Las Vegas, Nevada.

- + 615 F    ii. **Cynthia LaDell Stinson** was born on 5 Feb 1960 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA,<sup>2</sup> died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Cynthia LaDell married **Michael Stephen Donohoe** [MRIN: 397] (b. 8 May 1956) on 6 Jan 1979 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA.

- + 616 F    iii. **Marilyn Denise Stinson** was born on 23 Mar 1965 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA,<sup>2</sup> died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Marilyn Denise married **Richard Dean Lawrence** [MRIN: 399] (b. \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-1966) on 28 Jul 1990 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA.

Marilyn Denise next married **John Marshall Jackson** [MRIN: 400] (b. 26 Dec 1965) on 21 May 1994 in Las Vegas, Nevada, USA.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

**504. Darlene Stephenson** (*Gilbert Thomas.<sup>10</sup>, Victor Wiggins<sup>9</sup>, Samuel Charles<sup>8</sup>, Jenkins<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 14 Jan 1942 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA,<sup>2</sup> died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.



Darlene Stephenson  
Jenk Stephenson's second  
cousin  
(1942 -)

Darlene married **Vance William Johnson<sup>2</sup>** [MRIN: 87], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, on 18 Nov 1960 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA.<sup>2</sup> Vance William was born on 25 Jul 1942 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 617 F i. **Angela Darlene Johnson** was born on 12 Feb 1962 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA,<sup>2</sup> died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Angela Darlene married **Don Paul Miller** [MRIN: 401] (b. 16 Oct 1957) on 12 Dec 1980 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA.

- + 618 F ii. **Wendy Karen Johnson** was born on 27 Mar 1965 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA,<sup>2</sup> died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Wendy Karen married **Michael Kramer** [MRIN: 372] (b. \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_) \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

- + 619 F iii. **Kathleen Michelle Johnson** was born on 24 May 1968 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Kathleen Michelle married **Michael Wayne Reeves** [MRIN: 402] (b. 18 Aug 1968) on 6 Aug 1988 in Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas, USA.

**505. Gilbert Thomas Stephenson Jr.** (*Gilbert Thomas.<sup>10</sup>, Victor Wiggins<sup>9</sup>, Samuel Charles<sup>8</sup>, Jenkins<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 22 May 1944 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA,<sup>2</sup> died on 22 May 1944 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**506. Christina Faith Stephenson** (*Howard Lee<sup>10</sup>, Victor Wiggins<sup>9</sup>, Samuel Charles<sup>8</sup>, Jenkins<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 25 Nov 1942 in Gladewater, Texas, USA,<sup>2</sup> died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

General Notes: She might have been born in El Paso, Texas.????

**507. Elizabeth Ann Stephenson** (*Howard Lee<sup>10</sup>, Victor Wiggins<sup>9</sup>, Samuel Charles<sup>8</sup>, Jenkins<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 13 Jan 1947 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA,<sup>2</sup> died on 3 Sep 2013 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA at age 66, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

Elizabeth Ann married **Michael Fouts**<sup>2</sup> [MRIN: 90], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, on 1 Apr 1965 in Athens, Texas, USA.<sup>2</sup> Michael was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**508. Howard Lee Stephenson Jr.** (*Howard Lee*<sup>10</sup>, *Victor Wiggins*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Dec 1949 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA, died on 9 Feb 1950 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**509. Howard Lee Stephenson Jr.** (*Howard Lee*<sup>10</sup>, *Victor Wiggins*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Oct 1951 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA,<sup>2</sup> died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**510. Vicky Susan Stephenson** (*Howard Lee*<sup>10</sup>, *Victor Wiggins*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Mar 1953 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA,<sup>2</sup> died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**511. Paula Denise Stephenson** (*Howard Lee*<sup>10</sup>, *Victor Wiggins*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Jan 1958 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died on 13 Mar 1958 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas,<sup>2</sup> and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**512. Don Willard Stephenson** (*Howard Lee*<sup>10</sup>, *Victor Wiggins*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Oct 1960 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA,<sup>2</sup> died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

General Notes: Received via email on March 6, 2011:

Hello, my name is Don Willard Stephenson. I am Howard Lee and Annie D Stephenson's youngest son. I was born on October 24th 1959. In Ft. Worth. A friend of mine at work was telling me about finding out about her dad, and I said I didn't know that much about mine or his side of the family. She took my father's name and the next day had tons of info. on the Stephenson Family. Thank you so much for putting it all together, I can not imagine the research you had to do. Every family should be so lucky as to have someone like you. I will assist you every way possible. I will tell the facts about my brothers and sisters (and the goop!) if you so desire to have them. A little about me- I work as the Grounds Supervisor, responsible for all lawn and athletic fields, for Van ISD in Van Tx just east of Canton, right off I-20. I also am a substitute school bus driver, the kids call me Mr. Don. I am married to Margaret Ann Burt for the last 7 years although we have been living together for 30 yrs. We have no children. For the last two years we have been talking about getting a divorce, and in January we filed. It will be official on April 13, 2011. We have no hard feelings toward one another in fact we are better friends now than ever and plan to be there for each other till our last breath. We spent 30 yrs. together, that's more time than we'll have with anyone else. I think the world of her and will always love her. We have 12 cats, got the first one when we discovered a mother copperhead had babies in the house, cats are a snakes natural enemy. Millhouse went right to work and killed one within 5 minutes after we brought him home. It just kind of grew after that. The ones I have now are as follows- Sputter, Topper, Toodles, Harley, Cali, Cooner, Booker T, Little one, Rupert, Pie, Style, Bandit, Manhattan. I have three dogs- Chicken dog, Ugly Douglas, and No Name dog. I can't move on without telling you about the three dogs whom are all gone now but remain so close to my heart- Buzzard, Twinstler, and the Booga, great dogs that taught me more about life than I could have ever figured out on my own. I miss them dearly. I hope to meet my fathers side of the family someday, I didn't realize it but I think that is one thing I have been missing in life, might help me to not feel so lost. I would be a real honor to meet you and shake your hand.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

Anyone who wants to get in touch with me please feel free to give them the contact info I have provided below. god bless you and your family, Have a safe and good week-Don

dws102459@gmail.com  
903-422-5611 anytime day or night.

---

**513. Tamalia Jean Stephenson** (*Howard Lee<sup>10</sup>, Victor Wiggins<sup>9</sup>, Samuel Charles<sup>8</sup>, Jenkins<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 28 Sep 1964 in Abilene, Taylor County, Texas,<sup>2</sup> died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**514. Lisa Dawn Smith Stephenson** (*Robert Louis<sup>10</sup>, Victor Wiggins<sup>9</sup>, Samuel Charles<sup>8</sup>, Jenkins<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 16 Oct 1956 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA,<sup>2</sup> died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**515. Randall Louis Stephenson** (*Robert Louis<sup>10</sup>, Victor Wiggins<sup>9</sup>, Samuel Charles<sup>8</sup>, Jenkins<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 12 Aug 1960 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA,<sup>2</sup> died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

General Notes: Twin boy.

**516. Scotty Stephenson** (*Robert Louis<sup>10</sup>, Victor Wiggins<sup>9</sup>, Samuel Charles<sup>8</sup>, Jenkins<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**517. Michael Stephenson** (*Robert Louis<sup>10</sup>, Victor Wiggins<sup>9</sup>, Samuel Charles<sup>8</sup>, Jenkins<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.



Michael Stephenson  
Jenk Stephenson's second  
cousin

**518. Tamara Lynn Stephenson** (*Robert Louis<sup>10</sup>, Victor Wiggins<sup>9</sup>, Samuel Charles<sup>8</sup>, Jenkins<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 12 Aug 1960 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

General Notes: Twin girl.

**519. Robert Drew Stephenson** (*Robert Louis<sup>10</sup>, Victor Wiggins<sup>9</sup>, Samuel Charles<sup>8</sup>, Jenkins<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 12 May 1962 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA,<sup>2</sup> died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**520. Sharla Jean Gilliland** (*Rosalyn Carol Stephenson*<sup>10</sup>, *Victor Wiggins*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 Jul 1949 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA,<sup>2</sup> died on 28 Apr 2018 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, USA at age 68, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FGID: 189380740}

General Notes: Find A Grave--  
Obituary



Sharla Jean Gilliland Long  
Jenk Stephenson's second  
cousin  
(1949-2018)

Sharla Jean Long, of Shallowater, passed away Saturday, April 28, 2018. We will gather for fellowship and remembrance from 7 to 9 PM today, May 1, 2018 at Lake Ridge Chapel and Memorial Designers. Family and friends will gather to celebrate her life of 68 years on Wednesday, May 2, 2018, at 3 PM at Lake Ridge Chapel. A tribute of Sharla's life may be found at [www.memorialdesigners.net](http://www.memorialdesigners.net), where you may leave memories and expressions of sympathy for her family.

Sharla was born on July 31, 1949 to Bill and Rosalyn (Stephenson) Gilliland in Ft. Worth, TX. On July 12, 2008 she married J.L. Long in Lubbock. Sharla loved to sing and was actively involved in the church choir at Red Bud Baptist Church. She was a prayer warrior and minister of the gospel. Her passion was helping and caring for people.

She was preceded in death by her parents; husband, Rev. Leland Smith, and two daughters, LaDonna Wiggins, and Linda Ortiz.

Sharla is survived by her loving husband, J. L. Long, children, Sherry Flippin, Donnie Wiggins, Jr., Lonnie Wiggins, William (McLissa) Smith; grandchildren, Rachel and Kaitlyn Flippin, Donnie Wiggins, III, Andrew Wiggins, Sarah Tracey, Jamie Wiggins, Katie Penko, Justin Wiggins, Dustin, Brandon, Jason, and Caden Smith, Mara Lara, Tamara Ortiz, Juan Ortiz, and Angel Ortiz; 19 great-grandchildren; and siblings, Carolyn Sue (Richard) Kinast, Ronald Eldon (Teresita) Gilliland, Cheryl Renee (Awny) Swaidan, and Renell Lynn Sterling.

Sharla Jean married **Donnie Wayne Wiggins**<sup>2</sup> [MRIN: 96], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, on 22 Jun 1966 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA.<sup>2</sup> Donnie Wayne was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 620 F i. **LaDonna Kay Wiggins** was born on 23 Sep 1967 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 621 M ii. **Donnie Wayne Wiggins, Jr.** was born on 31 Aug 1968 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 622 F iii. **Sherry LaJuan Wiggins** was born on 6 Feb 1969 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 623 M iv. **Lonnie Gene Wiggins** was born on 8 Sep 1969 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Sharla Jean next married **Leland Smith** [MRIN: 373], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. Leland was born

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 624 M i. **William Lee Smith** was born on 19 Jun 1973 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Sharla Jean next married **J. L. Long** [MRIN: 928], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, on 12 Jul 2008 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, USA. J. L. was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**521. Carolyn Sue Gilliland** (*Rosalyn Carol Stephenson*<sup>10</sup>, *Victor Wiggins*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Sep 1952 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA,<sup>2</sup> died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Carolyn Sue married **Wesley Styles** [MRIN: 374], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 625 F i. **Angela Styles** was born on 30 Nov 1972 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Angela married **Jason Driver** [MRIN: 403] (b. \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_) \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

+ 626 F ii. **Cheryl Styles** was born on 14 Aug 1974 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Cheryl married **Michael DeLeon** [MRIN: 404] (b. \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_) \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

+ 627 M iii. **Wesley Styles, Jr.** was born on 23 Aug 1975 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

+ 628 F iv. **Christy Styles** was born on 9 Oct 1978 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Christy married **Robert Alan Hawthorne** [MRIN: 544] (b. 3 Oct 1979) on 8 Mar 2002 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

+ 629 F v. **Melissa Styles** was born on 3 Jun 1981 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Melissa married **Jacob D. Cline** [MRIN: 1039] (b. \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - 1981) \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

Carolyn Sue next married **Richard Kinast** [MRIN: 375], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. Richard was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**522. Ronald Eldon Gilliland** (*Rosalyn Carol Stephenson*<sup>10</sup>, *Victor Wiggins*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Oct 1954 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA,<sup>2</sup> died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Ronald Eldon married **Doylene Scott** [MRIN: 376], daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, on 15 Jun 1979 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas. Doylene was born on 7 May 1958 in Snyder, Scurry County, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 630 M i. **Scott Gilliland** was born on 19 Oct 1983 in Snyder, Scurry county, TX, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 631 F ii. **Tara Gilliland** was born on 8 Sep 1986 in Snyder, Scurry county, TX, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**523. Cheryl Renee Gilliland** (*Rosalyn Carol Stephenson*<sup>10</sup>, *Victor Wiggins*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Oct 1961 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA,<sup>2</sup> died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

General Notes: March 9, 2020 Facebook -- Happy 29th Anniversary to the man that is my protector, supporter, and the love of my life. It has taken many years of understanding, love, and patience from both of us to get to this anniversary. The love you give is strong, steady, and passionate. You have enriched my life with a love that I have never experienced before I married you. I love you and everything about us together, I look forward to another 29 years, if God willing.  
I will love you Awny Swaidan forever.  
— with Awny Swaidan.

Cheryl Renee married **Sandie Slater** [MRIN: 322], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. Sandie was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Cheryl Renee next married **Awny Swaidan** [MRIN: 323], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ - Mar 1990 in Denver, Colorado. Awny was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**524. Renell Lynn Gilliland** (*Rosalyn Carol Stephenson*<sup>10</sup>, *Victor Wiggins*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Oct 1968 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

# Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Renell Lynn married **Charlie McDaniel** [MRIN: 377], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ - Oct 1988 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas. Charlie was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 632 M i. **Britt McDaniel** was born on 15 May 1990 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**525. Thomas Fleetwood Stephenson** (*Thomas Wilson (Steve)*<sup>10</sup>, *Gilbert Thomas*<sup>9</sup>, *James Henry*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas Boone*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - 1942 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: 9JS7-X93}

**526. Nancy Hall Stephenson** (*Thomas Wilson (Steve)*<sup>10</sup>, *Gilbert Thomas*<sup>9</sup>, *James Henry*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas Boone*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - 1944 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**527. Susan White Stephenson** (*Thomas Wilson (Steve)*<sup>10</sup>, *Gilbert Thomas*<sup>9</sup>, *James Henry*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas Boone*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - 1947 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: MGFW-1JD}

**528. James Henry Stephenson III** (*James Henry (Jim)*<sup>10</sup>, *Gilbert Thomas*<sup>9</sup>, *James Henry*<sup>8</sup>, *Thomas Boone*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - 1957 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**529. Dorothy Jean Barnes** (*Iris Jean Langdon*<sup>10</sup>, *Mittie Catherine "Kittie" Stephenson*<sup>9</sup>, *Nimrod*<sup>8</sup>, *George*<sup>7</sup>, *David*<sup>6</sup>, *Solomon Jr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Solomon Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *William Jonathon*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Jun 1934 in Harnett County, North Carolina, USA, died on 19 Oct 2005 in Wake County, North Carolina, USA at age 71, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in Coats City Cemetery, Coats, Harnett County, North Carolina, USA. {FGID: 22201371}

General Notes: Find A Grave - 22201371

Daughter of Howard Benjamin and Iris Jean (Langdon) Barnes. Wife of James Valsame.

MOTHER, I MISS YOU

Is it me?

Or have I deceived myself?

I thought I heard you call my name,

Out in the pouring rain.



Dorothy Jean Barnes  
Valsame  
Jenk Stephenson's 8th  
cousin  
(1934-2005)

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

I really thought,  
I thought I saw your face,  
But after a second look,  
I saw I made a clear mistake.

Mother, I miss you,  
In nights I just wish  
You were here with me,  
So we can laugh and talk again.

Mother, I miss you,  
but I'll just kiss you,  
And send it on the wind,  
Cause you know,  
I plan to see you again.

### PROUD

I'll make you proud of loving me,  
You won't regret that you believed,  
How did you see what no one else could see in me.  
And I appreciate your love for me,  
Because you deserve my everything,  
You made me be the best that I could be,  
I'll make you proud of loving me.

Dorothy Jean Barnes Valsame, 71, of Garner, NC died Wednesday, October 19, 2005.

Mrs. Valsame was born June 14, 1934 in Coats, Harnett County, NC, the daughter of the late Howard Benjamin Barnes and Iris Jean (Langdon) Barnes.

She was a 1952 graduate of Coats High School, and a 1956 graduate of East Carolina University. She worked for many years as a teacher or librarian at various schools, including New London High School, Stanly County, NC; Chapel Hill Junior High School, Chapel Hill, NC; Whiteville High School, Whiteville, NC; Rohanen High School, Richmond County, NC; Vance Sixth Grade Center, Wake County, NC; Washington Sixth Grade Center, Raleigh, NC; and Garner Senior High School, Garner, NC. Mrs. Valsame was a member of Averagesboro Road Baptist Church.

---

Dorothy Jean married **James Valsame** [MRIN: 720], son of \_\_\_\_\_  
and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. James was born on 15 Oct 1926 in Brevard, Transylvania County,  
North Carolina, USA, died on 23 Mar 2018 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina, USA at  
age 91, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in Coats City Cemetery, Coats, Harnett County,  
North Carolina, USA. {FGID: 188448951}

General Notes: Find A Grave - 188448951

Son of Charles and Amanda (Lillie) Jackson Valsame. Husband of Dorothy Jean  
(Barnes) Valsame.



---

Dr. James Valsame  
(1926-2018)

---

Dr. James Valsame, 91, of Raleigh, formerly of Garner, NC, passed away on Friday,  
March 23, 2018. He was a resident of Sunrise at North Hills Assisted Living in Raleigh. Dr. Valsame was  
born on October 15, 1926 in Brevard, NC, the son of Charles and Amanda Lillie (Jackson) Valsame. He

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

spent his formative years in Hendersonville, Etowah, and Canton, NC.

Dr. Valsame was a 1943 graduate of Etowah High School, and a 1950 cum laude graduate of Wake Forest University. He obtained his Master's Degree in Education from the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill in 1958, and a Doctorate Degree in Education from the same institution in 1961. He was the recipient of a National Science Foundation Scholarship in 1957 and 1958-59.

While at Wake Forest University, he was drafted into the army for service in World War II on February 28, 1945. He performed basic and advanced infantry training at Fort Croft, SC and Camp Rucker, AL, before being sent to the Asiatic-Pacific Theater for fourteen months. He was stationed during that time in Guam and the Philippines. He was honorably discharged from military service on December 16, 1946, and resumed his education at Wake Forest upon return home. He was the recipient of the Asiatic-Pacific Theater Medal, Good Conduct Medal, and World War II Victory Medal.

On July 15, 1956, he married the former Dorothy Jean Barnes of Coats, NC, with whom he had three children.

Dr. Valsame had a distinguished career in education. He began his career as a teacher and coach at Coats High School, Coats, NC for four years. This was followed by four years as principal at Millingport High School, Stanly County, NC. He served as principal for one year at Edgewood Elementary School in Whiteville, NC, and also was principal for one year at L. J. Bell Elementary School in Rockingham, NC. In 1961, Dr. Valsame became employed with the North Carolina Department of Public Instruction in Raleigh, NC, making his home in nearby Garner. During his time with the department, he served as Coordinator and Supervisor of In-Service Education; Director of the Division of Staff Development; Director of the Division of Certification; Consultant in Accreditation; Special Assistant for Program Quality, Support Services; and Coordinator of Onsite Review, Division of Accreditation. He was also a member of numerous committees on education, and collaborated on various education publications. He was a life member of the National Education Association, North Carolina Association of Educators, and Phi Delta Kappa.

Following his retirement with the State of NC in 1990, Dr. Valsame became actively involved with North Carolina Retired School Personnel, serving as chairman of committees at county, district, and state levels. He served as State Executive Director of that organization from January, 1995-December, 2002.

In addition to his career in education, Dr. Valsame was actively involved in church and community activities. He was one of five founders of Aversboro Road Baptist Church in Garner, NC. He served as Sunday School Teacher, Deacon, Deacon Chairman, Moderator, Director of Sunday School, and Chairman of the Long-Range Planning Committee. He was also actively involved with the Raleigh Baptist Association and NC State Baptist Convention. He served fifteen years on the Town of Garner Adjustment Board, twelve as chairman, and also served five years on Garner School Advisory Board, three as chairman. He received the Garner Outstanding Citizen Award in 1979.

Dr. Valsame became involved with the Lions Club in 1956, serving in Millingport, Whiteville, and Rockingham, NC Lions Clubs. After moving to Garner, NC, he became a member of the Raleigh Host Lions Club for seven years. He transferred membership to the Garner Lions Club in 1969. He served as President of that club in 1974-75, and was recognized as Lion of the Year by his club in 1977-78. He was a Deputy District Governor in 1976-77. In 1978, he was elected District Governor for NC District 31-G, for which he received the 100% District Governor Award. He was a recipient of the John L. Stickley Award from North Carolina Lions, and received numerous other honors from Lions Club International.

### HEAVEN WAS NEEDING A HERO

I guess Heaven was needing a hero,  
Somebody just like you,  
Brave enough to stand up for what you believe and follow it through.  
When I try to make it make sense in my mind,

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

The only conclusion I come to,  
Is that Heaven was needing a hero like you.

Yes, Heaven was needing a hero, that's you.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 633 M i. **James Mark Valsame** was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

### Source Citations

1. database(accessed 6 Nov 2013), Entry for birth of Catherine Nell Aigner.
2. Libby Jean Harvey & Marsha Lynn Rich 1967, Victor Wiggins Family Tree.

# Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

## 12th Generation (9th Great-Grandchildren)

**530. Lynn Yarbrough** (*William Penn Yarbrough*<sup>11</sup>, *William Jenkins Yarbrough*<sup>10</sup>, *Annie Tabitha Stephenson*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**531. Mark Yarbrough** (*Melvin Yarbrough*<sup>11</sup>, *Minor Gregory Yarbrough*<sup>10</sup>, *Annie Tabitha Stephenson*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**532. Mike Yarbrough** (*Melvin Yarbrough*<sup>11</sup>, *Minor Gregory Yarbrough*<sup>10</sup>, *Annie Tabitha Stephenson*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**533. Leann Yarbrough** (*Melvin Yarbrough*<sup>11</sup>, *Minor Gregory Yarbrough*<sup>10</sup>, *Annie Tabitha Stephenson*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**534. Scott Patton** (*Carl Patton Jr.*<sup>11</sup>, *Ruby Keith Hargis*<sup>10</sup>, *Edna Earl Stephenson*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**535. (Kitchen) J. S. Patton** (*Dr. Gerald Keith Patton Sr.*<sup>11</sup>, *Ruby Keith Hargis*<sup>10</sup>, *Edna Earl Stephenson*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**536. Gerald Keith Patton Jr.** (*Dr. Gerald Keith Patton Sr.*<sup>11</sup>, *Ruby Keith Hargis*<sup>10</sup>, *Edna Earl Stephenson*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Jul 1948 in El Paso, El Paso, Texas, USA, died on 11 Feb 2004 in Van Buren, Crawford County, Arkansas, USA at age 55, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FGID: 39028468}

General Notes: From Find A Grave -

Gerald Keith Patton, Jr. 55, of Van Buren died Wednesday, February 11, 2004 in Van Buren.

He was a retired GED instructor for the Job Corps in Cass. Gerald was a Vietnam veteran and retired from the Air Force after 26 years. He was a member of Heritage United Methodist Church, a life time member and commander of the VFW Post in Van Buren, 1st Vice Commander of the Fort Smith American Legion, retired member of the Civil Air Patrol, and was also the secretary of the Vietnam Veterans of America in Fort Smith.

He was preceded in death by his father, Dr. Gerald K. Patton Sr.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

He was survived by his wife, Pat of the home; a daughter, Christine Patton of the home; a son, Gerald Scott Patton of the home; his mother, Daisy Patton of Oklahoma City; a sister, Rosemary Patton of Bethany, OK; a brother John Patton of Troy, Ala.; and two nieces.

Funeral services were held at Heritage United Methodist Church with burial at U.S. National Cemetery in Fort Smith with full military honors.

Gerald Keith married someone \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_.

His child was:

+ 634 M i. **Gerald Scott Patton** was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_,  
and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_.

**537. Edna DeLila Tooke** (*Patsy Robena McCoy*<sup>11</sup>, *Edna Lila Mae Stephenson*<sup>10</sup>,  
*Samuel Walter*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>,  
*Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Jun  
1969 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_.



Edna DeLila Tooke Holder  
Jenk Stephenson's first  
cousin once removed  
(Feb 2016)

Edna DeLila married **John Graham Bishop** [MRIN: 360], son of \_\_\_\_ and  
\_\_\_\_, on 22 Dec 1990 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, USA. The marriage ended  
in divorce. John Graham was born in \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - 1967 in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, and was buried  
\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_.

Edna DeLila next married **Monte Rex Holder** [MRIN: 361], son of \_\_\_\_ and  
\_\_\_\_, on 6 Jun 2001 in Las Vegas, Nevada. Monte Rex was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_  
in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 635 F i. **Sydney Brook Holder** was born on 30 Jan 2004 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, USA, died  
\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, and was buried  
\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_.

**538. Twila Robena Tooke** (*Patsy Robena McCoy*<sup>11</sup>, *Edna Lila Mae Stephenson*<sup>10</sup>, *Samuel Walter*<sup>9</sup>,  
*Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*)  
*John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Jul 1973 in Lubbock, Texas, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_.

Twila Robena married **Christofer Lee Lukowiak** [MRIN: 183], son of \_\_\_\_ and  
\_\_\_\_, on 17 Mar 1995 in Lubbock, Texas. Christofer Lee was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_  
in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 636 M i. **Christopher Michael Lukowiak** was born on 27 Sep 1996 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 637 M ii. **Nathaniel Robert Lukowiak** was born on 7 Jun 1999 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**539. Kevin (Cavin) Todd Fendley** (*Walter Edward Fendley*<sup>11</sup>, *Annie Grace Stephenson*<sup>10</sup>, *Samuel Walter*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 May 1965 in Matagorda, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Kevin (Cavin) Todd married **Tammy Nelson Whitaker** [MRIN: 1143], daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, about 31 Oct 2010 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. Tammy Nelson was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**540. Geoffrey Scott Fendley** (*Walter Edward Fendley*<sup>11</sup>, *Annie Grace Stephenson*<sup>10</sup>, *Samuel Walter*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 May 1968 in Fort Bend, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Geoffrey Scott married **Rachel Unknown** [MRIN: 1142], daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, on 5 Aug 2010 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. Rachel was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**541. Tamara Renee Fendley** (*Walter Edward Fendley*<sup>11</sup>, *Annie Grace Stephenson*<sup>10</sup>, *Samuel Walter*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Dec 1969 in Bowie, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**542. Cheryl Diane Fendley** (*Nathan Lenzy Fendley*<sup>11</sup>, *Annie Grace Stephenson*<sup>10</sup>, *Samuel Walter*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Dec 1962 in Calhoun County Texas, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Cheryl Diane married **Florino Galarza Tovar** [MRIN: 179], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, on 31 Oct 1981 in Longview, Gregg County, Texas, USA. Florino Galarza was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 638 F i. **Heather Nichole Tovar** was born on 5 Aug 1982 in Longview, Gregg County, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

- + 639 M ii. **Christopher Adam Tovar** was born on 29 Nov 1984 in Longview, Gregg County, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_.

**543. Charlotte Lynette Fendley** (*Nathan Lenzy Fendley*<sup>11</sup>, *Annie Grace Stephenson*<sup>10</sup>, *Samuel Walter*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Aug 1965 in Calhoun County Texas, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_.

Charlotte Lynette married **Ignacio Deya "Polo" Turrubiarres** [MRIN: 180], son of \_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_, on 1 Jun 1987 in Gregg County, Texas, USA. Ignacio Deya "Polo" was born about \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - 1965 in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 640 F i. **Jessica Ashley Turrubiarres** was born on 9 Oct 1990 in Gregg County, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_.
- + 641 U ii. **Polo Inacio Turrubiarres** was born on 24 Aug 1994 in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_.

**544. Melinda Gayle Fendley** (*Nathan Lenzy Fendley*<sup>11</sup>, *Annie Grace Stephenson*<sup>10</sup>, *Samuel Walter*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Dec 1972 in Calhoun County Texas, died on 24 Jan 2001 in Longview, Texas at age 28, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_.

Melinda Gayle married **Pompilio Otoniel Herrera** [MRIN: 177], son of \_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_, on 29 Jul- \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_.

Pompilio Otoniel was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 642 M i. **Daniel Pompilio Herrera** was born on 15 Mar 1993 in Gregg County, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_.
- + 643 F ii. **Priscilla Yolanda Herrera** was born on 11 Aug 1997 in Gregg County, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_.

**545. Michelle Lynn Fendley** (*Nathan Lenzy Fendley*<sup>11</sup>, *Annie Grace Stephenson*<sup>10</sup>, *Samuel Walter*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Oct 1976 in Fort Bend County, Texas, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_.

Michelle Lynn married **Raul Alberto Martinez** [MRIN: 178], son of \_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_.

Raul Alberto was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

Children from this marriage were:

- + 644 M    i. **Abraham Alberto Martinez** was born on 2 Jan-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 645 F    ii. **Alexis Michelle Martinez** was born on 1 Mar 1997 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 646 U    iii. **Adrian Raul Martinez** was born on 27 Aug 1998 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**546. Jeremy Shannon Stephenson** (*Joe Nathan*<sup>11</sup>, *William Nathan*<sup>10</sup>, *Samuel Walter*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Aug 1971 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**547. Kiesha Jo Stephenson** (*Joe Nathan*<sup>11</sup>, *William Nathan*<sup>10</sup>, *Samuel Walter*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Oct 1974 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, USA, died on 17 Apr 2014 in Norfolk, Nebraska, USA at age 39, and was buried on 24 Apr 2014 in Hillcrest Memorial Park Cemetery in Norfolk, Nebraska, USA.



Tombstone

### General Notes: **Kiesha Jo Spears**

<[http://norfolkdailynews.com/obituaries/kiesha-jo-spears/article\\_ce960394-cfbc-11e3-8f73-001a4bcf6878.html?mode=image&photo=0](http://norfolkdailynews.com/obituaries/kiesha-jo-spears/article_ce960394-cfbc-11e3-8f73-001a4bcf6878.html?mode=image&photo=0)>

Posted: Tuesday, April 29, 2014 11:44 am

Norfolk Daily News

Services for Kiesha Jo Spears, 39, Norfolk, were April 24 in Omaha.

---

Born In Lubbock, Texas, on Oct. 6, 1974, the world we all find ourselves in for a short period of time, Joeseph and Donna Stephenson were blessed with the birth of one of God's angels, Kiesha Jo Spears. Kiesha was a blessing to them, and they resided in numerous towns with her father's music career, which seemed to keep them on the move from Texas, Tennessee and finally Colorado. Kiesha was a smart, energetic angel that always seemed to excel in which ever direction the Lord led her.

Nursing as an LPN was her career choice, and she gained her education at the Kansas City School of Nursing. She loved art and enjoyed creating her own masterpieces, enjoyed theology, reading and spending time making differences in the lives of those around her in her own special ways. Her life was blessed with two beautiful daughters and one son who all loved her and were touched and blessed by a mother's unconditional love.

God's angel touched lives all her short life with her caring, compassionate and loving heart. Everyone that crossed paths with her always found themselves touched in some special way that was never forgotten as she had no enemies, only friends she had yet to meet. Several years ago, one of Kiesha's life long dreams came true, and she met the love of her life, and together they chose to make dreams a reality in rural Norfolk.

During this too short a period of time, both of their lives were changed as they had an inseparable love for one another and were both found working and striving for excellence in both their daily lives and, more importantly, their dream come true relationship. Kiesha was blessed during this time with the birth of her first grandchild, which she loved and adored more then life itself for the entire nine months she was part of his little life.

God decide to take his blessed angel home on April 17, 2014, during the early morning hours. Services were held on April 24, 2014, in Omaha and the precious angel was laid to rest in Norfolk. All of Kiesha's loved ones will forever cherish her love, personality and kindness in the rest of their short days here on this

# Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

earth as she has a special spot in many hearts forever, and all look forward to God reuniting his loved ones. Kiesha is survived by the love of her life, Kevin Broberg of Norfolk, who will forever have his precious sweetheart in his heart; daughters, Deja Stephenson of Omaha and Jessica and her husband, Jeremy Scott, of Lawrence, Kan.; son Tyler Jorden of Las Vegas, Nev.; grandson Alex Scott of Lawrence; parents Joe and Donna Stephenson of rural Colorado Springs, Colo.; great-grandmother Emma Dodd of Colorado Springs; brothers Shannon, Kenny and Donnie, all of Colorado; and sister Brooke Attabury of Bentonville, Ark.

God's precious angel will be missed dearly by many, and lives and hearts will never be the same as she was truly a gift from above for her short 39 years here on this earth. God Bless his precious angel forever.

**Kiesha Jo Spears** <[http://norfolkdailynews.com/obituaries/kiesha-jo-spears/article\\_2822b618-cbe5-11e3-b775-001a4bcf6878.html](http://norfolkdailynews.com/obituaries/kiesha-jo-spears/article_2822b618-cbe5-11e3-b775-001a4bcf6878.html)>

Thursday, April 24, 2014 2:23 pm

NORFOLK - Services were Thursday at Good Shepherd Funeral Home in Omaha with a graveside service at 2:30 p.m. at Hillcrest Memorial Park Cemetery in Norfolk for Kiesha Jo Spears, 38, of Norfolk.

Kiesha Jo married **Walter Spears** [MRIN: 507], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. Walter was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 647 M i. **Tyler Spears** was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

+ 648 F      ii. **Jessica Spears** was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

+ 649 F      iii. **Deja Marie Stephenson** was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**548. Dony Dale Anders** (*Joe Nathan*<sup>11</sup>, *William Nathan*<sup>10</sup>, *Samuel Walter*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*

1) was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**549. Kenneth Ray Anders** (*Joe Nathan*<sup>11</sup>, *William Nathan*<sup>10</sup>, *Samuel Walter*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*

1) was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_  
in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**550. Kenna Dawn Anders** (Joe Nathan <sup>11</sup>, William Nathan <sup>10</sup>, Samuel Walter <sup>9</sup>, Samuel Charles <sup>8</sup>, Jenkins <sup>7</sup>, Benjamin Thomas <sup>6</sup>, Abraham <sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr. <sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr. <sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr. <sup>2</sup>, John Sr.

1) was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**551. Gay Ann Stephenson** (Jerry William <sup>11</sup>, William Nathan <sup>10</sup>, Samuel Walter <sup>9</sup>, Samuel Charles <sup>8</sup>, Jenkins <sup>7</sup>, Benjamin Thomas <sup>6</sup>, Abraham <sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr. <sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr. <sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr. <sup>2</sup>, John Sr.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 May 1959 in Lubbock, Texas, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**552. Gail Jean Stephenson** (*Jerry William <sup>11</sup>, William Nathan <sup>10</sup>, Samuel Walter <sup>9</sup>, Samuel Charles <sup>8</sup>, Jenkins <sup>7</sup>, Benjamin Thomas <sup>6</sup>, Abraham <sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr. <sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr. <sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr. <sup>2</sup>, John Sr.*

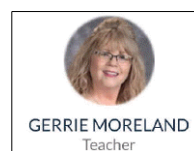
<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Jul 1960 in Crosbyton, Texas, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**553. Glenda Jewel Stephenson** (*Jerry William <sup>11</sup>, William Nathan <sup>10</sup>, Samuel Walter <sup>9</sup>, Samuel Charles <sup>8</sup>, Jenkins <sup>7</sup>, Benjamin Thomas <sup>6</sup>, Abraham <sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr. <sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr. <sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr. <sup>2</sup>, John Sr. <sup>1</sup>*

<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Jul 1962 in Crosbyton, Texas, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**554. Gerrie Denice Stephenson** (*Jerry William <sup>11</sup>, William Nathan <sup>10</sup>, Samuel Walter <sup>9</sup>, Samuel Charles <sup>8</sup>, Jenkins <sup>7</sup>, Benjamin Thomas <sup>6</sup>, Abraham <sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr. <sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr. <sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr. <sup>2</sup>, John Sr. <sup>1</sup>*

<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Sep 1963 in Crosbyton, Crosby County, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.



General Notes: The following information was taken from a local teacher newsletter publication of February 5, 2009--North Elementary School Star Gazer:

Gerrie Denice Stephenson  
Moreland  
Jenk Stephenson's first  
cousin, once removed.  
Picture August 2019

Mrs. Gerrie Moreland teaches Language Arts and Social Studies. She has been married for 23 years to a wonderful husband, Gregg, who teaches science and coaches at the high school. Gregg and Gerrie have two great kids: a daughter, Kelsey Brielle, a senior, and a son, Kolt Sterling, an 8th grader. Gerrie's favorite things include family time, church time and teaching time!

Gerrie Denice married **Gregg Moreland** [MRIN: 592], son of \_\_\_\_\_  
and \_\_\_\_\_, about \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - 1986 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. Gregg was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.



Gregg Moreland  
Husband of Gerrie  
Stephenson Moreland.  
Picture August 2019

Children from this marriage were:

- + 650 F i. **Kelsey Brielle Moreland** was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 651 M ii. **Kolt Sterling Moreland** was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**555. Amber Garlan** (*Margaret June Merritt (Stephenson) <sup>11</sup>, William Nathan <sup>10</sup>, Samuel Walter <sup>9</sup>, Samuel Charles <sup>8</sup>, Jenkins <sup>7</sup>, Benjamin Thomas <sup>6</sup>, Abraham <sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr. <sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr. <sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.*

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. <sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**556. Renea Garlan** (Margaret June Merritt (Stephenson) <sup>11</sup>, William Nathan <sup>10</sup>, Samuel Walter <sup>9</sup>, Samuel Charles <sup>8</sup>, Jenkins <sup>7</sup>, Benjamin Thomas <sup>6</sup>, Abraham <sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr. <sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr. <sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr. <sup>2</sup>, John Sr. <sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. <sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**557. Heather Moraine Guild** (Margaret June Merritt (Stephenson) <sup>11</sup>, William Nathan <sup>10</sup>, Samuel Walter <sup>9</sup>, Samuel Charles <sup>8</sup>, Jenkins <sup>7</sup>, Benjamin Thomas <sup>6</sup>, Abraham <sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr. <sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr. <sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr. <sup>2</sup>, John Sr. <sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Aug 1965 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

General Notes: From Carolyn Stephenson to brother, Jenk Stephenson

Sent: Fri, May 1, 2020 9:14 pm

Subject: Heather

Was talking to Heather - her son Maxwell Cory Basden born 3/23/93 Is stationed in Jacksonville, FL. Mayport. He is in the navy and is a Corpman He joined right out of high school in 2012

Heathers daughter is Mary Basden Albrecht born on 8/12/89

Mary has a daughter - name is Marlie born on 8/12/2015

Mary is also interested in family genealogy - she is interested in finding out about her family. Mary has an ancestry account and has been looking.

Heathers birthday is 8/12/65

Heather gave her your website. Said she would be very interested.

I'll call you now.

Me

Heather Moraine married **Jack David Basden** [MRIN: 1157], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, on 14 Feb 1989 in Potter County, Texas, USA. The marriage ended in divorce on 29 Oct 1996. Jack David was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 652 F i. **Mary Beth Basden** was born on 12 Aug 1989 in Potter County, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Mary Beth married **Unknown Albrecht** [MRIN: 1175] (b. \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ ) \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

+ 653 M ii. **Maxwell Cory Basden** was born on 23 Mar 1993 in Potter County, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Heather Moraine next married **James Jude Villano** [MRIN: 1176], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, on 1 Jan 2002 in Mecklenburg, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA. James Jude was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**558. George Frances (Pete) Guild** (Margaret June Merritt (Stephenson) <sup>11</sup>, William Nathan <sup>10</sup>, Samuel Walter

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

<sup>9</sup>, Samuel Charles<sup>8</sup>, Jenkins<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 May 1968 in Woodby Island, WA, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_.

George Frances (Pete) married someone \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_.

His children were:

- + 654 F i. **Brittney Mae Guild** was born \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_.
- + 655 F ii. **Destiny Marie Guild** was born \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_.

**559. Lori Stephenson** (Robert Lenoy (Bob)<sup>11</sup>, Samuel Jenkins (John)<sup>10</sup>, Samuel Walter<sup>9</sup>, Samuel Charles<sup>8</sup>, Jenkins<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_.

Lori married **Danny Shultez** [MRIN: 362], son of \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_. Danny was born \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 656 M i. **Steven Matthew Shultez** was born \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_.
- + 657 M ii. **Chris David Shultez** was born \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_.

**560. Dianna Stephenson** (Robert Lenoy (Bob)<sup>11</sup>, Samuel Jenkins (John)<sup>10</sup>, Samuel Walter<sup>9</sup>, Samuel Charles<sup>8</sup>, Jenkins<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_.

Dianna married **Joe Sybul** [MRIN: 363], son of \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_. Joe was born \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 658 M i. **Robert Stanley Sybul** was born \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_.

**561. Alan Lanoy Stephenson** (Robert Lenoy (Bob)<sup>11</sup>, Samuel Jenkins (John)<sup>10</sup>, Samuel Walter<sup>9</sup>, Samuel

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

*Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died about 13 Apr 2005 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**562. Robert Reginald (Robin) Stephenson** (*Coy Oliver*<sup>11</sup>, *Samuel Jenkins (John)*<sup>10</sup>, *Samuel Walter*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Sep 1960 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Robert Reginald (Robin) married **Cynthia Diane Welch** [MRIN: 410], daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, on 23 Aug 1991 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. Cynthia Diane was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 659 F i. **Dessa Rose Stephenson** was born on 3 Jan 1993 in Palm Springs, CA, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**563. Sintha Novena Stephenson** (*Coy Oliver*<sup>11</sup>, *Samuel Jenkins (John)*<sup>10</sup>, *Samuel Walter*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Apr 1962 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.



Sintha Stephenson Steward  
Jenk Stephenson's first  
cousin once removed

Sintha Novena married **Timothy Edward Steward** [MRIN: 411], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, on 18 May 1991 in Los Angeles or Orange County, CA. Timothy Edward was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 660 M i. **Jackson Edward Steward** was born on 1 Oct 1993 in Highland Ranch, Colorado, USA, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 661 F ii. **Megan Elyce Steward** was born on 26 Feb 1995 in Orange, California, USA, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 662 M iii. **Samuel Grant Steward** was born on 9 Dec 2000 in Charlotte, North Carolina, USA, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**564. Rebecca Lynn Stephenson** (*Coy Oliver*<sup>11</sup>, *Samuel Jenkins (John)*<sup>10</sup>, *Samuel Walter*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel*

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

*Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Oct 1964 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_.

Rebecca Lynn married **Gary Lynn Thompson** [MRIN: 412], son of \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_, on 11 Jul 1992 in \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_. Gary Lynn was born \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 663 F i. **Krystal Rose Mary Kathryn Stephenson** was born on 23 Dec 1985 in Fontana, San Bernardino County, California, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_.
- + 664 F ii. **Jurnee Jessicoy Thompson** was born on 18 May 1995 in Fontana, San Bernardino County, California, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_.
- + 665 M iii. **Talley Scout Thompson** was born on 2 Apr 1997 in Fontana, San Bernardino County, California, USA, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_.

**565. Karen L. Baldwin** (*Sharon Gayle Stephenson*<sup>11</sup>, *Samuel Jenkins (John)*<sup>10</sup>, *Samuel Walter*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_.

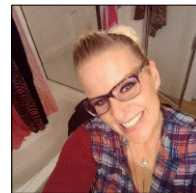
Karen L. married **Karl H. Snedeger Jr.** [MRIN: 321], son of \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_. Karl H. was born \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_.

**566. Kenneth Baldwin** (*Sharon Gayle Stephenson*<sup>11</sup>, *Samuel Jenkins (John)*<sup>10</sup>, *Samuel Walter*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_.

**567. Michael Stephenson** (*Sammy Don*<sup>11</sup>, *Samuel Jenkins (John)*<sup>10</sup>, *Samuel Walter*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Oct 1969 in San Bernardino County, California, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_.

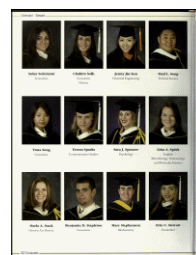
## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

**568. Michelle Stephenson** (*Sammy Don*<sup>11</sup>, *Samuel Jenkins (John)*<sup>10</sup>, *Samuel Walter*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Jul---Maybe 1972 in San Bernardino County, California, USA, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.



Michelle Stephenson  
Gonzales  
Sammy Don Stephenson's  
daughter

**569. Marc William Stephenson** (*William Jenkins (Jenk)*<sup>11</sup>, *Walter James (Jim)*<sup>10</sup>, *Samuel Walter*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Jul 1981 in Los Angeles, California, USA, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: LK75-ZQT}



Marc William Stephenson  
- UCLA graduate  
Bottom row - 3rd from left -  
degree Biochemistry  
(Jun 2003)

General Notes: Born at UCLA Medical Center.

**570. Elizabeth Hyo Stephenson** (*William Jenkins (Jenk)*<sup>11</sup>, *Walter James (Jim)*<sup>10</sup>, *Samuel Walter*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Apr 1984 in Korea, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. {FSID: LVQ1-JCG}

General Notes: Adopted

Young Hyo Park arrived from Korea by plane on September 7, 1984 at Los Angeles LAX airport. Patty and I along with Claire Boutouyrie from France waited for her arrival at the airport. She came off the plane with a Korean lady and two other babies. She had a wrist band on her arm indicating she was ours. We took her, along with one change of clothes and one can of baby formula from the lady and headed home. It took just a few moments to make the exchange. It was a great day in our lives. We now have two children and we have been blessed since.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was adopted Abt \_\_\_\_-Sep 1985 in Los Angeles, California.

Elizabeth Hyo married **Nathan Charles Blake** [MRIN: 818], son of **Frederick Charles Blake** and **Susan Joy Nichols**, on 19 Dec 2015 in Huntington Beach, Orange County, California, USA. Nathan Charles was born on 17 Dec 1980 in Michigan, USA, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**571. Jason Eric Litton** (*Linda Rebecca Stephenson*<sup>11</sup>, *Walter James (Jim)*<sup>10</sup>, *Samuel Walter*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Jul 1980 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Jason Eric married **Dawn ???** [MRIN: 675], daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, on 3 Jul 2010 in Longview, Texas (area). The marriage ended in divorce. Dawn was born \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_.

# Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

\_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Jason Eric next married **Alisha Moore** [MRIN: 1133], daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, on 8 Nov 2019 in Arp, Texas, USA. Alisha was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

General Notes: The marriage to Alish Moore took place at Willow Creek Ranch, 11233 CR 233, Arp, Texas 75750.

Jason Eric next married **Alisha Moore** [MRIN: 1141], daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, on 8 Nov 2019 in Arp, Texas, USA. Alisha was born \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**572. Julie Marie Litton** (Linda Rebecca Stephenson <sup>11</sup>, Walter James (Jim) <sup>10</sup>, Samuel Walter <sup>9</sup>, Samuel Charles <sup>8</sup>, Jenkins <sup>7</sup>, Benjamin Thomas <sup>6</sup>, Abraham <sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr. <sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr. <sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.

<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. <sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Jul 1982 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Julie Marie married **Darrin Williamson** [MRIN: 486], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, on 1 Mar 2003 in Longview, Texas. Darrin was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 666 M i. **Shawn Mikel Williamson** was born on 4 Aug 2003 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

+ 667 F      ii. **Ashland Rebecca Williamson** was born on 8 Apr 2005 in Kilgore, Texas, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**573. Maxwell Dane Stephenson** (*James Henry*<sup>11</sup>, *Walter James (Jim)*<sup>10</sup>, *Samuel Walter*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*

7) was born on 19 Aug 1993 in St. Paul, MN, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_.

**574. Carly Maria Stephenson** (*James Henry* <sup>11</sup>, *Walter James (Jim)* <sup>10</sup>, *Samuel Walter* <sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles* <sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins* <sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas* <sup>6</sup>, *Abraham* <sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.* <sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.* <sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.* <sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.* <sup>1</sup>)

was born on 17 Mar 1998 in Stillwater, MN, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**575. Brenna Rhea Stephenson** (David Lee <sup>11</sup>, Walter James (Jim) <sup>10</sup>, Samuel Walter <sup>9</sup>, Samuel Charles <sup>8</sup>, Jenkins <sup>7</sup>, Benjamin Thomas <sup>6</sup>, Abraham <sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr. <sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr. <sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr. <sup>2</sup>, John

Sr. 1) was born on 21 Jul 1981 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**576. Gary Don Stephenson** (*David Lee*<sup>11</sup>, *Walter James (Jim)*<sup>10</sup>, *Samuel Walter*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Mar 1983 in Norman, Cleveland County, Oklahoma, USA, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

General Notes: Adopted.

April Lauren Amis born in Plano Tx. on 9/3/1982 married Gary Don Stephenson on 4/6/2004 in Athens, Tx. Gary was born in Norman, Oklahoma 3/10/1983. Bearer James Stephenson was born at 9:09 a.m. on 9/9/03. Levi Micheal David Stephenson was born 12/29/04. Both kids were born in Athens ,Tx.

David

Noted events in his life were:

- He was adopted on an unknown date in Lubbock, Texas.

Gary Don married **April Lauren Amis** [MRIN: 493], daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, on 6 Apr 2004 in Athens, Texas. April Lauren was born on 3 Sep 1982 in Plano, Collin County, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Children from this marriage were:

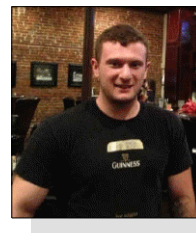
- + 668 M i. **Bearer James Stephenson** was born on 9 Sep 2003 in Athens, Texas, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 669 M ii. **Levi Micheal David Stephenson** was born on 29 Dec 2004 in Athens, Texas, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**577. Tessa Alaina Stephenson** (*David Lee* <sup>11</sup>, *Walter James (Jim)* <sup>10</sup>, *Samuel Walter* <sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles* <sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins* <sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas* <sup>6</sup>, *Abraham* <sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.* <sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.* <sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.* <sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.* <sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Dec 1984 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.



Jake & Tessa Brasier  
Jenk Stephenson's niece  
(Abt 1 Sep 2017)

Tessa Alaina married **Jake Brasier** [MRIN: 986], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, about 1 Sep 2017 in Texas, USA. Jake was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.



Jake Brasier  
(Sep 2013)

**578. Christopher Lee Stephenson** (*David Lee* <sup>11</sup>, *Walter James (Jim)* <sup>10</sup>, *Samuel Walter* <sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles* <sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins* <sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas* <sup>6</sup>, *Abraham* <sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.* <sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.* <sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.* <sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.* <sup>1</sup>)

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

<sup>2</sup>, John Sr. <sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Sep 1986 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

General Notes: Adopted.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was adopted on an unknown date in Lubbock, Texas.

**579. Jared Maurice Stanley** (*Garland Maurice Stanley* <sup>11</sup>, *Lynda Lucille Stephenson* <sup>10</sup>, *Samuel Walter* <sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles* <sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins* <sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas* <sup>6</sup>, *Abraham* <sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.* <sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.* <sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.* <sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.* <sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Sep 1977 in Denton, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

General Notes: Hi Jenk,

This is Jared, Maurice's son. I happened across your site the other day. I think it's great what you've gathered together! I had no idea that our family went back that far! I plan on going through the entire site over the holidays. I'm really excited! I am very interested in genealogy too. I've actually tried to trace the Stanley history. I've only been able to get as far as my great-great grandpa. However, I can't seem to find anything of real substance on him other than birth and death dates. What advice would you give someone trying to get started?

I saw that you had a listing for both Jill and I. I just want give you some additional info on our families so that you could update your records.

I married Tristica Brooke Martin (of Woodrow, TX) June 14th 2003 in Lubbock, TX. She is the 2nd daughter (3rd child) of Bob and Marsha Gale Martin of Woodrow. We have a daughter named Kaitlyn Michelle Stanley. She was born March 12th, 2006 in Lubbock, TX. We are also expecting a son in April 2010. As of right now his name will be Thomas Browning Stanley. He will also be born in Lubbock.

Jill married Lonnie Hernandez of Denver City. I'm not sure of the date, sometime in 2005. They're now divorced so I'm not sure that even matters. They have a son named Jaden Rylee Hernandez born October 11th 2005 in Lubbock TX. They also have a daughter named Kaylee Alyssa Hernandez. She was born November 19th 2007 in Lubbock TX.

Well, that's all I have for now. I look forward to hearing from you.

-Jared

Jared Maurice married **Tristica Brooke Martin** [MRIN: 617], daughter of **Bob Martin** and **Marsha Gale Unknown**, on 14 Jun 2003 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, USA. Tristica Brooke was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in Woodrow, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 670 F i. **Kaitlyn Michelle Stanley** was born on 12 Mar 2006 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 671 M ii. **Thomas Browning Stanley** was born \_\_\_\_\_ - Apr 2010 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**580. Jill Suzzette Stanley** (*Garland Maurice Stanley* <sup>11</sup>, *Lynda Lucille Stephenson* <sup>10</sup>, *Samuel Walter* <sup>9</sup>,

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

*Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Oct 1982 in Lubbock, Texas, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Jill Suzzette married **Lonnie Hernandez** [MRIN: 618], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, in \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-2005 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. The marriage ended in divorce. Lonnie was born \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 672 M i. **Jaden Rylee Hernandez** was born on 11 Oct 2005 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 673 F ii. **Kaylee Alyssa Hernandez** was born on 19 Nov 2007 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**581. Mark John Smith** (*Dollie Lynette Stanley*<sup>11</sup>, *Lynda Lucille Stephenson*<sup>10</sup>, *Samuel Walter*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Apr 1975 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Mark John married someone \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

His children were:

- + 674 M i. **Evan Smith** was born \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 675 M ii. **Ryan Smith** was born \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**582. Christi Smith** (*Dollie Lynette Stanley*<sup>11</sup>, *Lynda Lucille Stephenson*<sup>10</sup>, *Samuel Walter*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Nov 1981 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

General Notes: A twin to Lori Smith. Christi is 6 minutes younger than Lori.



Christi Lester-Lynette  
Smith-Lori Higginbotham  
Lynette and her twin  
daughters--Christi and Lori  
(6 Apr 2018)

Christi married **Sonny Lester** [MRIN: 1082], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, on 28 Jul 2008 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. Sonny was born \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

**583. Lori Smith** (*Dollie Lynette Stanley*<sup>11</sup>, *Lynda Lucille Stephenson*<sup>10</sup>, *Samuel Walter*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Nov 1981 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

General Notes: Lori is 6 minutes older than Christi Smith--twins.



Lori Smith Higginbotham  
Jenk Stephenson's first  
cousin, once removed  
(27 Sep 2017)

Lori married **Michael Higginbotham** [MRIN: 1083], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, on 20 Oct 2007 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

General Notes: From Facebook of Lori Smith Higginbotham

**584. Monroe Dee Stephenson** (*Walter Monroe*<sup>11</sup>, *Charlie Clinton*<sup>10</sup>, *Samuel Walter*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Apr 1976 in Abilene, Taylor County, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.



Monroe Dee and son  
Monroe Ame Stephenson  
Monroe Dee Stephenson -  
Jenk Stephenson's first  
cousin, once removed  
Monroe Ame Stephenson -  
Jenk Stephenson's first  
cousin, twice removed  
(2019)

Monroe Dee married **Lena Marie Flache** [MRIN: 4], daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, on 12 Dec 1998 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, USA. Lena Marie was born on 12 Jan 1973 in Brownfield, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 676 M i. **Monroe Ame Stephenson** was born on 28 Jan 2001 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

# Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

**585. Bradley Kevin Stephenson** (*Walter Monroe<sup>11</sup>, Charlie Clinton<sup>10</sup>, Samuel Walter<sup>9</sup>, Samuel Charles<sup>8</sup>, Jenkins<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 7 Jan

1970 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Bradley Kevin Stephenson	
Birth Date	07 Jan 1970
Birth Place	Lubbock, Texas
Death Date	
Death Place	
Burial Date	
Burial Place	
Parents	Walter Monroe Stephenson Sara Marie White

Bradley Kevin Stephenson  
(Richardson)

**586. Roy Clinton Stephenson** (*James Clinton<sup>11</sup>, Charlie Clinton<sup>10</sup>, Samuel Walter<sup>9</sup>, Samuel Charles<sup>8</sup>, Jenkins<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>*)

was born on 3 Dec 1965 in Lubbock, Texas, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**587. James Earl Stephenson** (*James Clinton<sup>11</sup>, Charlie Clinton<sup>10</sup>, Samuel Walter<sup>9</sup>, Samuel Charles<sup>8</sup>, Jenkins<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>*)

was born on 6 Apr 1967 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

James Earl married **Jackie Sue Wagner** [MRIN: 613], daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, on 9 Jul 1988 in Bangs, Texas. Jackie Sue was born on 5 Oct 1971 in Brownwood, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 677 F i. **Tosha Marie Stephenson** was born on 24 Mar 1990 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Tosha Marie married **Jody Webb White** [MRIN: 614] (b. \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_) on 4 Feb 2009 in Brownwood, Texas.

+ 678 M ii. **James Scott Stephenson** was born on 14 Sep 1991 in Luffkin, Angelina County, Texas, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

+ 679 F iii. **Cheri D'Neane Stephenson** was born on 21 Sep 1993 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**588. Troy Gene Stephenson** (*James Clinton<sup>11</sup>, Charlie Clinton<sup>10</sup>, Samuel Walter<sup>9</sup>, Samuel Charles<sup>8</sup>, Jenkins<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>*)

was born on 21 Oct 1972 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Troy Gene married someone \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

His children were:

+ 680 M i. **Austin Stephenson** was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

+ 681 M ii. **Troy Stephenson** was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**589. Bobby Gene Stephenson** (*Barney Gene<sup>11</sup>, Charlie Clinton<sup>10</sup>, Samuel Walter<sup>9</sup>, Samuel Charles*)

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

<sup>8</sup>, Jenkins <sup>7</sup>, Benjamin Thomas <sup>6</sup>, Abraham <sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr. <sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr. <sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr. <sup>2</sup>, John Sr. <sup>1</sup>) was born Abt \_\_\_\_-Sep 1965 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Bobby Gene married **Denise Unknown** [MRIN: 485], daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.  
Denise was born \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 682 M i. **Ty Stephenson** was born \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**590. Larry Dwayne Stephenson** (Barney Gene <sup>11</sup>, Charlie Clinton <sup>10</sup>, Samuel Walter <sup>9</sup>, Samuel Charles <sup>8</sup>, Jenkins <sup>7</sup>, Benjamin Thomas <sup>6</sup>, Abraham <sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr. <sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr. <sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr. <sup>2</sup>, John Sr. <sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Sep 1969 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Larry Dwayne married **Trixie Unknown** [MRIN: 319], daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.  
Trixie was born \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 683 F i. **Tiffany Stephenson** was born on 10 Apr 1991 in Amarillo, Texas, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

+ 684 F ii. **Trina Stephenson** was born on 12 Dec 1992 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**591. Bobby Dwayne Stephenson** (Barney Gene <sup>11</sup>, Charlie Clinton <sup>10</sup>, Samuel Walter <sup>9</sup>, Samuel Charles <sup>8</sup>, Jenkins <sup>7</sup>, Benjamin Thomas <sup>6</sup>, Abraham <sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr. <sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr. <sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr. <sup>2</sup>, John Sr. <sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Mar 1981 in Nacogdoches, Texas, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Bobby Dwayne married **Courtney unknown** [MRIN: 483], daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.  
Courtney was born on 2 Nov 2002 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

**592. Robert Ray Whitworth** (*Edna Lou Ann Watts*<sup>11</sup>, *Dollie Robena Stephenson*<sup>10</sup>, *Samuel Walter*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Jul 1966 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.



Robb Whitworth  
Jenk Stephenson's 1st  
cousin, once removed  
(1966 -)

**593. Stephen Lee Whitworth** (*Edna Lou Ann Watts*<sup>11</sup>, *Dollie Robena Stephenson*<sup>10</sup>, *Samuel Walter*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Mar 1976 in Houston, Texas, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.



Stephen Lee Whitworth  
Jenk Stephenson's 1st  
cousin, once removed  
(1976 -)

**594. Charles Shea Watts** (*Charles Alton Watts*<sup>11</sup>, *Dollie Robena Stephenson*<sup>10</sup>, *Samuel Walter*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Jun 1968 in Victoria, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Charles Shea married someone \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

His child was:

+ 685 M i. **Austin Watts** was born in \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - 1990 in Victoria, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**595. Lori Michelle Watts** (*Charles Alton Watts*<sup>11</sup>, *Dollie Robena Stephenson*<sup>10</sup>, *Samuel Walter*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Nov 1971 in Victoria, Texas, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

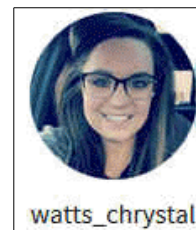
**596. Chelsi Lynn Watts** (*Charles Alton Watts*<sup>11</sup>, *Dollie Robena Stephenson*<sup>10</sup>, *Samuel Walter*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Mar 1986 in Victoria, Texas, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

# Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

General Notes: DNA match to Jenk Stephenson

Chelsi Lynn married **Unknown Odom** [MRIN: 1038], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_  
born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**597. Chrystal Lee Watts** (*Charles Alton Watts*<sup>11</sup>, *Dollie Robena Stephenson*<sup>10</sup>, *Samuel Walter*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Apr 1989 in Victoria, Victoria County, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.



General Notes: From Chrystal, 8-15-2019

I live in Katy, Texas now. I'm in the pharmaceutical industry. Came back to the sales side after a few years in Philly as a National sales Training Manager. Prior to that did 5yrs of pharma sales all over Texas.

Chrystal Lee Watts  
Jenk Stephenson's first  
cousin once removed

**598. Mirenda Ann (Mendy) Parks** (*Elberta Christine (Mickey) Watts*<sup>11</sup>, *Dollie Robena Stephenson*<sup>10</sup>, *Samuel Walter*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Dec 1977 in Bexas County, Texas, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_  
in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Mirenda Ann (Mendy) married **Christopher Allen Blevins** [MRIN: 438], son of \_\_\_\_\_  
and \_\_\_\_\_, on 27 Jul 2002 in Pflugerville, Texas. Christopher Allen was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_  
in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 686 F i. **Mackenzie Reese Blevins** was born on 13 Oct 2006 in Texas, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 687 M ii. **Jaxson Bentlee Blevins** was born on 21 Nov 2010 in Austin, Texas, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

**599. Stacy Elizabeth Parks** (*Elberta Christine (Mickey) Watts*<sup>11</sup>, *Dollie Robena Stephenson*<sup>10</sup>, *Samuel Walter*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was

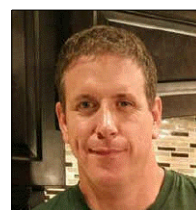
born on 14 Nov 1980 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.



Stacy Elizabeth Parks Hall  
Jenk Stephenson's 1st  
cousin, once removed  
(1980 -)

Stacy Elizabeth married **Charles Beatty Hall** [MRIN: 495], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, on 19 Jun 2004 in Pflugerville, Texas.

Charles Beatty was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.



Charles Hall  
Husband of Jenk  
Stephenson's 1st cousin,  
once removed

Children from this marriage were:

- + 688 M i. **Cade Hall** was born on 10 Aug 2009 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 689 F ii. **Caelin Roe Hall** was born on 3 Jul 2011 in Texas, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**600. Jason Lee Wilhite** (*Beverly Robecca (Bubbles) Watts*<sup>11</sup>, *Dollie Robena Stephenson*<sup>10</sup>, *Samuel Walter*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Dec 1979 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**601. Christina Lou Ann (Chris Ann) O'Neal** (*Beverly Robecca (Bubbles) Watts*<sup>11</sup>, *Dollie Robena Stephenson*<sup>10</sup>, *Samuel Walter*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Jan 1969 in Lubbock County, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**602. Michael Eric (Toby) O'Neal** (*Beverly Robecca (Bubbles) Watts*<sup>11</sup>, *Dollie Robena Stephenson*<sup>10</sup>, *Samuel Walter*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Aug 1970 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died on 22 May 1994 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ at age 23, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

**603. Ronald Denton Bowen, Jr.** (*Patricia Ann Stephenson*<sup>11</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>10</sup>, *Victor Wiggins*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Jul 1969 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_.

Ronald Denton married **Jennifer L. Przybylaki** [MRIN: 365], daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, on 17 Mar 1990 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA. Jennifer L. was born in \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - 1971 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_.

**604. Brent Dee Bowen** (*Patricia Ann Stephenson*<sup>11</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>10</sup>, *Victor Wiggins*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Jun 1971 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_.

Brent Dee married **Kimberly Faye Schaefer** [MRIN: 366], daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, on 3 Jun 2000 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA. Kimberly Faye was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_.

**605. Infant Boy Rich** (*Libby Genevieve Harvey*<sup>11</sup>, *Helen Etta Stephenson*<sup>10</sup>, *Victor Wiggins*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - 1947 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_.

**606. Marsha Lynn Rich** (*Libby Genevieve Harvey*<sup>11</sup>, *Helen Etta Stephenson*<sup>10</sup>, *Victor Wiggins*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Sep 1948 in Matador, Motley County, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_.

Marsha Lynn married **Eddie Ragan** [MRIN: 378], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. Eddie was born on 15 Nov 1947 in Matador, Motley County, Texas, USA, died on 25 Nov 1998 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ at age 51, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 690 M i. **Robin Randale Ragan I** was born on 20 May 1968 in Crosbyton, Crosby County, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_.

Robin Randale married **Brenda Beane** [MRIN: 379] (b. 24 Aug 1965) \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_.

+ 691 M ii. **Robin Randale Ragan II** was born on 8 Apr 1972 in Eastontown, New Jersey, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_.

Robin Randale married **Stephanie Ramirez** [MRIN: 380] (b. \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_) \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_.

+ 692 F iii. **Tina Lynette Ragan** was born on 15 Oct 1974 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

\_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Tina Lynette married **Ronnie Langford** [MRIN: 381] (b. \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_)  
\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**607. Larry Wayne Rich** (*Libby Genevieve Harvey*<sup>11</sup>, *Helen Etta Stephenson*<sup>10</sup>, *Victor Wiggins*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Oct 1949 in Crosbyton, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Larry Wayne married **Nelta Daverne Grey** [MRIN: 368], daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.  
Nelta Daverne was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**608. Linda Gayle Rich** (*Libby Genevieve Harvey*<sup>11</sup>, *Helen Etta Stephenson*<sup>10</sup>, *Victor Wiggins*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Nov 1951 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Linda Gayle married **Jerry Lee Avery** [MRIN: 382], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. Jerry Lee was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Linda Gayle next married **James Carol Howell** [MRIN: 383], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, on 15 Jul 1969 in Crosbyton, Crosby County, TX. James Carol was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 693 F i. **Dawn Lynette Howell** was born on 19 Jun 1974 in Lafayette, Louisiana, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**609. Tamie Gene Rich** (*Libby Genevieve Harvey*<sup>11</sup>, *Helen Etta Stephenson*<sup>10</sup>, *Victor Wiggins*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Sep 1964 in Abilene, Taylor County, Texas, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Tamie Gene married **Gus Summers** [MRIN: 384], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. Gus was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in Abilene, Taylor County, Texas, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 694 F i. **Amber Dawn Summers** was born on 29 Jul 1982 in Abilene, Taylor County, Texas, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

# Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

+ 695 F ii. **Ashley Beth Summers** was born on 24 Feb 1984 in Abilene, Taylor County, Texas, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

+ 696 M    iii. **Justin Dale Summers** was born on 1 Oct 1985 in Abilene, Taylor County, Texas, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Tamie Gene next married **Jimmy Lee** [MRIN: 385], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. Jimmy was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**610. Connie Elaine Hale** (*Virginia Lou Harvey*<sup>11</sup>, *Helen Etta Stephenson*<sup>10</sup>, *Victor Wiggins*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Oct 1947 in Matador, Motley County, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Connie Elaine married **Lawrence Wayne Roberts** [MRIN: 82], son of **Gene Roberts** and **Velma Unknown**, on 14 Oct 1961 in Spur, Dickens County, Texas.<sup>1</sup> Lawrence Wayne was born in \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-1941 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,<sup>1</sup> died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 697 F i. **Monica Ann Roberts** was born on 29 Aug 1962 in Spur, Texas,<sup>1</sup> died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Monica Ann married **Lonnie Washington** [MRIN: 405] (b. \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ ) on 10 Nov 1987 in Dickens County, TX.

+ 698 M ii. **Bryan Lee Roberts** was born on 16 Dec 1965 in Crosbyton, Crosby County, Texas, USA,<sup>1</sup> died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**611. Infant Boy Hale** (*Virginia Lou Harvey*<sup>11</sup>, *Helen Etta Stephenson*<sup>10</sup>, *Victor Wiggins*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - 1952 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died in \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - 1952 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**612. Vicky La Juan Hale** (*Virginia Lou Harvey*<sup>11</sup>, *Helen Etta Stephenson*<sup>10</sup>, *Victor Wiggins*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Apr 1954 in Matador, Motley County, Texas, USA,<sup>1</sup> died \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Vicky La Juan married **Dean Williams** [MRIN: 387], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. Dean was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Vicky La Juan next married **Alton Belew** [MRIN: 388], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. Alton was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died on 2 Apr 1999 in Mississippi.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

USA, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Vicky La Juan next married **Daryl Deere** [MRIN: 389], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. Daryl was born  
\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Vicky La Juan next married **Johnny Darell Clay** [MRIN: 390], son of **Oma Clay** and **Velma Gunnels**, \_\_\_\_ -  
\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. Johnny Darell was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ -  
\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 699 F i. **Christy Denise Clay** was born in \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - 1971 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died in \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - 1971 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

+ 700 F ii. **Veronica Denise Clay** was born on 29 Mar 1972 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**613. Marva Richelle McSpadden** (*Sidney Carol Roberts*<sup>11</sup>, *Annie Tabitha Stephenson*<sup>10</sup>, *Victor Wiggins*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Aug 1957 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas,<sup>1</sup> died on 18 Apr 2010 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ at age 52, and was buried on 22 Apr 2010 in Afton Cemetery, Afton, Dickens County, Texas, USA.

Marva Richelle married **David Keith Redmon** [MRIN: 392], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.  
David Keith was born on 18 Nov 1945 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died in \_\_\_\_ -  
May-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 701 F i. **Tiffany Christa Redmon** was born on 3 Apr 1970 in Travis County, TX, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ -  
\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ -  
\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Tiffany Christa married **Justin Guajardo** [MRIN: 710] (b. \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_)  
\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

+ 702 M ii. **Logan David Redmon** was born on 26 Feb 1981 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, died  
\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried  
\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**614. Ronald Dale Stinson Jr.** (*Loretta Jean (Jeannie) Stephenson*<sup>11</sup>, *Gilbert Thomas*<sup>10</sup>, *Victor Wiggins*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Sep 1957 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA,<sup>1</sup> died  
\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_  
in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Ronald Dale married **Laura Lee Pipkin** [MRIN: 393], daughter of **Wilson Pipkin** and **Sharon Carroll**, on 12  
May 1979 in Euless, Tarrant County, Texas, USA. Laura Lee was born \_\_\_\_ - Sep 1959 in \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

Ronald Dale next married **Terri Phelps** [MRIN: 395], daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, on 6 Nov 1987 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA. Terri was born between 1956 and 1957 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Ronald Dale next married **Tracy Renee Carter** [MRIN: 396], daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, on 20 Jun 1991 in Las Vegas, Nevada. Tracy Renee was born on 5 Apr 1961 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, USA, died \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 703 F i. **Alexandra Leilani Stinson Jr.** was born on 6 Mar 1993 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**615. Cynthia LaDell Stinson** (*Loretta Jean (Jeannie) Stephenson*<sup>11</sup>, *Gilbert Thomas*<sup>10</sup>, *Victor Wiggins*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Feb 1960 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA,<sup>1</sup> died \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Cynthia LaDell married **Michael Stephen Donohoe** [MRIN: 397], son of **Charles Donohoe** and **Sirley Nichols**, on 6 Jan 1979 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA. Michael Stephen was born on 8 May 1956 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, USA, died \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 704 M i. **Matthew Brian Donohoe** was born on 3 Jan 1983 in Dallas, Dallas County, TX, died \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

+ 705 M ii. **Patrick Ryan Donohoe** was born on 27 May 1987 in Dallas, Dallas County, TX, died \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**616. Marilyn Denise Stinson** (*Loretta Jean (Jeannie) Stephenson*<sup>11</sup>, *Gilbert Thomas*<sup>10</sup>, *Victor Wiggins*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Mar 1965 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA,<sup>1</sup> died \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Marilyn Denise married **Richard Dean Lawrence** [MRIN: 399], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, on 28 Jul 1990 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA. Richard Dean was born in \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-1966 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Marilyn Denise next married **John Marshall Jackson** [MRIN: 400], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, on 21 May 1994 in Las Vegas, Nevada, USA. John Marshall was born on 26 Dec 1965 in Pomona, California, USA, died \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 706 F i. **Kenedi Maegan Jackson** was born on 31 Aug 1995 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

- + 707 F    ii. **Kailey Morgan Jackson** was born on 24 May 1999 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**617. Angela Darlene Johnson** (*Darlene Stephenson*<sup>11</sup>, *Gilbert Thomas*<sup>10</sup>, *Victor Wiggins*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Feb 1962 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA,<sup>1</sup> died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Angela Darlene married **Don Paul Miller** [MRIN: 401], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, on 12 Dec 1980 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA. Don Paul was born on 16 Oct 1957 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 708 F    i. **Amy Marie Miller** was born on 19 Sep 1981 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 709 M    ii. **Nicholas Joseph Miller** was born on 9 May 1983 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**618. Wendy Karen Johnson** (*Darlene Stephenson*<sup>11</sup>, *Gilbert Thomas*<sup>10</sup>, *Victor Wiggins*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Mar 1965 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA,<sup>1</sup> died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Wendy Karen married **Michael Kramer** [MRIN: 372], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**619. Kathleen Michelle Johnson** (*Darlene Stephenson*<sup>11</sup>, *Gilbert Thomas*<sup>10</sup>, *Victor Wiggins*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 May 1968 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Kathleen Michelle married **Michael Wayne Reeves** [MRIN: 402], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, on 6 Aug 1988 in Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas, USA. Michael Wayne was born on 18 Aug 1968 in Phoenix, Arizona, USA, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 710 M    i. **Stephen Phillip Reeves** was born on 20 Aug 1987 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 711 F    ii. **Rebecca Karen Reeves** was born on 20 Mar 1992 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

**620. LaDonna Kay Wiggins** (Sharla Jean Gilliland<sup>11</sup>, Rosalyn Carol Stephenson<sup>10</sup>, Victor Wiggins<sup>9</sup>, Samuel Charles<sup>8</sup>, Jenkins<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Sep 1967 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**621. Donnie Wayne Wiggins, Jr.** (Sharla Jean Gilliland<sup>11</sup>, Rosalyn Carol Stephenson<sup>10</sup>, Victor Wiggins<sup>9</sup>, Samuel Charles<sup>8</sup>, Jenkins<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 Aug 1968 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**622. Sherry LaJuan Wiggins** (Sharla Jean Gilliland<sup>11</sup>, Rosalyn Carol Stephenson<sup>10</sup>, Victor Wiggins<sup>9</sup>, Samuel Charles<sup>8</sup>, Jenkins<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Feb 1969 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**623. Lonnie Gene Wiggins** (Sharla Jean Gilliland<sup>11</sup>, Rosalyn Carol Stephenson<sup>10</sup>, Victor Wiggins<sup>9</sup>, Samuel Charles<sup>8</sup>, Jenkins<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Sep 1969 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**624. William Lee Smith** (Sharla Jean Gilliland<sup>11</sup>, Rosalyn Carol Stephenson<sup>10</sup>, Victor Wiggins<sup>9</sup>, Samuel Charles<sup>8</sup>, Jenkins<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Jun 1973 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**625. Angela Styles** (Carolyn Sue Gilliland<sup>11</sup>, Rosalyn Carol Stephenson<sup>10</sup>, Victor Wiggins<sup>9</sup>, Samuel Charles<sup>8</sup>, Jenkins<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Nov 1972 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Angela married **Jason Driver** [MRIN: 403], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 712 F     i. **Lashanda Driver** was born on 10 Oct 1992 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 713 F     ii. **Brittany Driver** was born on 15 Jul 1995 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**626. Cheryl Styles** (Carolyn Sue Gilliland<sup>11</sup>, Rosalyn Carol Stephenson<sup>10</sup>, Victor Wiggins<sup>9</sup>, Samuel Charles<sup>8</sup>, Jenkins<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Aug 1974 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

Cheryl married **Michael DeLeon** [MRIN: 404], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. Michael was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 714 F i. **Briana DeLeon** was born on 10 Dec 1990 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 715 F ii. **Ashley DeLeon** was born on 26 Mar 1991 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 716 M iii. **Nicholas DeLeon** was born on 10 Jul 1996 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**627. Wesley Styles, Jr.** (*Carolyn Sue Gilliland*<sup>11</sup>, *Rosalyn Carol Stephenson*<sup>10</sup>, *Victor Wiggins*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Aug 1975 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**628. Christy Styles** (*Carolyn Sue Gilliland*<sup>11</sup>, *Rosalyn Carol Stephenson*<sup>10</sup>, *Victor Wiggins*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Oct 1978 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

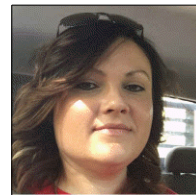
Christy married **Robert Alan Hawthorne** [MRIN: 544], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, on 8 Mar 2002 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. Robert Alan was born on 3 Oct 1979 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 717 M i. **Matthew Robert Hawthorne** was born on 8 Apr 2003 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 718 F ii. **Kaelee Dawn Hawthorne** was born on 9 Jun 2006 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

**629. Melissa Styles** (*Carolyn Sue Gilliland*<sup>11</sup>, *Rosalyn Carol Stephenson*<sup>10</sup>, *Victor Wiggins*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Jun 1981 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.



Melissa Syles Cline  
Jenk Stephenson's second  
cousin, once removed  
(1981 -)

General Notes: DNA match to Jenk Stephenson--2nd cousin, once removed

Melissa married **Jacob D. Cline** [MRIN: 1039], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. Jacob D. was born in \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - 1981 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**630. Scott Gilliland** (*Ronald Eldon Gilliland*<sup>11</sup>, *Rosalyn Carol Stephenson*<sup>10</sup>, *Victor Wiggins*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Oct 1983 in Snyder, Scurry county, TX, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**631. Tara Gilliland** (*Ronald Eldon Gilliland*<sup>11</sup>, *Rosalyn Carol Stephenson*<sup>10</sup>, *Victor Wiggins*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Sep 1986 in Snyder, Scurry county, TX, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**632. Britt McDaniel** (*Renell Lynn Gilliland*<sup>11</sup>, *Rosalyn Carol Stephenson*<sup>10</sup>, *Victor Wiggins*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 May 1990 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**633. James Mark Valsame** (*Dorothy Jean Barnes*<sup>11</sup>, *Iris Jean Langdon*<sup>10</sup>, *Mittie Catherine "Kittie" Stephenson*<sup>9</sup>, *Nimrod*<sup>8</sup>, *George*<sup>7</sup>, *David*<sup>6</sup>, *Solomon Jr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Solomon Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *William Jonathon*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

### Source Citations

1. Libby Jean Harvey & Marsha Lynn Rich 1967, Victor Wiggins Family Tree.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

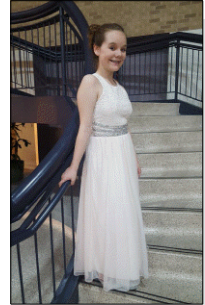
# Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

## 13th Generation (10th Great-Grandchildren)

**634. Gerald Scott Patton** (*Gerald Keith Patton Jr.*<sup>12</sup>, *Dr. Gerald Keith Patton Sr.*<sup>11</sup>, *Ruby Keith Hargis*<sup>10</sup>, *Edna Earl Stephenson*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**635. Sydney Brook Holder** (*Edna DeLila Tooke*<sup>12</sup>, *Patsy Robena McCoy*<sup>11</sup>, *Edna Lila Mae Stephenson*<sup>10</sup>, *Samuel Walter*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Jan 2004 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.



Sydney Brook Holder  
Jenk Stephenson's first  
cousin two times removed  
(Apr 2018)

**636. Christopher Michael Lukowiak** (*Twila Robena Tooke*<sup>12</sup>, *Patsy Robena McCoy*<sup>11</sup>, *Edna Lila Mae Stephenson*<sup>10</sup>, *Samuel Walter*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Sep 1996 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**637. Nathaniel Robert Lukowiak** (*Twila Robena Tooke*<sup>12</sup>, *Patsy Robena McCoy*<sup>11</sup>, *Edna Lila Mae Stephenson*<sup>10</sup>, *Samuel Walter*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Jun 1999 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**638. Heather Nichole Tovar** (*Cheryl Diane Fendley*<sup>12</sup>, *Nathan Lenzy Fendley*<sup>11</sup>, *Annie Grace Stephenson*<sup>10</sup>, *Samuel Walter*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Aug 1982 in Longview, Gregg County, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**639. Christopher Adam Tovar** (*Cheryl Diane Fendley*<sup>12</sup>, *Nathan Lenzy Fendley*<sup>11</sup>, *Annie Grace Stephenson*<sup>10</sup>, *Samuel Walter*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Nov 1984 in Longview, Gregg County, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**640. Jessica Ashley Turrubiarres** (*Charolotte Lynette Fendley*<sup>12</sup>, *Nathan Lenzy Fendley*<sup>11</sup>, *Annie Grace Stephenson*<sup>10</sup>, *Samuel Walter*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Oct 1990 in Gregg County, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**641. Polo Inacio Turrubiarres** (*Charolotte Lynette Fendley*<sup>12</sup>, *Nathan Lenzy Fendley*<sup>11</sup>, *Annie Grace*

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

Stephenson<sup>10</sup>, Samuel Walter<sup>9</sup>, Samuel Charles<sup>8</sup>, Jenkins<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Aug 1994 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**642. Daniel Pompilio Herrera** (Melinda Gayle Fendley<sup>12</sup>, Nathan Lenzy Fendley<sup>11</sup>, Annie Grace Stephenson<sup>10</sup>, Samuel Walter<sup>9</sup>, Samuel Charles<sup>8</sup>, Jenkins<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Mar 1993 in Gregg County, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**643. Priscilla Yolanda Herrera** (Melinda Gayle Fendley<sup>12</sup>, Nathan Lenzy Fendley<sup>11</sup>, Annie Grace Stephenson<sup>10</sup>, Samuel Walter<sup>9</sup>, Samuel Charles<sup>8</sup>, Jenkins<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Aug 1997 in Gregg County, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**644. Abraham Alberto Martinez** (Michelle Lynn Fendley<sup>12</sup>, Nathan Lenzy Fendley<sup>11</sup>, Annie Grace Stephenson<sup>10</sup>, Samuel Walter<sup>9</sup>, Samuel Charles<sup>8</sup>, Jenkins<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Jan-\_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**645. Alexis Michelle Martinez** (Michelle Lynn Fendley<sup>12</sup>, Nathan Lenzy Fendley<sup>11</sup>, Annie Grace Stephenson<sup>10</sup>, Samuel Walter<sup>9</sup>, Samuel Charles<sup>8</sup>, Jenkins<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Mar 1997 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

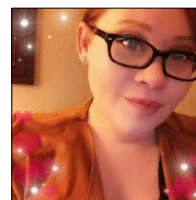
**646. Adrian Raul Martinez** (Michelle Lynn Fendley<sup>12</sup>, Nathan Lenzy Fendley<sup>11</sup>, Annie Grace Stephenson<sup>10</sup>, Samuel Walter<sup>9</sup>, Samuel Charles<sup>8</sup>, Jenkins<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Aug 1998 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**647. Tyler Spears** (Kiesha Jo Stephenson<sup>12</sup>, Joe Nathan<sup>11</sup>, William Nathan<sup>10</sup>, Samuel Walter<sup>9</sup>, Samuel Charles<sup>8</sup>, Jenkins<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**648. Jessica Spears** (Kiesha Jo Stephenson<sup>12</sup>, Joe Nathan<sup>11</sup>, William Nathan<sup>10</sup>, Samuel Walter<sup>9</sup>, Samuel Charles<sup>8</sup>, Jenkins<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

**649. Deja Marie Stephenson** (*Kiesha Jo Stephenson*<sup>12</sup>, *Joe Nathan*<sup>11</sup>, *William Nathan*<sup>10</sup>, *Samuel Walter*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.



Deja Marie Stephenson  
Joe Nathan Stephenson's  
granddaughter

**650. Kelsey Brielle Moreland** (*Gerrie Denice Stephenson*<sup>12</sup>, *Jerry William*<sup>11</sup>, *William Nathan*<sup>10</sup>, *Samuel Walter*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**651. Kolt Sterling Moreland** (*Gerrie Denice Stephenson*<sup>12</sup>, *Jerry William*<sup>11</sup>, *William Nathan*<sup>10</sup>, *Samuel Walter*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**652. Mary Beth Basden** (*Heather Moraine Guild*<sup>12</sup>, *Margaret June Merritt (Stephenson)*<sup>11</sup>, *William Nathan*<sup>10</sup>, *Samuel Walter*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Aug 1989 in Potter County, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Mary Beth married **Unknown Albrecht** [MRIN: 1175], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 719 F i. **Marlie Albrecht** was born on 12 Aug 2015 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**653. Maxwell Cory Basden** (*Heather Moraine Guild*<sup>12</sup>, *Margaret June Merritt (Stephenson)*<sup>11</sup>, *William Nathan*<sup>10</sup>, *Samuel Walter*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Mar 1993 in Potter County, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**654. Brittney Mae Guild** (*George Frances (Pete) Guild*<sup>12</sup>, *Margaret June Merritt (Stephenson)*<sup>11</sup>, *William Nathan*<sup>10</sup>, *Samuel Walter*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

General Notes: From my sister, Brittney is age 21 as of 1-28-2020

**655. Destiny Marie Guild** (*George Frances (Pete) Guild*<sup>12</sup>, *Margaret June Merritt (Stephenson)*<sup>11</sup>, *William Nathan*<sup>10</sup>, *Samuel Walter*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur*

# Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

Sr. <sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr. <sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr. <sup>2</sup>, John Sr. <sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

General Notes: From my sister, Carolyn, Destiny is age 31 as of 1-28-2020

**656. Steven Matthew Shultez** (Lori Stephenson <sup>12</sup>, Robert Lenoy (Bob) <sup>11</sup>, Samuel Jenkins (John) <sup>10</sup>, Samuel Walter <sup>9</sup>, Samuel Charles <sup>8</sup>, Jenkins <sup>7</sup>, Benjamin Thomas <sup>6</sup>, Abraham <sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr. <sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr. <sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr. <sup>2</sup>, John Sr. <sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**657. Chris David Shultez** (Lori Stephenson <sup>12</sup>, Robert Lenoy (Bob) <sup>11</sup>, Samuel Jenkins (John) <sup>10</sup>, Samuel Walter <sup>9</sup>, Samuel Charles <sup>8</sup>, Jenkins <sup>7</sup>, Benjamin Thomas <sup>6</sup>, Abraham <sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr. <sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr. <sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr. <sup>2</sup>, John Sr. <sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**658. Robert Stanley Sybul** (Dianna Stephenson <sup>12</sup>, Robert Lenoy (Bob) <sup>11</sup>, Samuel Jenkins (John) <sup>10</sup>, Samuel Walter <sup>9</sup>, Samuel Charles <sup>8</sup>, Jenkins <sup>7</sup>, Benjamin Thomas <sup>6</sup>, Abraham <sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr. <sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr. <sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr. <sup>2</sup>, John Sr. <sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**659. Dessa Rose Stephenson** (Robert Reginald (Robin) <sup>12</sup>, Coy Oliver <sup>11</sup>, Samuel Jenkins (John) <sup>10</sup>, Samuel Walter <sup>9</sup>, Samuel Charles <sup>8</sup>, Jenkins <sup>7</sup>, Benjamin Thomas <sup>6</sup>, Abraham <sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr. <sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr. <sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr. <sup>2</sup>, John Sr. <sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Jan 1993 in Palm Springs, CA, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**660. Jackson Edward Steward** (Sintha Novena Stephenson <sup>12</sup>, Coy Oliver <sup>11</sup>, Samuel Jenkins (John) <sup>10</sup>, Samuel Walter <sup>9</sup>, Samuel Charles <sup>8</sup>, Jenkins <sup>7</sup>, Benjamin Thomas <sup>6</sup>, Abraham <sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr. <sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr. <sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr. <sup>2</sup>, John Sr. <sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Oct 1993 in Highland Ranch, Colorado, USA, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**661. Megan Elyce Steward** (Sintha Novena Stephenson <sup>12</sup>, Coy Oliver <sup>11</sup>, Samuel Jenkins (John) <sup>10</sup>, Samuel Walter <sup>9</sup>, Samuel Charles <sup>8</sup>, Jenkins <sup>7</sup>, Benjamin Thomas <sup>6</sup>, Abraham <sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr. <sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr. <sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr. <sup>2</sup>, John Sr. <sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Feb 1995 in Orange, California, USA, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**662. Samuel Grant Steward** (Sintha Novena Stephenson <sup>12</sup>, Coy Oliver <sup>11</sup>, Samuel Jenkins (John) <sup>10</sup>, Samuel Walter <sup>9</sup>, Samuel Charles <sup>8</sup>, Jenkins <sup>7</sup>, Benjamin Thomas <sup>6</sup>, Abraham <sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr. <sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr. <sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr. <sup>2</sup>, John Sr. <sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Dec 2000 in Charlotte, North Carolina, USA, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**663. Krystal Rose Mary Kathryn Stephenson** (Rebecca Lynn Stephenson <sup>12</sup>, Coy Oliver <sup>11</sup>, Samuel Jenkins (John) <sup>10</sup>, Samuel Walter <sup>9</sup>, Samuel Charles <sup>8</sup>, Jenkins <sup>7</sup>, Benjamin Thomas <sup>6</sup>, Abraham <sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr. <sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr. <sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr. <sup>2</sup>, John Sr. <sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Dec 1985 in Fontana, San Bernardino County, California, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

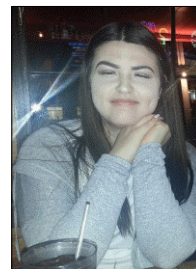
**664. Jurnee Jessicoy Thompson** (Rebecca Lynn Stephenson <sup>12</sup>, Coy Oliver <sup>11</sup>, Samuel Jenkins (John) <sup>10</sup>, Samuel Walter <sup>9</sup>, Samuel Charles <sup>8</sup>, Jenkins <sup>7</sup>, Benjamin Thomas <sup>6</sup>, Abraham <sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr. <sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr. <sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr. <sup>2</sup>, John Sr. <sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Dec 1985 in Fontana, San Bernardino County, California, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

<sup>10</sup>, Samuel Walter<sup>9</sup>, Samuel Charles<sup>8</sup>, Jenkins<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 May 1995 in Fontana, San Bernardino County, California, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**665. Talley Scout Thompson** (Rebecca Lynn Stephenson<sup>12</sup>, Coy Oliver<sup>11</sup>, Samuel Jenkins (John)<sup>10</sup>, Samuel Walter<sup>9</sup>, Samuel Charles<sup>8</sup>, Jenkins<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Apr 1997 in Fontana, San Bernardino County, California, USA, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.



Talley Scout Thompson  
Jenk Stephenson's first  
cousin, twice removed  
(2 Apr 2020)

**666. Shawn Mikel Williamson** (Julie Marie Litton<sup>12</sup>, Linda Rebecca Stephenson<sup>11</sup>, Walter James (Jim)<sup>10</sup>, Samuel Walter<sup>9</sup>, Samuel Charles<sup>8</sup>, Jenkins<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Aug 2003 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**667. Ashland Rebecca Williamson** (Julie Marie Litton<sup>12</sup>, Linda Rebecca Stephenson<sup>11</sup>, Walter James (Jim)<sup>10</sup>, Samuel Walter<sup>9</sup>, Samuel Charles<sup>8</sup>, Jenkins<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Apr 2005 in Kilgore, Texas, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was described as born 8 lbs 9 oz 20 inches long \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**668. Bearinger James Stephenson** (Gary Don<sup>12</sup>, David Lee<sup>11</sup>, Walter James (Jim)<sup>10</sup>, Samuel Walter<sup>9</sup>, Samuel Charles<sup>8</sup>, Jenkins<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Sep 2003 in Athens, Texas, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

General Notes: born at 9:09 AM

**669. Levi Micheal David Stephenson** (Gary Don<sup>12</sup>, David Lee<sup>11</sup>, Walter James (Jim)<sup>10</sup>, Samuel Walter<sup>9</sup>, Samuel Charles<sup>8</sup>, Jenkins<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Dec 2004 in Athens, Texas, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**670. Kaitlyn Michelle Stanley** (Jared Maurice Stanley<sup>12</sup>, Garland Maurice Stanley<sup>11</sup>, Lynda Lucille Stephenson<sup>10</sup>, Samuel Walter<sup>9</sup>, Samuel Charles<sup>8</sup>, Jenkins<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Mar 2006 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

**671. Thomas Browning Stanley** (*Jared Maurice Stanley*<sup>12</sup>, *Garland Maurice Stanley*<sup>11</sup>, *Lynda Lucille Stephenson*<sup>10</sup>, *Samuel Walter*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**672. Jaden Rylee Hernandez** (*Jill Suzzette Stanley*<sup>12</sup>, *Garland Maurice Stanley*<sup>11</sup>, *Lynda Lucille Stephenson*<sup>10</sup>, *Samuel Walter*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Oct 2005 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**673. Kaylee Alyssa Hernandez** (*Jill Suzzette Stanley*<sup>12</sup>, *Garland Maurice Stanley*<sup>11</sup>, *Lynda Lucille Stephenson*<sup>10</sup>, *Samuel Walter*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Nov 2007 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**674. Evan Smith** (*Mark John Smith*<sup>12</sup>, *Dollie Lynette Stanley*<sup>11</sup>, *Lynda Lucille Stephenson*<sup>10</sup>, *Samuel Walter*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

General Notes: So proud of our grandson. Such a hard working and determined young man. Love him so much.

[https://www.depts.ttu.edu/.../2.../evan\\_smith\\_alumni\\_profile.php](https://www.depts.ttu.edu/.../2.../evan_smith_alumni_profile.php)



Evan Smith  
Jenk Stephenson's first  
cousin, twice removed  
(Dec 2019)

Alumnus Shares How He Found His Calling in the Personal Financial Planning Program

What began as an interest in an introductory course to financial planning led to a flourishing career for Evan Smith, who graduated from Texas Tech University in 2018 with his Bachelor of Science in Personal Financial Planning (PFP). In fact, Evan says he changed his major five times before he found his calling in the PFP bachelor's degree.

"When I heard about the prestige of the PFP program, I was interested and took an intro course and immediately fell in love with personal financial planning," Evan said. "It was a marriage between my two previous majors, education and finance." Alumni Texas Tech PFP Evan Smith

Evan learned through his intro course what it takes to become, in his words, a fantastic financial advisor, which drove him dig deeper into his studies. This, along with an assignment to create a financial plan for a fake client, solidified his career choice.

"Although it was a fake client, I could feel the love and passion it took to create a financial plan that would improve their way of living today and in the future," Evan said. "Now, I still build financial plans with the same love and passion like I did for my fake client in my intro class. Except this time, I get to see the joy from the client when I present an answer to their questions."

Along with his studies, Evan began an internship with PFG Advisors, LLP – a Lubbock-based collaborative financial advisory firm – in February 2018. Upon his graduation in December 2018, his internship became a full-time position as a paraplanner and he has since been promoted to Director of Financial Planning.

# Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

Along with growth in confidence, Evan says he has big dreams for his future.

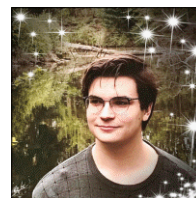
"My current position has enable me to grow in confidence and gain experience as I strive to reach my full potential," Evan said. "I have dreams and goals of establishing myself as a top financial advisor in the Lubbock community. With patience and perseverance, anything can be accomplished."

Evan thanks the Texas Tech PFP program for laying the foundation to his career and shares heartfelt gratitude for the program's faculty and staff who inspired him along the way.

"The faculty and staff are amazing. I am so thankful that my professors taught with passion and drive, because that passion easily rubs off onto the students," Evan said. You can feel the love that they present with and they want to see you succeed, not just while you are a student, but even in your professional years."

**675. Ryan Smith** (Mark John Smith <sup>12</sup>, Dollie Lynette Stanley <sup>11</sup>, Lynda Lucille Stephenson <sup>10</sup>, Samuel Walter <sup>9</sup>, Samuel Charles <sup>8</sup>, Jenkins <sup>7</sup>, Benjamin Thomas <sup>6</sup>, Abraham <sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr. <sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr. <sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr. <sup>2</sup>, John Sr. <sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**676. Monroe Ame Stephenson** (Monroe Dee <sup>12</sup>, Walter Monroe <sup>11</sup>, Charlie Clinton <sup>10</sup>, Samuel Walter <sup>9</sup>, Samuel Charles <sup>8</sup>, Jenkins <sup>7</sup>, Benjamin Thomas <sup>6</sup>, Abraham <sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr. <sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr. <sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr. <sup>2</sup>, John Sr. <sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Jan 2001 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.



Monroe Ame Stephenson  
Jenk Stephenson's first  
cousin, twice removed  
(Mar 2020)

General Notes: Information was provided by his parents.

**677. Tosha Marie Stephenson** (James Earl <sup>12</sup>, James Clinton <sup>11</sup>, Charlie Clinton <sup>10</sup>, Samuel Walter <sup>9</sup>, Samuel Charles <sup>8</sup>, Jenkins <sup>7</sup>, Benjamin Thomas <sup>6</sup>, Abraham <sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr. <sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr. <sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr. <sup>2</sup>, John Sr. <sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Mar 1990 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Tosha Marie married **Jody Webb White** [MRIN: 614], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, on 4 Feb 2009 in Brownwood, Texas. Jody Webb was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in Crane, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 720 F i. **Hailey Nicole White** was born on 13 Dec 2006 in Brownwood, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

+ 721 F ii. **Delynn Webb White** was born on 14 Jul 2009 in Brownwood, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**678. James Scott Stephenson** (James Earl <sup>12</sup>, James Clinton <sup>11</sup>, Charlie Clinton <sup>10</sup>, Samuel Walter <sup>9</sup>, Samuel Charles <sup>8</sup>, Jenkins <sup>7</sup>, Benjamin Thomas <sup>6</sup>, Abraham <sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr. <sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr. <sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr. <sup>2</sup>, John Sr. <sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Sep 1991 in Luffkin, Angelina County, Texas, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**679. Cheri D'Neen Stephenson** (*James Earl*<sup>12</sup>, *James Clinton*<sup>11</sup>, *Charlie Clinton*<sup>10</sup>, *Samuel Walter*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Sep 1993 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**680. Austin Stephenson** (*Troy Gene*<sup>12</sup>, *James Clinton*<sup>11</sup>, *Charlie Clinton*<sup>10</sup>, *Samuel Walter*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**681. Troy Stephenson** (*Troy Gene*<sup>12</sup>, *James Clinton*<sup>11</sup>, *Charlie Clinton*<sup>10</sup>, *Samuel Walter*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**682. Ty Stephenson** (*Bobby Gene*<sup>12</sup>, *Barney Gene*<sup>11</sup>, *Charlie Clinton*<sup>10</sup>, *Samuel Walter*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**683. Tiffany Stephenson** (*Larry Dwayne*<sup>12</sup>, *Barney Gene*<sup>11</sup>, *Charlie Clinton*<sup>10</sup>, *Samuel Walter*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Apr 1991 in Amarillo, Texas, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**684. Trina Stephenson** (*Larry Dwayne*<sup>12</sup>, *Barney Gene*<sup>11</sup>, *Charlie Clinton*<sup>10</sup>, *Samuel Walter*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Dec 1992 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**685. Austin Watts** (*Charles Shea Watts*<sup>12</sup>, *Charles Alton Watts*<sup>11</sup>, *Dollie Robena Stephenson*<sup>10</sup>, *Samuel Walter*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - 1990 in Victoria, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**686. Mackenzie Reese Blevins** (*Mirenda Ann (Mendy) Parks*<sup>12</sup>, *Elberta Christine (Mickey) Watts*<sup>11</sup>, *Dollie Robena Stephenson*<sup>10</sup>, *Samuel Walter*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Oct 2006 in Texas, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**687. Jaxson Bentlee Blevins** (*Mirenda Ann (Mendy) Parks*<sup>12</sup>, *Elberta Christine (Mickey) Watts*<sup>11</sup>, *Dollie Robena Stephenson*<sup>10</sup>, *Samuel Walter*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Nov 2010 in Austin, Texas, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

# Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

General Notes: From Mickey Parks, November 22, 2010:

Dear Family & Friends:

The last couple of weeks have been especially busy for our family. For those who do not know, Rex had his left ankle replaced, along with a subtalar fusion, on his foot almost two weeks ago (Wednesday, Nov. 10th). He did extremely well and it looks like the surgery was a big success. He has been needing this for years. Just 18 months back, he had the ankle overhauled but the "advanced osteoarthritis" was too extensive to avoid a total replacement. Dr. Mark Dalton in Austin did a fantastic job! We return to the doctor's tomorrow (Tues. 23rd) to have the stitches removed and a hard cast put on. If all goes well, we look forward to having the hard cast for 6-8 weeks followed by a stunning custom fitted boot along with therapy for around 3-4 months. This is a long process but we hope in the end all will do well and he can begin walking for the first time in years without excruciating pain.

Our baby, Stacy, turned thirty (30) years old on Nov. 14th. It's hard to believe time is passing so fast. We are extremely proud of her! She is an awesome Christian young lady who has accomplished so much in her short life. Both her husband, Charles, and their 1 year old red headed/curly haired baby boy (Cade) are doing super!

Finally, Mendy and Chris had their baby boy named, Jaxson Bentlee Blevins, yesterday Sunday, Nov. 21st, at 9:09 a.m. His middle name is from both his deceased Great Grandfathers, Arnom Benjamin Parks and Barney Lee Watts. Jaxson weighed in a healthy 9 lbs. 9 oz. and was 21 inches long. His AP-GAR rating was 9.9. I wished all of you could have seen big sister, Mackenzie, waiting to see her little brother for the first time. Words cannot express how excited she was and the expression on her face. It was truly a magical moment in time!

As all can see, our house has been very busy. We are all exhausted but fine. God has blessed us in so many ways. We now looking forward to this coming Thurs. for Thanksgiving. I'm taking the easy way out with Marie Callendars catering turkey and all the trimmings, plus some. Their food is excellent and the pies are fantastic. We have a long standing family tradition of going around the table with each person sharing "their personal blessed experiences" over the past year. What a fabulous family treat we expect this year. Our family wishes each and every one of you the purest of blessings for many years to come!

Love always,

Chris (Mickey) & Rex

---

From Mendy:

Jaxson Bentlee Blevins  
Sunday, November 21st, 2010  
9:09 a.m. with a 9.9 APGAR  
9 lbs. 9 oz. (Grandma would be proud- he came out smacking his lips HUNGRY!)  
21 inches  
("9" is his lucky number!)

Jaxson was born at Seton Northwest Hospital in Austin, Texas.

**688. Cade Hall** (*Stacy Elizabeth Parks* <sup>12</sup>, *Elberta Christine (Mickey) Watts* <sup>11</sup>, *Dollie Robena Stephenson* <sup>10</sup>, *Samuel Walter* <sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles* <sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins* <sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas* <sup>6</sup>, *Abraham* <sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.* <sup>4</sup>,

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

Abraham Sr. <sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr. <sup>2</sup>, John Sr. <sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Aug 2009 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**689. Caelin Roe Hall** (Stacy Elizabeth Parks <sup>12</sup>, Elberta Christine (Mickey) Watts <sup>11</sup>, Dollie Robena Stephenson <sup>10</sup>, Samuel Walter <sup>9</sup>, Samuel Charles <sup>8</sup>, Jenkins <sup>7</sup>, Benjamin Thomas <sup>6</sup>, Abraham <sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr. <sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr. <sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr. <sup>2</sup>, John Sr. <sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Jul 2011 in Texas, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

General Notes: July 6, 2011 from Mendy.

Thanks Jenk for sending this! I forwarded it to Stacy... she may be interested in printing it in black and white, even with it being a tad blurry. This is exactly what we were looking for!

I believe Robena mentioned calling you, but I just wanted to let you know that Stacy had Caelin Roe Hall on Sunday, July 3rd, at 9:33 p.m. She was 7 lbs. 9 oz., 19.75 inches and perfect! Grandma is smiling down.

Love you,  
Mendy

**690. Robin Randale Ragan I** (Marsha Lynn Rich <sup>12</sup>, Libby Genevieve Harvey <sup>11</sup>, Helen Etta Stephenson <sup>10</sup>, Victor Wiggins <sup>9</sup>, Samuel Charles <sup>8</sup>, Jenkins <sup>7</sup>, Benjamin Thomas <sup>6</sup>, Abraham <sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr. <sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr. <sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr. <sup>2</sup>, John Sr. <sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 May 1968 in Crosbyton, Crosby County, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Robin Randale married **Brenda Beane** [MRIN: 379], daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Brenda was born on 24 Aug 1965 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**691. Robin Randale Ragan II** (Marsha Lynn Rich <sup>12</sup>, Libby Genevieve Harvey <sup>11</sup>, Helen Etta Stephenson <sup>10</sup>, Victor Wiggins <sup>9</sup>, Samuel Charles <sup>8</sup>, Jenkins <sup>7</sup>, Benjamin Thomas <sup>6</sup>, Abraham <sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr. <sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr. <sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr. <sup>2</sup>, John Sr. <sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Apr 1972 in Eastontown, New Jersey, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Robin Randale married **Stephanie Ramirez** [MRIN: 380], daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Stephanie was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**692. Tina Lynette Ragan** (Marsha Lynn Rich <sup>12</sup>, Libby Genevieve Harvey <sup>11</sup>, Helen Etta Stephenson <sup>10</sup>, Victor Wiggins <sup>9</sup>, Samuel Charles <sup>8</sup>, Jenkins <sup>7</sup>, Benjamin Thomas <sup>6</sup>, Abraham <sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr. <sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr. <sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr. <sup>2</sup>, John Sr. <sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Oct 1974 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Tina Lynette married **Ronnie Langford** [MRIN: 381], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. Ronnie was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in Waco, TX, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**693. Dawn Lynette Howell** (Linda Gayle Rich <sup>12</sup>, Libby Genevieve Harvey <sup>11</sup>, Helen Etta Stephenson

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

<sup>10</sup>, Victor Wiggins<sup>9</sup>, Samuel Charles<sup>8</sup>, Jenkins<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Jun 1974 in Lafayette, Louisiana, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**694. Amber Dawn Summers** (Tamie Gene Rich<sup>12</sup>, Libby Genevieve Harvey<sup>11</sup>, Helen Etta Stephenson<sup>10</sup>, Victor Wiggins<sup>9</sup>, Samuel Charles<sup>8</sup>, Jenkins<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Jul 1982 in Abilene, Taylor County, Texas, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**695. Ashley Beth Summers** (Tamie Gene Rich<sup>12</sup>, Libby Genevieve Harvey<sup>11</sup>, Helen Etta Stephenson<sup>10</sup>, Victor Wiggins<sup>9</sup>, Samuel Charles<sup>8</sup>, Jenkins<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Feb 1984 in Abilene, Taylor County, Texas, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**696. Justin Dale Summers** (Tamie Gene Rich<sup>12</sup>, Libby Genevieve Harvey<sup>11</sup>, Helen Etta Stephenson<sup>10</sup>, Victor Wiggins<sup>9</sup>, Samuel Charles<sup>8</sup>, Jenkins<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Oct 1985 in Abilene, Taylor County, Texas, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**697. Monica Ann Roberts** (Connie Elaine Hale<sup>12</sup>, Virginia Lou Harvey<sup>11</sup>, Helen Etta Stephenson<sup>10</sup>, Victor Wiggins<sup>9</sup>, Samuel Charles<sup>8</sup>, Jenkins<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Aug 1962 in Spur, Texas,<sup>1</sup> died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Monica Ann married **Lonnie Washington** [MRIN: 405], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, on 10 Nov 1987 in Dickens County, TX. Lonnie was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 722 F i. **Chelsea Washington** was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**698. Bryan Lee Roberts** (Connie Elaine Hale<sup>12</sup>, Virginia Lou Harvey<sup>11</sup>, Helen Etta Stephenson<sup>10</sup>, Victor Wiggins<sup>9</sup>, Samuel Charles<sup>8</sup>, Jenkins<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Dec 1965 in Crosbyton, Crosby County, Texas, USA,<sup>1</sup> died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**699. Christy Denise Clay** (Vicky La Juan Hale<sup>12</sup>, Virginia Lou Harvey<sup>11</sup>, Helen Etta Stephenson<sup>10</sup>, Victor Wiggins<sup>9</sup>, Samuel Charles<sup>8</sup>, Jenkins<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>) was born in \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - 1971 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died in \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - 1971 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**700. Veronica Denise Clay** (Vicky La Juan Hale<sup>12</sup>, Virginia Lou Harvey<sup>11</sup>, Helen Etta Stephenson<sup>10</sup>, Victor Wiggins<sup>9</sup>, Samuel Charles<sup>8</sup>, Jenkins<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Sr.<sup>3</sup>, (William) John Jr.<sup>2</sup>, John Sr.<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Mar 1972 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**701. Tiffany Christa Redmon** (*Marva Richelle McSpadden*<sup>12</sup>, *Sidney Carol Roberts*<sup>11</sup>, *Annie Tabitha Stephenson*<sup>10</sup>, *Victor Wiggins*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Apr 1970 in Travis County, TX, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Tiffany Christa married **Justin Guajardo** [MRIN: 710], son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_. Justin was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 723 M i. **Ethan Guajardo** was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

+ 724 M ii. **Blake Guajardo** was born \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**702. Logan David Redmon** (*Marva Richelle McSpadden*<sup>12</sup>, *Sidney Carol Roberts*<sup>11</sup>, *Annie Tabitha Stephenson*<sup>10</sup>, *Victor Wiggins*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Feb 1981 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**703. Alexandra Leilani Stinson Jr.** (*Ronald Dale Stinson Jr.*<sup>12</sup>, *Loretta Jean (Jeannie) Stephenson*<sup>11</sup>, *Gilbert Thomas*<sup>10</sup>, *Victor Wiggins*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Mar 1993 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**704. Matthew Brian Donohoe** (*Cynthia LaDell Stinson*<sup>12</sup>, *Loretta Jean (Jeannie) Stephenson*<sup>11</sup>, *Gilbert Thomas*<sup>10</sup>, *Victor Wiggins*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Jan 1983 in Dallas, Dallas County, TX, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**705. Patrick Ryan Donohoe** (*Cynthia LaDell Stinson*<sup>12</sup>, *Loretta Jean (Jeannie) Stephenson*<sup>11</sup>, *Gilbert Thomas*<sup>10</sup>, *Victor Wiggins*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 May 1987 in Dallas, Dallas County, TX, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**706. Kenedi Maegan Jackson** (*Marilyn Denise Stinson*<sup>12</sup>, *Loretta Jean (Jeannie) Stephenson*<sup>11</sup>, *Gilbert Thomas*<sup>10</sup>, *Victor Wiggins*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 Aug 1995 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**707. Kailey Morgan Jackson** (*Marilyn Denise Stinson*<sup>12</sup>, *Loretta Jean (Jeannie) Stephenson*<sup>11</sup>, *Gilbert Thomas*<sup>10</sup>, *Victor Wiggins*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, (*William*) *John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 May 1999 in Fort Worth,

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

Tarrant County, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**708. Amy Marie Miller** (*Angela Darlene Johnson*<sup>12</sup>, *Darlene Stephenson*<sup>11</sup>, *Gilbert Thomas*<sup>10</sup>, *Victor Wiggins*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Sep 1981 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**709. Nicholas Joseph Miller** (*Angela Darlene Johnson*<sup>12</sup>, *Darlene Stephenson*<sup>11</sup>, *Gilbert Thomas*<sup>10</sup>, *Victor Wiggins*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 May 1983 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**710. Stephen Phillip Reeves** (*Kathleen Michelle Johnson*<sup>12</sup>, *Darlene Stephenson*<sup>11</sup>, *Gilbert Thomas*<sup>10</sup>, *Victor Wiggins*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Aug 1987 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**711. Rebecca Karen Reeves** (*Kathleen Michelle Johnson*<sup>12</sup>, *Darlene Stephenson*<sup>11</sup>, *Gilbert Thomas*<sup>10</sup>, *Victor Wiggins*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Mar 1992 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**712. Lashanda Driver** (*Angela Styles*<sup>12</sup>, *Carolyn Sue Gilliland*<sup>11</sup>, *Rosalyn Carol Stephenson*<sup>10</sup>, *Victor Wiggins*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Oct 1992 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**713. Brittany Driver** (*Angela Styles*<sup>12</sup>, *Carolyn Sue Gilliland*<sup>11</sup>, *Rosalyn Carol Stephenson*<sup>10</sup>, *Victor Wiggins*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Jul 1995 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**714. Briana DeLeon** (*Cheryl Styles*<sup>12</sup>, *Carolyn Sue Gilliland*<sup>11</sup>, *Rosalyn Carol Stephenson*<sup>10</sup>, *Victor Wiggins*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Dec 1990 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**715. Ashley DeLeon** (*Cheryl Styles*<sup>12</sup>, *Carolyn Sue Gilliland*<sup>11</sup>, *Rosalyn Carol Stephenson*<sup>10</sup>, *Victor Wiggins*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Mar 1991 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**716. Nicholas DeLeon** (*Cheryl Styles*<sup>12</sup>, *Carolyn Sue Gilliland*<sup>11</sup>, *Rosalyn Carol Stephenson*<sup>10</sup>, *Victor Wiggins*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Jul 1996 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, died \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

## Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**717. Matthew Robert Hawthorne** (*Christy Styles*<sup>12</sup>, *Carolyn Sue Gilliland*<sup>11</sup>, *Rosalyn Carol Stephenson*<sup>10</sup>, *Victor Wiggins*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Apr 2003 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**718. Kaelee Dawn Hawthorne** (*Christy Styles*<sup>12</sup>, *Carolyn Sue Gilliland*<sup>11</sup>, *Rosalyn Carol Stephenson*<sup>10</sup>, *Victor Wiggins*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Jun 2006 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

### Source Citations

1. Libby Jean Harvey & Marsha Lynn Rich 1967, Victor Wiggins Family Tree.

# Descendants of John Stephenson Sr.

---

## 14th Generation (11th Great-Grandchildren)

**719. Marlie Albrecht** (*Mary Beth Basden*<sup>13</sup>, *Heather Moraine Guild*<sup>12</sup>, *Margaret June Merritt (Stephenson)*<sup>11</sup>, *William Nathan*<sup>10</sup>, *Samuel Walter*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Aug 2015 in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**720. Hailey Nicole White** (*Tosha Marie Stephenson*<sup>13</sup>, *James Earl*<sup>12</sup>, *James Clinton*<sup>11</sup>, *Charlie Clinton*<sup>10</sup>, *Samuel Walter*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Dec 2006 in Brownwood, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**721. Delynn Webb White** (*Tosha Marie Stephenson*<sup>13</sup>, *James Earl*<sup>12</sup>, *James Clinton*<sup>11</sup>, *Charlie Clinton*<sup>10</sup>, *Samuel Walter*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Jul 2009 in Brownwood, Texas, USA, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**722. Chelsea Washington** (*Monica Ann Roberts*<sup>13</sup>, *Connie Elaine Hale*<sup>12</sup>, *Virginia Lou Harvey*<sup>11</sup>, *Helen Etta Stephenson*<sup>10</sup>, *Victor Wiggins*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**723. Ethan Guajardo** (*Tiffany Christa Redmon*<sup>13</sup>, *Marva Richelle McSpadden*<sup>12</sup>, *Sidney Carol Roberts*<sup>11</sup>, *Annie Tabitha Stephenson*<sup>10</sup>, *Victor Wiggins*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.

**724. Blake Guajardo** (*Tiffany Christa Redmon*<sup>13</sup>, *Marva Richelle McSpadden*<sup>12</sup>, *Sidney Carol Roberts*<sup>11</sup>, *Annie Tabitha Stephenson*<sup>10</sup>, *Victor Wiggins*<sup>9</sup>, *Samuel Charles*<sup>8</sup>, *Jenkins*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Arthur Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *(William) John Jr.*<sup>2</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, and was buried \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_.



# Name Index

---

, Dupree (Willis)	81, 120
???, Dawn	336, 382
Adams, Ava Renee (Abt 1954- )	289, 347
Adams, Constance Hargis	271, 325
Adams, Henrietta Reid (1848-1941)	226
Adams, John Marion	224, 270
Adams, Margaret Teresia (HARGIS) (1902- )	224, 270
Adams, Mona	222, 267
Aigner, Bonnie Jean (HUEY)	352
Aigner, Catherine Nell (1947- )	291, 352
Aigner, Jim Fredrich	352
Albrecht, Marlie (2015- )	405, 417
Albrecht, Mary Beth (BASDEN) (1989- )	378, 405
Albrecht, Unknown	378, 405
Allen, Jo Beth (Abt 1928-2009)	228, 288
Amis, April Lauren (1982- )	346, 384
Anders, Dony Dale	328, 376
Anders, Kenna Dawn	329, 376
Anders, Kenneth Ray	328, 376
Anderson, Berti E.	346
Anderson, Johnnie Gail (1957-2016)	288, 346
Anderson, Ozela (CROSS) (1926-2001)	346
Angelo, Lottie Louise (1894-1965)	222, 265
Avery, Jerry Lee	357, 394
Avery, Linda Gayle (RICH) (1951- )	357, 394
Ayers, Florance (1883-1980)	175, 207
Bailey, Ruby	360
Baker, Lucy (BRITT)	208, 251
Baker, Roland	208, 251
Baldwin, Donald Dean (1941-2011)	278, 333
Baldwin, Karen L.	333, 381
Baldwin, Kenneth	333, 381
Baldwin, Sharon Gayle (STEPHENSON) (1943-2013)	278, 332
Barnes, Dorcas (STEPHENSON) (Between 1788/1793- )	82, 121
Barnes, Dorothy Jean (1934-2005)	308, 367
Barnes, Howard Benajmin (1912-1978)	237, 307
Barnes, Iris Jean (LANGDON) (1910-1989)	237, 307
Barnes, Unknown	83, 121
Barton, Edna Beatrice (1909-1981)	222, 267
Basden, Heather Moraine (GUILD) (1965- )	330, 378
Basden, Jack David	330, 378
Basden, Mary Beth (1989- )	378, 405
Basden, Maxwell Cory (1993- )	378, 405
Bass, Margaret Agnes (1918-1995)	227, 277
Beal, Mary Elizabeth (1875-1942)	156, 191
Beane, Brenda (1965- )	393, 412
Beleaw, Alton ( -1999)	358, 395

# Name Index

---

Beleaw, Vicky La Juan (HALE) (1954- )	358, 395
Bennett, Thersa	223
Bishop, Edna DeLila (TOOKE) (1969- )	326, 372
Bishop, John Graham (1967- )	326, 372
Bivins, Sandy	289, 347
Blackmon, Deborah Ruth (STEPHENSON) (1949-2001)	241, 311
Blackmon, Ronald Ashley (1943- )	242, 311
Blackwell, Emma Louisa	274
Blake, Elizabeth Hyo (STEPHENSON) (1984- )	334, 382
Blake, Frederick Charles	382
Blake, Nathan Charles (1980- )	335, 382
Blake, Susan Joy (NICHOLS)	382
Blevins, Christopher Allen	353, 391
Blevins, Jaxson Bentlee (2010- )	391, 410
Blevins, Mackenzie Reese (2006- )	391, 410
Blevins, Mirenda Ann (Mendy) (PARKS) (1977- )	353, 391
Boothe, Beatrice Maurine (1896-1990)	181, 202, 220, 245
Boothe, Ella Jane (TALLER) (1853-Abt 1901)	147, 181, 245
Boothe, George Thomas	147, 181, 245
Bounds, Eva J	228, 288
Bowen, Brent Dee (1971- )	356, 393
Bowen, Kimberly Faye (SCHAEFER)	356, 393
Bowen, Patricia Ann (STEPHENSON) (1946- )	293, 355
Bowen, Ronald Denton (1946- )	293, 355
Bowen, Jr., Jennifer L. (PRZYBYLAKI) (1971- )	355, 393
Bowen, Jr., Ronald Denton (1969- )	355, 393
Bowling, Robert L. Jr. (1948- )	221, 264
Bradford, Lydia Mae (1902-1951)	283
Branch, Emma Magdalene (1890-1964)	291
Brasier, Jake	346, 384
Brasier, Tessa Alaina (STEPHENSON) (1984- )	346, 384
Bridgers, Penelope E. H. "Penny" (STEPHENSON) (1843-1914)	136, 172
Bridgers, William Kinchen "Babe"	136, 173
Britain, Susannah (SMITH) (Bef 1788- )	74, 119
Britain, Unknown	74, 119
Britt, Charlie	203, 246
Britt, Hubert	175, 208
Britt, Jessie (WHITE)	203, 246
Britt, Jessie Mae	208, 251
Britt, Joseph (1845- )	144, 180
Britt, Joseph (Joe) (1814- )	104, 144
Britt, Julia A. (1840- )	144, 180
Britt, Lucy	208, 251
Britt, Marian (MARTIN) (1815- )	104, 144
Britt, Mary E. (1839- )	144, 180
Britt, Mary Elizabeth (STEPHENSON) (1884- )	175, 207
Britt, Rachel (FORREST)	246, 314

# Name Index

---

Britt, Ralph W. ....	246, 314
Britt, Ruth ....	166, 199, 200, 239
Britt, Virginia A. (1837-1916) ....	202
Britton, Lucy Tabitha (1817- ) ....	116, 151
Britton, Nathan (1785-1844) ....	151
Britton, Sarah Elizabeth (DAVIS) (Abt 1793- ) ....	151
Brown, Barry K. (1956- ) ....	244, 313
Brown, Elizabeth Frances (GARRIS) (1838-1926) ....	124, 161
Brown, Frank M. (1846-1924) ....	124, 161
Brown, Nell ....	248, 316
Brown, Rebekah Jo (STEPHENSON) (1961- ) ....	243, 313
Brown, Wilma Jean (1943- ) ....	290, 350
Brown(e), Esther (STEPHENSON) ....	25, 50
Brown(e), Jesse ....	25, 50
Browning, Suzzett ....	289, 347
Bryant, Benjamin ....	83, 121
Bryant, Mary (STEPHENSON) (Between 1788/1793- ) ....	83, 121
Bryant, Mollie Elizabeth (1886-1928) ....	275
Burch, Ann (1685-1743) ....	14, 22
Burgess, James M. (1880- ) ....	176, 212
Burgess, Mary E. "Mollie" (SYKES) (1871-1934) ....	176, 211
Butts, Ann Dee (1922-2003) ....	231, 298
Cannon, Hettie ....	204, 247
Cariker, Charles (1799-1873) ....	188
Cariker, Henrietta (Nettie) Lee (WATSON CARIKER) (1877-1903) ....	188, 226
Cariker, Lucinda (WIGGINS) (1800- ) ....	188
Carlisle, Bertha Mae (1916-2014) ....	224, 272
Carr, Robert Stephenson ....	75, 119
Carr, Titus ....	49, 74
Carr, Winifred (STEPHENSON) (Abt 1752-Abt 1787) ....	49, 74
Carroll, Sharon ....	396
Carter, Tracy Renee (1961- ) ....	360, 397
Chibin, Angela ....	297
Childress, Jessie Myrtle (DAVIS) (1915-2000) ....	232, 303
Childress, Samuel Cecil (1910-2000) ....	232, 303
Christian, Bertha (1884-1966) ....	175, 209
Clark, Robert Allen (1927-1991) ....	296, 359
Clark, Sidney Carol (ROBERTS) (1936- ) ....	296, 358
Clay, Christy Denise (1971-1971) ....	396, 413
Clay, Johnny Darell ....	358, 396
Clay, Oma ....	396
Clay, Velma (GUNNELS) ....	396
Clay, Veronica Denise (1972- ) ....	396, 413
Clay, Vicky La Juan (HALE) (1954- ) ....	358, 395
Clements, Anne (MORING) ....	200
Clements, Nancy (1877-1973) ....	166, 200, 250
Clements, William ....	200

# Name Index

---

Clerie, Martha Lou (STEPHENSON) (1928-2014)	219, 263
Clerie, Spurgeon	219, 264
Clifton, Susannah "Suky" "Lucy" (STEPHENSON) (Bef 1761- )	42, 70
Clifton, Unknown	42, 71
Cline, Hazel (1918-2006)	213, 256
Cline, Jacob D. (1981- )	365, 401
Cline, Melissa (STYLES) (1981- )	365, 401
Cook, Beverly Diane	290, 351
Copeland, Helen B. (1903-1995)	195, 239
Cosby, Barrette Christian (STEPHENSON) (1916-2007)	209, 252
Cosby, Robert	253, 318
Cosby, Robert Taylor (1916-1975)	209, 252
Cowens, Emily (STEPHENSON) (1831- )	109, 148
Cowens, Unknown	109, 148
Cross, Ozela (1926-2001)	346
Curry, Jack	206, 249
Curry, Lucy Amelia (STEPHENSON)	206, 249
Dansbee, Mandy	289, 347
Darden, Abraham (1781-1829)	81, 120
Darden, Claodesha (STEPHENSON) (1755-1784)	49, 75
Darden, Elizabeth (1776- )	80, 119
Darden, Priscilla (1778- )	80, 120
Darden, Sarah (1774-After 1828)	80, 119
Darden, William (1748-1801)	49, 75
Davis, Cherry (1793- )	67, 101
Davis, Edith	248, 315
Davis, George	251, 317
Davis, Geri Ann (1957- )	291, 352
Davis, Helen (STEPHENSON) (1913-2014)	207, 251
Davis, Henry (1872- )	183, 221
Davis, Ira Burgess (1848-After 1897)	149, 183
Davis, Jessie Myrtle (1915-2000)	232, 303
Davis, Lavinia Ann Millena (Mitt) Susan (FLYTHER) (1842-After 1897)	149, 183
Davis, Levie Elbert (1878-1962)	190, 232
Davis, Loyal Hiram	207, 251
Davis, Margaret	251, 318
Davis, Robert	251, 317
Davis, Roxanna (MARTIN)	146, 181
Davis, Sarah Elizabeth (Abt 1793- )	151
Davis, Tabithia (GARRIS) (1883-1963)	189, 232
Davis, Unknown	146, 181
Davis, William (1874- )	183, 221
De Le Vin, Margaret (1921-1947)	270, 324
Deberry, Sylvia (MARTIN) (Abt 1813- )	104, 143
Deberry, Zachariah (Jack) (Abt 1813- )	104, 143
Deere, Daryl	358, 396
Deere, Vicky La Juan (HALE) (1954- )	358, 395

# Name Index

---

DeLeon, Ashley (1991- )	400, 415
DeLeon, Briana (1990- )	400, 415
DeLeon, Cheryl (STYLES) (1974- )	365, 399
DeLeon, Michael	365, 400
DeLeon, Nicholas (1996- )	400, 415
Dobbs, Lois Inez (1925-2019)	351
Donohoe, Charles	397
Donohoe, Cynthia LaDell (STINSON) (1960- )	360, 397
Donohoe, Matthew Brian (1983- )	397, 414
Donohoe, Michael Stephen (1956- )	360, 397
Donohoe, Patrick Ryan (1987- )	397, 414
Donohoe, Sirley (NICHOLS)	397
Downey, Evalyn (WHITE)	203, 246
Downey, Lula Evalyn	246, 314
Downey, Pendleton	203, 246
Driver, Angela (STYLES) (1972- )	365, 399
Driver, Brittany (1995- )	399, 415
Driver, Jason	365, 399
Driver, Lashanda (1992- )	399, 415
Dunn, Patricia Ann	290, 350
Dunsworth, Pat	267, 322
Dupree, Priscilla (DARDEN) (1778- )	80, 120
Dupree, Willis	81, 120
Edwards, Ann	248, 317
Edwards, Charles (Abt 1640-1713)	14
Edwards, David	204, 248, 249, 317
Edwards, Deborah	249, 317
Edwards, Elizabeth (Abt 1654-After 1726)	6, 14
Edwards, Frances	248, 316
Edwards, Hugh	204, 249
Edwards, Joseph	204, 248
Edwards, Kathleen (UNKNOWN)	204, 249
Edwards, Lillie Louise (STEPHENSON) (1867- )	174, 204
Edwards, Lois (LONG)	248, 316
Edwards, Lollie	204, 247
Edwards, Lollie (EDWARDS)	204, 247
Edwards, Louise	248, 316
Edwards, Mack S.	248, 316
Edwards, Mary (GLADHILL) (Abt 1640-After 1713)	14
Edwards, Nell (BROWN)	248, 316
Edwards, Robert	174, 204
Edwards, Robert K.	248, 316
Edwards, Unknown (UNKNOWN)	204, 248
Edwards, William D.	248, 316
Edwards, Jr., David	249, 317
Edwards, Jr., Edith (DAVIS)	248, 315
Edwards, Jr., Joseph C.	248, 315

# Name Index

---

Elwood, Angagh (KALPAKIAN) (1918-2009)	334
Endicott, Alice	231, 298
Everitte, Henry (1792-Bef 1869)	116, 150
Everitte, Patience (STEPHENSON) (1813-1877)	116, 149
Everitte, Jr., Henry F (1849-Bef 1877)	150, 184
Faucett, Elizabeth	259, 318
Faucett, Foy (STEPHENSON) (1922-1999)	216, 259
Faucett, Frank (1920-1999)	216, 259
Faucett, Polly	259, 319
Faucett, Jr., Frank	259, 319
Fendley, Aley Edward (1887-1963)	275
Fendley, Annie Grace (STEPHENSON) (1911-1994)	227, 275
Fendley, Carmen "Carmie" Lenzy (1912-1986)	227, 275
Fendley, Carmie Dale (1936-1936)	275, 326
Fendley, Charolotte Lynette (1965- )	327, 374
Fendley, Cheryl Diane (1962- )	327, 373
Fendley, Geoffrey Scott (1968- )	326, 373
Fendley, Jean Ann (LITTLETON) ( -1998)	275, 326
Fendley, JoAnn (KNIGHT)	275, 327
Fendley, Judy Ann (PETREE)	275, 327
Fendley, Kevin (Cavin) Todd (1965- )	326, 373
Fendley, Melinda Gayle (1972-2001)	328, 374
Fendley, Michelle Lynn (1976- )	328, 374
Fendley, Mollie Elizabeth (BRYANT) (1886-1928)	275
Fendley, Nathan Lenzy (1942-2010)	275, 327
Fendley, Rachel (UNKNOWN)	326, 373
Fendley, Sandra V. (UNKNOWN)	276, 328
Fendley, Tamara Renee (1969- )	326, 373
Fendley, Tammy Nelson (WHITAKER)	326, 373
Fendley, Walter Edward (1938-2017)	275, 326
Flache, Lena Marie (1973- )	348, 387
Fleetwood, Caroline Susan "Carrie" (1886-1947)	314
Fleetwood, Mary Parthenia (1853-1936)	137, 177
Fleetwood, Susan E. (1863-1954)	154, 190
Fleming, Albert	178, 217
Fleming, Elizabeth "Eliza" (STEPHENSON) (1891- )	178, 217
Flythe, Dorothy (1842- )	142, 180
Flythe, Dorothy (Dolly) (MARTIN) (1803- )	104, 141
Flythe, Enos (1776-Abt 1856)	149
Flythe, Etherdred (Abt 1812-Bef 1850)	115, 149
Flythe, George (1838- )	142, 179
Flythe, Helen Maye (FUTRELL) (1888-1967)	211, 254
Flythe, Henry T. (1842-1865)	149, 182
Flythe, Jane (1845- )	142, 180
Flythe, John J. (1844-1864)	149, 184
Flythe, Lavinia Ann Millena (Mitt) Susan (1842-After 1897)	149, 183
Flythe, Louiza (1836- )	142, 179

# Name Index

---

Flythe, Mary (1844- )	142, 180
Flythe, Mary (ODOM) (After 1784-Abt 1856)	149
Flythe, Milton (1884-1959)	211, 254
Flythe, Sara (Sally) (STEPHENSON) (1810-Bef 1850)	115, 148
Flythe, Sarah (1848- )	142, 180
Flythe, Soloman (1804- )	104, 142
Flythe, Thomas (1839- )	142, 180
Forrest, Rachel	246, 314
Forster, Elizabeth	233, 304
Fouts, Elizabeth Ann (STEPHENSON) (1947-2013)	298, 361
Fouts, Michael	298, 362
Fox, Ada C. (1898-1980)	356
Franklin, Carolyn Roberta (STEPHENSON) (1951- )	243, 313
Franklin, Peter Harris (1946- )	243, 313
Futrell, Elizabeth Cordelia (1890-1899)	211, 254
Futrell, Emma (Abt 1752-Abt 1797)	67
Futrell, Fannie Belle (SYKES) (1868-1945)	176, 210
Futrell, Helen Maye (1888-1967)	211, 254
Futrell, Lokie Melton (1892-1963)	211, 255
Futrell, Magnus H. (Dr.) (1858-1905)	176, 210
Futrell, Mary Polly (STEPHENSON)	100, 138
Futrell, Noah	100, 138
Gage, Ella Mae (PERNELL) (1893-1950)	290
Gage, Gracie Pearl (1916-1981)	228, 290
Gage, Monroe Bell (1888-1966)	290
Garlan, Amber	330, 377
Garlan, Renea	330, 378
Garlan, Jr., Margaret June (MERRITT (STEPHENSON)) (1939-2018)	277, 329
Garlan, Jr., Thomas Arthur (1938-1962)	277, 330
Garrett, Annie Marinda Elizabeth (1889-1962)	188, 227
Garrett, Malinda Ann (JONES) (1869-1900)	227
Garrett, Margaret Lucinda Caricker (1842-1899)	152, 188
Garrett, Margaret Lucinda Caricker (GARRETT) (1842-1899)	152, 188
Garrett, William Clinton (1859-1954)	227
Garris, Adellia J. (1848- )	145, 181
Garris, Amy (MARTIN) (1826- )	105, 145
Garris, Annie J. (RIDDICK)	190, 232
Garris, Cagey	104, 143
Garris, Charity (STEPHENSON) (After 1806- )	94, 125
Garris, Daniel W. (1847- )	125, 162
Garris, Eliza A. (1894- )	190, 233
Garris, Eliza T. (1839- )	145, 180
Garris, Elizabeth "Eliza" Ann (STEPHENSON) (1855-After 1900)	152, 189
Garris, Elizabeth Frances (1838-1926)	124, 161
Garris, Emma (UNKNOWN)	189
Garris, Gideon (1814- )	105, 144
Garris, Gladys Marie (HARDISON)	233, 303

# Name Index

---

Garris, Harriet A. (1841- )	124, 161
Garris, James Hill (1849-After 1900)	152, 189
Garris, Jessie Mae (BRITT)	208, 251
Garris, John Wesley (1818- )	105, 145, 189
Garris, Joseph (1876- )	189, 232
Garris, Lavinia (1834- )	124, 161
Garris, Lloyd Riddick (1913-1951)	233, 303
Garris, Martha (1844- )	145, 180
Garris, Mary F. (1841- )	145, 180
Garris, Nora Beatrice (1881-1944)	162, 195
Garris, Patrick H. (1842- )	124, 162
Garris, Penelope (Penny) (MARTIN) (1815- )	105, 144
Garris, Polly (MARTIN)	104, 143
Garris, Sallie L. (1884- )	190, 232
Garris, Samuel Stephenson (1890- )	190, 232
Garris, Sarah "Sallie" Ellen (STEPHENSON) (1806-1856)	93, 123
Garris, Sarah A. (1838- )	124, 161
Garris, Tabithia (1883-1963)	189, 232
Garris, Wade H. (1845- )	125, 162
Garris, Wade Hampton ( -1871)	93, 124
Garris, Walter	208, 251
Garris, William (Bill) E. (1807-1845)	94, 126
Garris, William L. (1836- )	124, 161
Garris, William Peter (1837-1909)	126, 162
Garrison, Jewel (1912-1979)	227, 276
Garriss, Emma B. (1884-1907)	178, 214
Gay, Lucy (1852-1910)	137, 174
Gibson, Amy Etta (1866-1917)	229
Gilliland, Carolyn Sue (1952- )	302, 365
Gilliland, Cheryl Renee (1961- )	302, 366
Gilliland, Doylene (SCOTT) (1958- )	302, 366
Gilliland, Renell Lynn (1968- )	303, 366
Gilliland, Ronald Eldon (1954- )	302, 366
Gilliland, Rosalyn Carol (STEPHENSON) (1929-2008)	231, 302
Gilliland, Scott (1983- )	366, 401
Gilliland, Sharla Jean (1949-2018)	302, 364
Gilliland, Tara (1986- )	366, 401
Gilliland, William Eldon (1928-1987)	231, 302
Gladhill, Mary (Abt 1640-After 1713)	14
Gray, Grace	231, 300
Gray, Joycelyn Jean (1925-2006)	231, 299
Green, Emily Ann (STEPHENSON) (1949- )	243, 312
Green, Michael (1947- )	243, 313
Gregory, Annie Lorene (YARBROUGH)	265, 320
Gregory, Carl	265, 320
Grey, Nelta Daverne	357, 394
Griffin, Amelia Price (HARGIS) (1911-1991)	224, 271

# Name Index

---

Griffin, Royce O. (1905-1997)	224, 271
Guajardo, Blake	414, 417
Guajardo, Ethan	414, 417
Guajardo, Justin	396, 414
Guajardo, Tiffany Christa (REDMON) (1970- )	396, 414
Guild, Brittney Mae	379, 405
Guild, Destiny Marie	379, 405
Guild, George Frances (Pete) (1968- )	330, 378
Guild, George Francis	277, 330
Guild, Heather Moraine (1965- )	330, 378
Guild, Margaret June (MERRITT (STEPHENSON)) (1939-2018)	277, 329
Gunnels, Velma	396
Hagan, Theresia Annette (1955- )	276, 328
Hagerman, Helen Kathleen (JOHNSON) (1952- )	136
Hale, Connie Elaine (1947- )	357, 395
Hale, Ellen (PERNELL)	357
Hale, Infant Boy (1952-1952)	358, 395
Hale, Joe	357
Hale, Vicky La Juan (1954- )	358, 395
Hale Jr., Joe T. (Poody) (1923-1979)	295, 357
Hale Jr., Virginia Lou (HARVEY) (1931-2000)	294, 357
Hall, Cade (2009- )	392, 411
Hall, Caelin Roe (2011- )	392, 412
Hall, Charles Beatty	353, 392
Hall, Stacy Elizabeth (PARKS) (1980- )	353, 392
Hardin, Rose Sharon (1944-2010)	290, 349
Hardison, Gladys Marie	233, 303
Hargis, Amelia Price (1911-1991)	224, 271
Hargis, Bertha Mae (CARLISLE) (1916-2014)	224, 272
Hargis, Edna Earl (STEPHENSON) (1876-1956)	188, 223
Hargis, Goldie Edna (1898-1899)	224, 269
Hargis, Graham	272, 325
Hargis, Henry Geraldine (1906-1908)	224, 271
Hargis, Henry Price (Dr.) (1862-1919)	188, 223
Hargis, Henry Price (HP) Jr. (1912-1969)	224, 271
Hargis, Jonathan Alex (1828-1877)	223
Hargis, Margaret Teresia (1902- )	224, 270
Hargis, Ruby Keith (1899-1993)	224, 270
Hargis, Thersa (BENNETT)	223
Hargis, Wesley Walden (1915-1999)	224, 272
Harris, Carrie Belle (1893- )	212, 255
Harris, Donna Lee (1951- )	276, 328
Harris, Mary E. "Mollie" (SYKES) (1871-1934)	176, 211
Harris, Stephen	176, 212
Harvey, Daisy (MCCARTY)	293
Harvey, Helen Etta (STEPHENSON) (1911-1994)	230, 293
Harvey, Infant Boy ( -1929)	294, 356

# Name Index

---

Harvey, Infant Boy (A) (1934- )	295, 358
Harvey, Infant Boy (B) (1934- )	295, 358
Harvey, Lewis Clinton (1909-1991)	230, 293
Harvey, Libby Genevieve (1928-2010)	294, 356
Harvey, Virginia Lou (1931-2000)	294, 357
Harvey, William	293
Hassell, Isabella	182
Hasty, Helen lorene (1926- )	201, 240, 244, 310
Hatchwell, Angela (CHIBIN)	297
Hatchwell, Frederick	297
Hatchwell, Geraldine Loretta (Rhine) (1919-1981)	231, 297
Havens, Floyd Leon (1922-1982)	295, 358
Havens, Virginia Lou (HARVEY) (1931-2000)	294, 357
Hawthorne, Christy (STYLES) (1978- )	365, 400
Hawthorne, Kaelee Dawn (2006- )	400, 416
Hawthorne, Matthew Robert (2003- )	400, 416
Hawthorne, Robert Alan (1979- )	365, 400
Hayes, Katherine ( -1753)	14, 30
Hayes, Peter	30
Hernandez, Jaden Rylee (2005- )	386, 408
Hernandez, Jill Suzzette (STANLEY) (1982- )	347, 385
Hernandez, Kaylee Alyssa (2007- )	386, 408
Hernandez, Lonnie	347, 386
Herrera, Daniel Pompilio (1993- )	374, 404
Herrera, Melinda Gayle (FENDLEY) (1972-2001)	328, 374
Herrera, Pompilio Otoniel	328, 374
Herrera, Priscilla Yolanda (1997- )	374, 404
Higginbotham, Lori (SMITH) (1981- )	348, 387
Higginbotham, Michael	348, 387
Higgs, Unknown	109, 147
Hill, Lorell Oletha	325
Hill, Unknown	277
Hoggard, Fannie Mae (1861-1903)	166, 199
Hoggard, John N.	199
Hoggard, Lula	172, 203
Holder, Edna DeLila (TOOKE) (1969- )	326, 372
Holder, Monte Rex	326, 372
Holder, Sydney Brook (2004- )	372, 403
Holland, George	267, 322
Holland, Wanda Lou (YARBROUGH)	267, 322
Horne, Mariah Louise	245
Howell, Dawn Lynette (1974- )	394, 412
Howell, James Carol	357, 394
Howell, Linda Gayle (RICH) (1951- )	357, 394
Huckabee, Beverly Jean	269, 324
Huckabee, Carl J.	223, 269
Huckabee, Carl Jack	269, 324

# Name Index

---

Huckabee, Libbye Victor (YARBROUGH) (1910-1988)	223, 269
Huey, Bonnie Jean	352
Isbell, Zelma Belle (1912- )	230, 293
Jackson, Fleta Jane (STEPHENSON) (1957- )	243, 313
Jackson, John Marshall (1965- )	360, 397
Jackson, Kailey Morgan (1999- )	398, 414
Jackson, Kenedi Maegan (1995- )	397, 414
Jackson, Marilyn Denise (STINSON) (1965- )	360, 397
Jackson, Robert T. (1956- )	243, 313
Jenkins, Dr. Winborne (Abt 1730-Abt 1793)	67
Jenkins, Edith (1798- )	68, 115
Jenkins, Emma (FUTRELL) (Abt 1752-Abt 1797)	67
Jenkins, James	247, 315
Jenkins, Martha (Patsy) (Abt 1780-Bef 1826)	67, 93
Jenkins, Mary (Abt 1750-Abt 1847)	41, 67
Jenkins, Montie (WHITE)	247, 315
Johnsen III, John Archie	252, 318
Johnsen, Jr., Clara Belle (STEPHENSON)	175, 208
Johnsen, Jr., John Archie	175, 208
Johnsen, Jr. (2), Betty (WOOD)	208, 252
Johnsen, Jr. (2), John Archie	208, 251
Johnson, Amanda (1863-1929)	159, 193
Johnson, Angela Darlene (1962- )	361, 398
Johnson, Anna "Nancy"	57, 86
Johnson, Arey (Cir 1776-Cir 1858)	86, 121
Johnson, Charles "Charlie" Wingate (1884-1961)	178, 217
Johnson, Darlene (STEPHENSON) (1942- )	297, 361
Johnson, Elizabeth "Lib" (1916-2012)	217, 261
Johnson, Helen Kathleen (1952- )	136
Johnson, Jewel (1932-2018)	228, 292
Johnson, Kathleen Michelle (1968- )	361, 398
Johnson, Lucy (1755-1816)	57, 84
Johnson, Mariah Louise (HORNE)	245
Johnson, Martha	57
Johnson, Martha (1824- )	105, 146
Johnson, Martha C. "Mattie" (STEPHENSON) (1889-1985)	178, 217
Johnson, Mary L. (Jane ?) (1886-1982)	202, 245
Johnson, Mary Louise	217, 260
Johnson, Thomas Goodman	245
Johnson, Vance William (1942- )	297, 361
Johnson, Wendy Karen (1965- )	361, 398
Jones, Barbara Sheryl (ORR)	345
Jones, Fannye ( -1975)	177, 213
Jones, Malinda Ann (1869-1900)	227
Jones, Mary (STEPHENSON)	42, 72
Jones, Phillip Eugene	345
Jones, Terri Ann (1969- )	288, 345

# Name Index

---

Jones, Unknown	42, 73
Kalpakistan, Angagh (1918-2009)	334
Keith, Mary Margaret (1826-1903)	116, 155
Kennedy, Shannon (1967- )	241, 311
Kerans, Ella (1886-1949)	178, 215
Kinast, Carolyn Sue (GILLILAND) (1952- )	302, 365
Kinast, Richard	302, 366
King, Linda Gwen	290, 351
Kitchens, Daisy Helen	270, 324
Knight, JoAnn	275, 327
Koppeis, Francis Joseph Jr. (1949- )	242, 312
Koppeis, Patricia Moring (STEPHENSON) (1948- )	242, 312
Kramer, Michael	361, 398
Kramer, Wendy Karen (JOHNSON) (1965- )	361, 398
Langdon, Grover Cleveland (1884-1965)	193, 237
Langdon, Iris Jean (1910-1989)	237, 307
Langdon, Mittie Catherine "Kittie" (STEPHENSON) (1888-1937)	193, 237
Langford, Ronnie	394, 412
Langford, Tina Lynette (RAGAN) (1974- )	393, 412
Lassiter, Elizabeth "Lib" (JOHNSON) (1916-2012)	217, 261
Lassiter, Marian (1944-1944)	261, 319
Lassiter, Martha Ann (1950-1956)	261, 320
Lassiter, Mary "Polly" (1820-1881)	122, 159
Lassiter, Nancy Louise	261, 319
Lassiter, Penelope E. H. "Penny" (STEPHENSON) (1843-1914)	136, 172
Lassiter, Richard Thomas (1848-1870)	136, 173
Lassiter, Thomas James Jr. (1911-2000)	217, 261
Lassiter, Wingate	261, 319
Lawrence, Doris (1911-2003)	199, 240
Lawrence, Marilyn Denise (STINSON) (1965- )	360, 397
Lawrence, Richard Dean (1966- )	360, 397
Layton, James Rossie (1911- )	212, 256
Layton, Viola (STEPHENSON) (1896-1976)	212, 255
Lee, Emma	206, 250
Lee, Emma J. (1877-1961)	174, 206, 243
Lee, Jimmy	357, 395
Lee, Tamie Gene (RICH) (1964- )	357, 394
Lester, Christi (SMITH) (1981- )	348, 386
Lester, Sonny	348, 386
Littleton, Jean Ann ( -1998)	275, 326
Litton, Alisha (MOORE)	336, 383
Litton, Birdie Lucille (WHITE) (1923-2008)	335
Litton, Dawn (???)	336, 382
Litton, Elmer Dale (1922-2008)	335
Litton, James Craig (1946-2016)	287, 335
Litton, Jason Eric (1980- )	336, 382
Litton, Julie Marie (1982- )	336, 383

# Name Index

---

Litton, Linda Rebecca (STEPHENSON) (1948-2003)	287, 335
Long, Caroline Susan "Carrie" (FLEETWOOD) (1886-1947)	314
Long, Dewey Melvin (1898-1948)	276
Long, J. L.	302, 365
Long, Joe Mack (1910-1981)	245, 314
Long, John Littleberry (1880-1929)	314
Long, Lois	248, 316
Long, Martha	222, 268
Long, Minnie Bell (1920-1958)	227, 276
Long, Pearl Ammer McGowan (MASSEY-LONG) (1901-1985)	276
Long, Roberta	175, 209
Long, Roy May (WOODARD) (1916-1984)	245, 314
Long, Sharla Jean (GILLILAND) (1949-2018)	302, 364
Luke, Katherine (1660-1729)	31
Lukowiak, Christofer Lee	326, 372
Lukowiak, Christopher Michael (1996- )	373, 403
Lukowiak, Nathaniel Robert (1999- )	373, 403
Lukowiak, Twila Robena (TOOKE) (1973- )	326, 372
Mackellar, Angagh (KALPAKIAN) (1918-2009)	334
Mackellar, George Lardie (1918-1990)	334
Mackellar, Patricia Louise (1951- )	287, 334
Maddery, Rebecca (1820- )	102, 140
Maddry, Mollie (1845-1931)	136, 174
Mann, Ben	248, 316
Mann, Louise (EDWARDS)	248, 316
Martin, Amy (1826- )	105, 145
Martin, Amy (STEPHENSON) (Abt 1780- )	67, 102
Martin, Bob	385
Martin, C. W.	146, 181
Martin, Dorothy (Dolly) (1803- )	104, 141
Martin, Etheldred	131
Martin, J. M.	146, 181
Martin, James Thomas Carter (1825-1911)	105, 145
Martin, Marian (1815- )	104, 144
Martin, Marsha Gale (UNKNOWN)	385
Martin, Martha (JOHNSON) (1824- )	105, 146
Martin, Martha (UNKNOWN)	131
Martin, Mary E.	146, 181
Martin, Penelope (Penny) (1815- )	105, 144
Martin, Polly	104, 143
Martin, Rhoda (1817- )	100, 131
Martin, Roxanna	146, 181
Martin, Sarah (Salley) (MCDUEL) ( -Between 1865/1866)	104, 141
Martin, Stephenson (1801-1858)	104, 141
Martin, Sylvia (Abt 1813- )	104, 143
Martin, Thomas (Abt 1780-1829)	67, 104
Martin, Tristica Brooke	347, 385

# Name Index

---

Martinez, Abraham Alberto	374, 404
Martinez, Adrian Raul (1998- )	375, 404
Martinez, Alexis Michelle (1997- )	375, 404
Martinez, Michelle Lynn (FENDLEY) (1976- )	328, 374
Martinez, Raul Alberto	328, 374
Mason, Gracie Pearl (GAGE) (1916-1981)	228, 290
Massey-Long, Pearl Ammer McGowan (1901-1985)	276
Matthews, Elizabeth (STEPHENSON)	32, 52
Matthews, Hugh ( -1751)	57
Matthews, Martha (JOHNSON)	57
Matthews, Mary (STEPHENSON)	32, 52
Matthews, Sarah (1715-1810)	32, 56
Matthews, Unknown	32, 52, 57
Mayo, Roszella Wyatt (1935- )	278, 332
McCarty, Daisy	293
McCone, Elizabeth (STEPHENSON) (Bef 1761- )	42, 71
McCone, John	42, 72
McCoy, Edna Lila Mae (STEPHENSON) (1909-1990)	227, 274
McCoy, Emma Louisa (BLACKWELL)	274
McCoy, Fannie Elizabeth (STEPHENSON)	200, 239, 244, 309
McCoy, Herman F.	239, 309
McCoy, Jesse Loch	274
McCoy, Monte James (1909-1969)	227, 274
McCoy, P. F.	201, 244
McCoy, Patsy Robena (1943- )	274, 325
McCullar, Herman	231, 303
McCullar, Rosalyn Carol (STEPHENSON) (1929-2008)	231, 302
McDaniel, Britt (1990- )	367, 401
McDaniel, Charlie	303, 367
McDaniel, Renell Lynn (GILLILAND) (1968- )	303, 366
McDuel, Sarah (Salley) ( -Between 1865/1866)	104, 141
McGlaughin, Luke	108, 146
McGlaughin, Mary (STEPHENSON) (Abt 1819-Abt 1853)	108, 146
McLean, Benjamin	253, 318
McLean, Gay	253, 318
McLean, Margaret Ridley	253, 318
McLean, Patricia	253, 318
McLean, Jr., A. A.	210, 253, 318
McLean, Jr., Margaret Ridley (STEPHENSON)	210, 253
McQuiston, Earl D.	222, 266
McQuiston, Maud LaVergne (YARBROUGH) (1897-1992)	222, 266
McSpadden, Marva Richelle (1957-2010)	359, 396
McSpadden, Marvin (Jax) Lannie	296, 359
McSpadden, Sidney Carol (ROBERTS) (1936- )	296, 358
Merritt (Stephenson), Margaret June (1939-2018)	277, 329
Messer, Mary (1770-1825)	57, 84
Miller, Amy Marie (1981- )	398, 415

# Name Index

---

Miller, Angela Darlene (JOHNSON) (1962- )	361, 398
Miller, Don Paul (1957- )	361, 398
Miller, Nicholas Joseph (1983- )	398, 415
Miller, Sherri Jean (1947- )	241, 310
Mitchell, Betty (STEPHENSON)	218, 262
Mitchell, Larry	218, 262
Mitchell, Shirley Ann	262, 320
Mitchell, Jr., Larry	262, 320
Mitchner, Emma (WATSON)	242
Mitchner, Lillian Parker (1910- )	200, 242
Mitchner, Luther	242
Montgomery, Darius Pendell	269, 323
Montgomery, Herman R.	223, 268
Montgomery, Lucy Dean (YARBROUGH) (1908-1984)	223, 268
Moore, Alisha	336, 383
Moreland, Gerrie Denice (STEPHENSON) (1963- )	329, 377
Moreland, Gregg	329, 377
Moreland, Kelsey Brielle	377, 405
Moreland, Kolt Sterling	377, 405
Moring, Anne	200
Moye, Elizabeth (DARDEN) (1776- )	80, 119
Moye, James	80, 120
Moye, Joel	80, 119
Moye, Sarah (DARDEN) (1774-After 1828)	80, 119
Murphy, Margaret Annie (Maggie) (YARBROUGH) (1895-1916)	222, 266
Murphy, Pam M. (Abt 1952- )	278, 333
Murphy, Roland	222, 266
Myers, Fleta Emily (1919-1981)	200, 243
Newsom, Betsy (Betsey)	93, 125
Newsom, Patience (STEPHENSON) (1813-1877)	116, 149
Newsom, Penelope (Penny) ( -Bef 1816)	67, 100
Newsom, Priscilla (1797- )	68, 108
Newsom, William H. ( -Bef 1877)	116, 150
Niblett, Elaise	177, 213
Nichols, Sirley	397
Nichols, Susan Joy	382
Norris, Minnie	296
Odom, Chelsi Lynn (WATTS) (1986- )	352, 390
Odom, Mary (After 1784-Abt 1856)	149
Odom, Unknown	353, 391
Ogburn, John (1766-1841)	84, 121
Ogburn, Mary (STEPHENSON) (1786-1876)	84, 121
Olds, Elizabeth (DARDEN) (1776- )	80, 119
Olds, Jolly	80, 119
O'Neal, Beverly Rebecca (Bubbles) (WATTS) (1952-2018)	292, 353
O'Neal, Christina Lou Ann (Chris Ann) (1969- )	354, 392
O'Neal, Michael Eric (Toby) (1970-1994)	354, 392

# Name Index

---

O'Neal, Michael Eugene	292, 354
Orr, Barbara Sheryl	345
Osborn, Georgia	289
Outerbridge, Alexander Wilson (1908-1965)	215, 257
Outerbridge, Mary Elizabeth (STEPHENSON) (1908-2000)	215, 257
Outerbridge, Steve	258, 318
Park, Julia W.	136, 172
Parker, Evelyn Ruth (1916-1967)	227, 277
Parker, Lucy (Henry)	227, 278
Parker, Mildred	201, 239, 244, 309
Parks, Arnom	353
Parks, Elberta Christine (Mickey) (WATTS) (1949- )	291, 353
Parks, Mary (UNKNOWN)	353
Parks, Mirenda Ann (Mendy) (1977- )	353, 391
Parks, Rex Edward (1949-2015)	291, 353
Parks, Stacy Elizabeth (1980- )	353, 392
Patton, (Kitchen) J. S.	324, 371
Patton, Carl Jr. (1920-1992)	270, 324
Patton, Carl Sr. (1892-1959)	224, 270
Patton, Daisy Helen (KITCHENS)	270, 324
Patton, Gerald Keith Sr. (Dr.) (1923-1973)	270, 324
Patton, Gerald Keith Jr. (1948-2004)	324, 371
Patton, Gerald Scott	372, 403
Patton, Jewel Ruth (QUIMBY) (Abt 1925-2002)	270, 324
Patton, Margaret (DE LE VIN) (1921-1947)	270, 324
Patton, Ruby Keith (HARGIS) (1899-1993)	224, 270
Patton, Scott	324, 371
Paul, Winna Mae Parker (Abt 1924- )	228, 288
Penn, Virginia	221
Pernell, Ella Mae (1893-1950)	290
Pernell, Ellen	357
Petree, Judy Ann	275, 327
Phelps, Terri (Between 1956/1957- )	360, 397
Phillips, Jewel (GARRISON) (1912-1979)	227, 276
Pipkin, Laura Lee (1959- )	360, 396
Pipkin, Sharon (CARROLL)	396
Pipkin, Wilson	396
Pollard, Amy Etta (GIBSON) (1866-1917)	229
Pollard, Charles Benjamin	229
Pollard, Mamie (1890-1969)	189, 229
Porter, James (Jim)	247, 315
Porter, Julian	203, 246
Porter, Julian (Junnie)	246, 314
Porter, Julian J. (WHITE)	203, 246
Powell, Elias	136
Powell, Elizabeth (1815-Bef 1857)	100, 136
Powell, Helen Kathleen (JOHNSON) (1952- )	136

# Name Index

---

Price, Constance Hargis (ADAMS)	271, 325
Price, Unknown	271, 325
Przybylaki, Jennifer L. (1971- )	355, 393
Quimby, Jewel Ruth (Abt 1925-2002)	270, 324
Ragan, Brenda (BEANE) (1965- )	393, 412
Ragan, Eddie (1947-1998)	357, 393
Ragan, Marsha Lynn (RICH) (1948- )	357, 393
Ragan, Robin Randale I (1968- )	393, 412
Ragan, Tina Lynette (1974- )	393, 412
Ragan II, Robin Randale (1972- )	393, 412
Ragan II, Stephanie (RAMIREZ)	393, 412
Ramirez, Stephanie	393, 412
Randolph, Linda Ruth (1939- )	278, 331
Ray, Doris Lawrence (STEPHENSON) (1939- )	241, 310
Ray, James Gary (1938- )	241, 310
Reardon, Alethea	178, 218
Reardon, Lois Alethea (1895-1982)	178, 214
Redmon, David Keith (1945- )	359, 396
Redmon, Logan David (1981- )	396, 414
Redmon, Marva Richelle (MCSPADDEN) (1957-2010)	359, 396
Redmon, Tiffany Christa (1970- )	396, 414
Reeves, Kathleen Michelle (JOHNSON) (1968- )	361, 398
Reeves, Michael Wayne (1968- )	361, 398
Reeves, Rebecca Karen (1992- )	398, 415
Reeves, Stephen Phillip (1987- )	398, 415
Rich, Ada C. (FOX) (1898-1980)	356
Rich, Ezra Goodnight (1892-1980)	356
Rich, Infant Boy (1947- )	357, 393
Rich, James Troy (1926-2019)	294, 356
Rich, Jewel Etha (1925-1992)	228, 283
Rich, Joseph Benjamin (1898-1959)	283
Rich, Larry Wayne (1949- )	357, 394
Rich, Libby Genevieve (HARVEY) (1928-2010)	294, 356
Rich, Linda Gayle (1951- )	357, 394
Rich, Lydia Mae (BRADFORD) (1902-1951)	283
Rich, Marsha Lynn (1948- )	357, 393
Rich, Nelta Daverne (GREY)	357, 394
Rich, Tamie Gene (1964- )	357, 394
Richardson, Rose Sharon (HARDIN) (1944-2010)	290, 349
Ricks, Benjamin Franklin (1905-1948)	192, 235
Ricks, Benjamin J. (1867-1956)	156, 191
Ricks, Billy	236, 306
Ricks, Braxton Craig (1924- )	234, 305
Ricks, Carlton William (1913-1988)	193, 236
Ricks, Carlton William , Jr.	236, 306
Ricks, Cullen Thomas "Tom" (1831-Bef 1870)	116, 156
Ricks, Elizabeth Susan (STEPHENSON) (1830-Bef 1873)	116, 156

# Name Index

---

Ricks, Elliot Lee (1922-2014)	234, 305
Ricks, Foy Marie (1930- )	234, 305
Ricks, Garland Lewis (1910-1979)	192, 236
Ricks, Garland Stephenson "Steve" (1932-2013)	236, 306
Ricks, Gilbert S. (1907-1938)	192, 235
Ricks, Joe Tom (1902-1980)	192, 235
Ricks, Lawrence Woodard (1928-1998)	234, 305
Ricks, Lloyd Riddick (1896-1970)	192, 234
Ricks, Margie F. (UNKNOWN) (1915-1978)	193, 236
Ricks, Mary Ann	236, 306
Ricks, Mary Elizabeth (BEAL) (1875-1942)	156, 191
Ricks, Mattie (UNKNOWN)	192, 235
Ricks, Nina Mae (WOODARD)	192, 234
Ricks, Royce Maynard (1900-1948)	192, 235
Ricks, Royce Stafford	235, 306
Ricks, Vera Sue (1898-1906)	192, 234
Riddick, Annie J.	190, 232
Roberts, Annie Tabitha (STEPHENSON) (1914-1993)	231, 295
Roberts, Bryan Lee (1965- )	395, 413
Roberts, Carney Burton (1914-1980)	231, 296
Roberts, Carney Willard (1935-1949)	296, 358
Roberts, Connie Elaine (HALE) (1947- )	357, 395
Roberts, Gene	395
Roberts, Lawrence Wayne (1941- )	357, 395
Roberts, Linnard	296
Roberts, Minnie (NORRIS)	296
Roberts, Monica Ann (1962- )	395, 413
Roberts, Sidney Carol (1936- )	296, 358
Roberts, Velma (UNKNOWN)	395
Robertson, Carson K. (STEPHENSON) (1920-2011)	215, 258
Robertson, George III (Sgt.) (1923-1997)	215, 258
Robinson, Mae	174, 205
Rutherford, Margaret (Margie)	228, 283
Schaefer, Kimberly Faye	356, 393
Schmidt, Leona (1925-2001)	231, 301
Schmit, Kelly Kathleen (1968- )	288, 345
Schwer, Charles	222, 266
Schwer, Maud LaVergne (YARBROUGH) (1897-1992)	222, 266
Scott, Doylene (1958- )	302, 366
Shannon, Elner (WALDROP)	293, 355
Shannon, Kenny	293, 355
Shipman, Barbara Allen (1948- )	290, 348
Shultez, Chris David	379, 406
Shultez, Danny	331, 379
Shultez, Lori (STEPHENSON)	331, 379
Shultez, Steven Matthew	379, 406
Slater, Cheryl Renee (GILLILAND) (1961- )	302, 366

# Name Index

---

Slater, Sandie	302, 366
Smith, Christi (1981- )	348, 386
Smith, Dollie Lynette (STANLEY) (1952- )	289, 347
Smith, Evan	386, 408
Smith, Fred P. (Freddie) III (1950- )	289, 347
Smith, Iris Orlanda Aiken (1936-2015)	231, 300
Smith, Leland	302, 364
Smith, Lori (1981- )	348, 387
Smith, Mabel Edna (YARBROUGH) (1901-Abt 1997)	222, 266
Smith, Mark John (1975- )	348, 386
Smith, Mildred "Milley" (STEPHENSON) (Bef 1770-1806)	42, 73
Smith, Richard	42, 74
Smith, Robert P.	222, 266
Smith, Ruth (1907-1999)	200, 241
Smith, Ryan	386, 409
Smith, Sharla Jean (GILLILAND) (1949-2018)	302, 364
Smith, Susannah (Bef 1788- )	74, 119
Smith, William Lee (1973- )	365, 399
Snedeger, Karen L. (BALDWIN)	333, 381
Snedeger, Karl H. Jr.	333, 381
Spears, Jessica	376, 404
Spears, Kiesha Jo (STEPHENSON) (1974-2014)	328, 375
Spears, Tyler	376, 404
Spears, Walter	328, 376
Stanley, Ava Renee (ADAMS) (Abt 1954- )	289, 347
Stanley, Dollie Lynette (1952- )	289, 347
Stanley, Garland Maurice (1946- )	289, 346
Stanley, Georgia (OSBORN)	289
Stanley, Jared Maurice (1977- )	347, 385
Stanley, Jill Suzzette (1982- )	347, 385
Stanley, John O.	289
Stanley, Kaitlyn Michelle (2006- )	385, 407
Stanley, Kermit Garland (1920-2008)	228, 289
Stanley, Kermit Ray (1950- )	289, 347
Stanley, Lynda Lucille (STEPHENSON) (1920-2003)	228, 289
Stanley, Mandy (DANSBEE)	289, 347
Stanley, Sandy (BIVINS)	289, 347
Stanley, Suzzett (BROWNING)	289, 347
Stanley, Thomas Browning (2010- )	385, 408
Stanley, Tristica Brooke (MARTIN)	347, 385
Stephenson, (William) John Jr. (1650-1727)	6, 7
Stephenson, Abraham (1813-1857)	100, 131
Stephenson, Abraham (Abt 1750-Abt 1823)	41, 60
Stephenson, Abraham Sr. (Abt 1682-After 1762)	14, 17
Stephenson, Abram Clements (1908-1983/1984)	200, 241
Stephenson, Ada Augustus (1864-1937)	171, 202
Stephenson, Alan Clements (1944- )	241, 310

# Name Index

---

Stephenson, Alan Lanoy ( -Abt 2005)	332, 379
Stephenson, Alethea (REARDON)	178, 218
Stephenson, Alice (ENDICOTT)	231, 298
Stephenson, Amanda (JOHNSON) (1863-1929)	159, 193
Stephenson, Amy (Abt 1780- )	67, 102
Stephenson, Ann (BURCH) (1685-1743)	14, 22
Stephenson, Ann Dee (BUTTS) (1922-2003)	231, 298
Stephenson, Anna "Nancy" (JOHNSON)	57, 86
Stephenson, Annie Grace (1911-1994)	227, 275
Stephenson, Annie Marinda Elizabeth (GARRETT) (1889-1962)	188, 227
Stephenson, Annie Tabitha (1871-1911)	188, 221
Stephenson, Annie Tabitha (1914-1993)	231, 295
Stephenson, April Lauren (AMIS) (1982- )	346, 384
Stephenson, Ardell Moring (1910-1978)	200, 242
Stephenson, Arey (JOHNSON) (Cir 1776-Cir 1858)	86, 121
Stephenson, Arthur (Abt 1779-1823)	67, 94
Stephenson, Arthur Elias "Coon" (1852-1926)	137, 177
Stephenson, Arthur Jr. (Bef 1745-1776)	41, 59
Stephenson, Arthur Sr. (1718-1792)	22, 33
Stephenson, Augustus H. (1833-1894)	202
Stephenson, Austin	388, 410
Stephenson, Barbara Allen (SHIPMAN) (1948- )	290, 348
Stephenson, Barbette Christian (1916-2007)	209, 252
Stephenson, Barney Gene (1946- )	290, 350
Stephenson, Bearinger James (2003- )	384, 407
Stephenson, Benjamin Corrie	210, 253
Stephenson, Benjamin Thomas (1788-1873)	68, 109
Stephenson, Benjamin Thomas (Benny) (1907-1913)	227, 274
Stephenson, Benjamin Thomas (Civil War) (1845-1917)	151, 184
Stephenson, Bernie Newsome (1891-1949)	175, 209
Stephenson, Bertha (CHRISTIAN) (1884-1966)	175, 209
Stephenson, Betsy	101, 139
Stephenson, Betsy (Betsey) (NEWSOM)	93, 125
Stephenson, Bette (1923-1994)	214, 257
Stephenson, Betty	218, 262
Stephenson, Beverly Diane (COOK)	290, 351
Stephenson, Bobby Dwayne (1981- )	351, 389
Stephenson, Bobby Gene (Abt 1965- )	351, 388
Stephenson, Bradley Kevin (1970- )	349, 388
Stephenson, Brenna Rhea (1981- )	346, 383
Stephenson, Burket (After 1806- )	93, 125
Stephenson, Carly Maria (1998- )	345, 383
Stephenson, Carolyn Louise (1951- )	287, 337
Stephenson, Carolyn Roberta (1951- )	243, 313
Stephenson, Carson K. (1920-2011)	215, 258
Stephenson, Cecil Eugene	205, 249
Stephenson, Cecil Eugene (1877- )	174, 205

# Name Index

---

Stephenson, Celah	25, 50
Stephenson, Charity (After 1806- )	94, 125
Stephenson, Charles	22, 33
Stephenson, Charles (Abt 1686- )	14, 25
Stephenson, Charles (Abt 1781-Abt 1836)	67, 105
Stephenson, Charles (Bef 1759-1793)	49, 81
Stephenson, Charles Hosie (1831-1891)	109, 148
Stephenson, Charlie Clinton (1923-1991)	228, 290
Stephenson, Cheri D'Neen (1993- )	388, 410
Stephenson, Cherry (DAVIS) (1793- )	67, 101
Stephenson, Christian (UNKNOWN) ( -After 1678)	6
Stephenson, Christina Faith (1942- )	298, 361
Stephenson, Christopher Lee (1986- )	346, 384
Stephenson, Claodesha (1755-1784)	49, 75
Stephenson, Clara Belle	175, 208
Stephenson, Claud Mae	167, 201
Stephenson, Claude Mae (1891-1980)	199, 240
Stephenson, Cordella A. (1849-1878)	137, 176
Stephenson, Courtney (UNKNOWN) (2002- )	351, 389
Stephenson, Coy Oliver (1937-2017)	278, 332
Stephenson, Cynthia Diane (WELCH)	332, 380
Stephenson, Darlene (1942- )	297, 361
Stephenson, David (1801/1803-1862)	100, 127
Stephenson, David (Cir 1772-Cir 1851)	86, 121
Stephenson, David Lee (1958- )	288, 346
Stephenson, David Newsome "Mack" (1845-1931)	136, 173
Stephenson, Deborah Ruth (1949-2001)	241, 311
Stephenson, Deja Marie	376, 405
Stephenson, Denise (UNKNOWN)	351, 389
Stephenson, Dessa Rose (1993- )	380, 406
Stephenson, Dianna	331, 379
Stephenson, Dollie Robena (1925-2009)	228, 291
Stephenson, Don Willard (1960- )	299, 362
Stephenson, Donna Lee (HARRIS) (1951- )	276, 328
Stephenson, Dorcas (Between 1788/1793- )	82, 121
Stephenson, Dorcas (UNKNOWN) ( -Between 1788/1793)	49, 82
Stephenson, Doris (LAWRENCE) (1911-2003)	199, 240
Stephenson, Doris Lawrence (1939- )	241, 310
Stephenson, Earl Fleetwood (1924-2000)	219, 262
Stephenson, Eddie Lennox (1881-1937)	178, 215
Stephenson, Edgar T. (1870-1878)	174, 205
Stephenson, Edith	219, 262
Stephenson, Edith (JENKINS) (1798- )	68, 115
Stephenson, Edith (Tede) (1828-1904)	116, 154
Stephenson, Edna Earl (1876-1956)	188, 223
Stephenson, Edna Lila Mae (1909-1990)	227, 274
Stephenson, Elaise (NIBLETT)	177, 213

# Name Index

---

Stephenson, Elijah	89, 123
Stephenson, Elizabeth	25, 32, 51, 52, 59, 87
Stephenson, Elizabeth "Eliza" Ann (1855-After 1900)	152, 189
Stephenson, Elizabeth "Eliza" (1891- )	178, 217
Stephenson, Elizabeth (Abt 1694- )	14, 32
Stephenson, Elizabeth (Bef 1761- )	42, 71
Stephenson, Elizabeth (Bessie) Moore (1872-1961)	148, 182
Stephenson, Elizabeth (EDWARDS) (Abt 1654-After 1726)	6, 14
Stephenson, Elizabeth (FORSTER)	233, 304
Stephenson, Elizabeth (POWELL) (1815-Bef 1857)	100, 136
Stephenson, Elizabeth (UNKNOWN) ( -1776)	14, 24
Stephenson, Elizabeth (UNKNOWN) (1718-After 1789)	22, 41
Stephenson, Elizabeth Ann (1947-2013)	298, 361
Stephenson, Elizabeth Hyo (1984- )	334, 382
Stephenson, Elizabeth Susan (1830-Bef 1873)	116, 156
Stephenson, Ella (KERANS) (1886-1949)	178, 215
Stephenson, Emiline (Emily) (1822-1899)	116, 152
Stephenson, Emily (1831- )	109, 148
Stephenson, Emily Ann (1949- )	243, 312
Stephenson, Emma (LEE)	206, 250
Stephenson, Emma B. (GARRISS) (1884-1907)	178, 214
Stephenson, Emma Gay	206, 250, 317
Stephenson, Emma J. (LEE) (1877-1961)	174, 206, 243
Stephenson, Emma Lou (THOMPSON)	231, 300
Stephenson, Esther	25, 50
Stephenson, Etheldred Jesse(?) Abraham (1834-1863)	131, 163
Stephenson, Eva J (BOUNDS)	228, 288
Stephenson, Evelyn Claire (1887-1902)	199, 240
Stephenson, Evelyn Ruth (PARKER) (1916-1967)	227, 277
Stephenson, Fannie Elizabeth	200, 239, 244, 309
Stephenson, Fannie Lien Ada (1874-1878)	188, 223
Stephenson, Fannie Mae (HOGGARD) (1861-1903)	166, 199
Stephenson, Fannie May (1913-1915)	216, 260
Stephenson, Fannye (JONES) ( -1975)	177, 213
Stephenson, Fleta Emily (MYERS) (1919-1981)	200, 243
Stephenson, Fleta Jane (1957- )	243, 313
Stephenson, Florance (AYERS) (1883-1980)	175, 207
Stephenson, Foy (1922-1999)	216, 259
Stephenson, Gail Jean (1960- )	329, 377
Stephenson, Gary Don (1983- )	346, 383
Stephenson, Gay Ann (1959- )	329, 376
Stephenson, Genola (WARD) (1889-1989)	178, 216
Stephenson, George	22, 33, 206, 250
Stephenson, George (1813-1886)	122, 157
Stephenson, George (Abt 1688- )	14, 26
Stephenson, George (After 1710- )	32, 53
Stephenson, Geraldine Loretta (Rhine) (HATCHWELL) (1919-1981)	231, 297

# Name Index

---

Stephenson, Gerrie Denise (1963- )	329, 377
Stephenson, Gilbert Thomas (1884-1972)	190, 233
Stephenson, Gilbert Thomas Jr. (1944-1944)	297, 361
Stephenson, Gilbert Thomas. (1916-1977)	231, 297
Stephenson, Gladys	167, 201
Stephenson, Gladys (1889- )	199, 240
Stephenson, Gladys (1889-1916)	178, 216
Stephenson, Gladys (STEPHENSON) (1889- )	199, 240
Stephenson, Gladys (STEPHENSON) (1889-1916)	178, 216
Stephenson, Glenda Jewel (1962- )	329, 377
Stephenson, Grace (GRAY)	231, 300
Stephenson, Grace Morris (WHITE) (1886-1981)	190, 233
Stephenson, Gracie Pearl (GAGE) (1916-1981)	228, 290
Stephenson, Harry Clements (1946- )	243, 312
Stephenson, Hazel (CLINE) (1918-2006)	213, 256
Stephenson, Helen (1913-2014)	207, 251
Stephenson, Helen Etta (1911-1994)	230, 293
Stephenson, Helen Iorene (HASTY) (1926- )	201, 240, 244, 310
Stephenson, Henrietta (Nettie) Lee (WATSON CARIKER) (1877-1903)	188, 226
Stephenson, Henry (1843-Bef 1873)	151, 184
Stephenson, Henry D. (1828-1852)	116, 154
Stephenson, Howard Lee (1919-1975)	231, 298
Stephenson, Howard Lee Jr. (1949-1950)	298, 362
Stephenson, Howard Lee Jr. (1951- )	298, 362
Stephenson, Hugh Pete (1889-1918)	175, 209
Stephenson, Inglish Henry (1883-1883)	189, 232
Stephenson, Iris Orlanda Aiken (SMITH) (1936-2015)	231, 300
Stephenson, Jackie Sue (WAGNER) (1971- )	350, 388
Stephenson, James	25, 50
Stephenson, James (1758/1760-1847)	57, 84
Stephenson, James Berry (1873-1947)	179, 219
Stephenson, James Clinton (1945-2001)	290, 349
Stephenson, James Earl (1967- )	350, 388
Stephenson, James Frederick Calvin (1911-1984)	219, 264
Stephenson, James Henry (1956- )	288, 345
Stephenson, James Henry (Jim) (1918-1947)	233, 304
Stephenson, James Henry . (1860-1941)	154, 190
Stephenson, James Henry III (1957- )	304, 367
Stephenson, James Lyndon (1913-1949)	200, 242
Stephenson, James Scott (1991- )	388, 409
Stephenson, Jane	25, 50
Stephenson, Jane (TAYLOR) (1922- )	239, 309
Stephenson, Jeanne (THOMPSON) ( -Abt 1947)	233, 304
Stephenson, Jenkins (1777-Bef 1812/1815)	67, 90
Stephenson, Jenkins (1815-Bef 1873)	116, 150
Stephenson, Jennie	100, 138
Stephenson, Jeremy Shannon (1971- )	328, 375

# Name Index

---

Stephenson, Jerry William (1936- )	276, 329
Stephenson, Jesse (1804/1806-1854)	100, 129
Stephenson, Jesse B. (1839-1864)	136, 172
Stephenson, Jesse Clyde	166, 200
Stephenson, Jesse Clyde (1886- )	199, 239
Stephenson, Jesse Clyde Jr. (1920-1981)	239, 309
Stephenson, Jesse Paul (1882-1966)	175, 207
Stephenson, Jewel (GARRISON) (1912-1979)	227, 276
Stephenson, Jewel Etha (RICH) (1925-1992)	228, 283
Stephenson, Jo Beth (ALLEN) (Abt 1928-2009)	228, 288
Stephenson, Joe Nathan (1952- )	276, 328
Stephenson, John	22, 33, 49, 82, 83, 89, 120, 123
Stephenson, John (1752-1828)	57, 83
Stephenson, John (1825- )	109, 147
Stephenson, John (1833-Bef 1873)	116, 156
Stephenson, John (Bef 1801- )	68, 117
Stephenson, John bailey	167, 201
Stephenson, John Bailey (1894-1966)	199, 240
Stephenson, John Coleman (Bef 1711- )	31, 52
Stephenson, John Mathew	25, 51
Stephenson, John Sr. (Bef 1634-Bef 1677)	1
Stephenson, Johnnie Gail (ANDERSON) (1957-2016)	288, 346
Stephenson, Joseph Bailey (1942-2000)	241, 310
Stephenson, Joseph Burton (1861-1944)	166, 195, 250
Stephenson, Joseph C. (1848- )	141, 179
Stephenson, Joyce Hopson (TABER)	290, 351
Stephenson, Joycelyn Jean (GRAY) (1925-2006)	231, 299
Stephenson, Julia W. (PARK)	136, 172
Stephenson, Katherine (HAYES) ( -1753)	14, 30
Stephenson, Katherine (WIGGS) (1681-1753)	14, 31
Stephenson, Kelly Kathleen (SCHMIT) (1968- )	288, 345
Stephenson, Kiesha Jo (1974-2014)	328, 375
Stephenson, Krystal Rose Mary Kathryn (1985- )	381, 406
Stephenson, Lorenzo Joseph W. (1841-1864)	131, 167
Stephenson, Larry Dwayne (1969- )	351, 389
Stephenson, Lavina	59, 87
Stephenson, Lena Marie (FLACHE) (1973- )	348, 387
Stephenson, Lennie Goodwin (1891- )	175, 210
Stephenson, Leona (SCHMIDT) (1925-2001)	231, 301
Stephenson, Levi Micheal David (2004- )	384, 407
Stephenson, Lewis Thomas (1881-1881)	175, 207
Stephenson, Lewter Norfleet (1877-1965)	177, 213
Stephenson, Lillian Parker (MITCHNER) (1910- )	200, 242
Stephenson, Lillie Louise (1867- )	174, 204
Stephenson, Linda Gwen (KING)	290, 351
Stephenson, Linda Rebecca (1948-2003)	287, 335
Stephenson, Linda Ruth (RANDOLPH) (1939- )	278, 331

# Name Index

---

Stephenson, Lisa Dawn Smith (1956- )	300, 363
Stephenson, Littleberry	93, 123
Stephenson, Littleberry (1813/1818-1895)	102, 139
Stephenson, Lois Alethea (1923-1927)	214, 257
Stephenson, Lois Alethea (REARDON) (1895-1982)	178, 214
Stephenson, Loretta Jean (Jeannie) (1939-2006)	297, 359
Stephenson, Lori	331, 379
Stephenson, Louis	218, 261
Stephenson, Lucy (GAY) (1852-1910)	137, 174
Stephenson, Lucy (Henry) (PARKER)	227, 278
Stephenson, Lucy (JOHNSON) (1755-1816)	57, 84
Stephenson, Lucy Amelia	206, 249
Stephenson, Lucy Tabitha (BRITTON) (1817- )	116, 151
Stephenson, Lynda Lucille (1920-2003)	228, 289
Stephenson, Mae (ROBINSON)	174, 205
Stephenson, Maggie Lou (1903-1904)	226, 273
Stephenson, Mamie (POLLARD) (1890-1969)	189, 229
Stephenson, Marc William (1981- )	334, 382
Stephenson, Margaret (Margie) (RUTHERFORD)	228, 283
Stephenson, Margaret Agnes (BASS) (1918-1995)	227, 277
Stephenson, Margaret Lucinda Caricker (GARRETT) (1842-1899)	152, 188
Stephenson, Margaret Ridley	210, 253
Stephenson, Marion Osborne (Rev) (1910-2000)	213, 256
Stephenson, Martha (1829- )	109, 147
Stephenson, Martha (Cir 1752- )	41, 68
Stephenson, Martha (Patsy) (JENKINS) (Abt 1780-Bef 1826)	67, 93
Stephenson, Martha C. "Mattie" (1889-1985)	178, 217
Stephenson, Martha J. (1845- )	141, 179
Stephenson, Martha Lou (1928-2014)	219, 263
Stephenson, Martha Viola (1869-1870)	174, 204
Stephenson, Martha Wells (VINSON) (1901-1981)	178, 218
Stephenson, Mary	22, 32, 33, 42, 52, 72
Stephenson, Mary "Polly" (LASSITER) (1820-1881)	122, 159
Stephenson, Mary (1786-1876)	84, 121
Stephenson, Mary (Abt 1692- )	14, 32
Stephenson, Mary (Abt 1819-Abt 1853)	108, 146
Stephenson, Mary (Between 1788/1793- )	83, 121
Stephenson, Mary (JENKINS) (Abt 1750-Abt 1847)	41, 67
Stephenson, Mary (MESSER) (1770-1825)	57, 84
Stephenson, Mary (UNKNOWN)	49, 83
Stephenson, Mary Ann (1829-1904)	116, 155
Stephenson, Mary E. "Mollie" (SYKES) (1871-1934)	176, 211
Stephenson, Mary E. (WHITE) (1832- )	131, 166
Stephenson, Mary Elizabeth (1884- )	175, 207
Stephenson, Mary Elizabeth (1908-2000)	215, 257
Stephenson, Mary Ellen (WARD) (1836-1879)	109, 148
Stephenson, Mary Jane (1834-1906)	136, 170

# Name Index

---

Stephenson, Mary Jane (1840- )	140, 179
Stephenson, Mary Margaret (KEITH) (1826-1903)	116, 155
Stephenson, Mary Parthenia (FLEETWOOD) (1853-1936)	137, 177
Stephenson, Mary Polly	100, 138
Stephenson, Matilda (1810- )	94, 126
Stephenson, Maxwell Dane (1993- )	345, 383
Stephenson, Michael	300, 363
Stephenson, Michael (1969- )	333, 381
Stephenson, Michelle (1972- )	333, 382
Stephenson, Mildred "Milley" (Bef 1770-1806)	42, 73
Stephenson, Mildred (1906-1906)	230, 293
Stephenson, Mildred (PARKER)	201, 239, 244, 309
Stephenson, Minnie Bell (LONG) (1920-1958)	227, 276
Stephenson, Mittie Catherine "Kittie" (1888-1937)	193, 237
Stephenson, Mollie (MADDRY) (1845-1931)	136, 174
Stephenson, Mollie Dixie (1871-1872)	174, 205
Stephenson, Monroe Ame (2001- )	387, 409
Stephenson, Monroe Dee (1976- )	348, 387
Stephenson, N. M.	199, 240
Stephenson, Nancy (CLEMENTS) (1877-1973)	166, 200, 250
Stephenson, Nancy Hall (1944- )	304, 367
Stephenson, Nancy J. (WOODARD) (1821-1912)	116, 153
Stephenson, Nathan (1847-1871)	151, 185
Stephenson, Nathaniel James (1843-1916)	141, 179
Stephenson, Nimrod (1858-1903)	159, 193
Stephenson, Olive (1749-1814)	57, 83
Stephenson, Olive (UNKNOWN)	206, 249
Stephenson, Pam M. (MURPHY) (Abt 1952- )	278, 333
Stephenson, Patience (1813-1877)	116, 149
Stephenson, Patricia Ann (1946- )	293, 355
Stephenson, Patricia Ann (DUNN)	290, 350
Stephenson, Patricia Louise (MACKELLAR) (1951- )	287, 334
Stephenson, Patricia Moring (1948- )	242, 312
Stephenson, Patty (1758-1815)	57, 84
Stephenson, Paula Denise (1958-1958)	299, 362
Stephenson, Penelope	102, 139
Stephenson, Penelope (Penny) (NEWSOM) ( -Bef 1816)	67, 100
Stephenson, Penelope (UNKNOWN)	60, 89
Stephenson, Penelope E. H. "Penny" (1843-1914)	136, 172
Stephenson, Peter (Bef 1711- )	31, 51
Stephenson, Polly	82, 121
Stephenson, Priscilla (NEWSOM) (1797- )	68, 108
Stephenson, Randall Louis (1960- )	300, 363
Stephenson, Randolph	240, 310
Stephenson, Randolph Clair (1911-1968)	216, 259
Stephenson, Ray	250, 317
Stephenson, Raymond Worth (1915- )	200, 207, 242, 250

# Name Index

---

Stephenson, Rebecca (Abt 1813-1854)	100, 137
Stephenson, Rebecca (MADDERY) (1820- )	102, 140
Stephenson, Rebekah Jo (1961- )	243, 313
Stephenson, Reuben A.	177, 213
Stephenson, Reuben Valladay (1886- )	175, 208
Stephenson, Rhoda (MARTIN) (1817- )	100, 131
Stephenson, Rhoda (Rhodie) F. (1836- )	136, 171
Stephenson, Robecca Lynn (1964- )	332, 380
Stephenson, Robert David (1876-1960)	174, 205
Stephenson, Robert Drew (1962- )	301, 363
Stephenson, Robert Hugh (1920-1968)	200, 243
Stephenson, Robert K. (1868-Abt 1898)	176, 212
Stephenson, Robert Lenoy (Bob) (1935-2011)	277, 331
Stephenson, Robert Louis (1923-1998)	231, 299
Stephenson, Robert Reginald (Robin) (1960- )	332, 380
Stephenson, Roberta (LONG)	175, 209
Stephenson, Rosalyn Carol (1929-2008)	231, 302
Stephenson, Rose Sharon (HARDIN) (1944-2010)	290, 349
Stephenson, Roszella Wyatt (MAYO) (1935- )	278, 332
Stephenson, Roy Clinton (1965- )	350, 388
Stephenson, Rufus Arthur (1879-1967)	178, 214
Stephenson, Ruth	231, 301
Stephenson, Ruth (BRITT)	166, 199, 200, 239
Stephenson, Ruth (SMITH) (1907-1999)	200, 241
Stephenson, Ruth Jenette	250, 317
Stephenson, Ruth Jenette (STEPHENSON)	250, 317
Stephenson, Ruth Jennette (1916- )	200, 206, 243, 250
Stephenson, Ruth Jennette (STEPHENSON) (1916- )	200, 206, 243, 250
Stephenson, Sally Ann (1872-1878)	188, 223
Stephenson, Sammy Don (1950- )	278, 333
Stephenson, Samuel Britt	201, 239, 244, 309
Stephenson, Samuel Charles (1848-1898)	151, 186
Stephenson, Samuel Charles. (1908-1975)	230, 293
Stephenson, Samuel Jenkins (John) (1916-1987)	227, 277
Stephenson, Samuel Walter (1878-1953)	188, 225
Stephenson, Sara (Sally) (1810-Bef 1850)	115, 148
Stephenson, Sarah	59, 87
Stephenson, Sarah "Sallie" Ellen (1806-1856)	93, 123
Stephenson, Sarah (MATTHEWS) (1715-1810)	32, 56
Stephenson, Sarah Anne "Sallie" (Abt 1820-1898)	108, 147
Stephenson, Sarah J. (1841-After 1900)	151, 184
Stephenson, Sarah Sally (1751-1806)	57, 83
Stephenson, Scotty	300, 363
Stephenson, Shannon (KENNEDY) (1967- )	241, 311
Stephenson, Sharon Gayle (1943-2013)	278, 332
Stephenson, Sherri Jean (MILLER) (1947- )	241, 310
Stephenson, Shirley Janice (WHITE) (1938- )	276, 329

# Name Index

---

Stephenson, Simon	24, 49
Stephenson, Sintha Novena (1962- )	332, 380
Stephenson, Solomon Jr. (1747-1781)	57, 84
Stephenson, Solomon Sr. (Abt 1715-1794)	32, 53
Stephenson, Susan E. (FLEETWOOD) (1863-1954)	154, 190
Stephenson, Susan Lillian (1943-2012)	242, 311
Stephenson, Susan White (1947- )	304, 367
Stephenson, Susannah "Suky" "Lucity" (Bef 1761- )	42, 70
Stephenson, Tabitha	102, 139
Stephenson, Tabitha (Bef 1756-1802)	41, 69
Stephenson, Tamalia Jean (1964- )	299, 363
Stephenson, Tamara Lynn (1960- )	301, 363
Stephenson, Terri Ann (JONES) (1969- )	288, 345
Stephenson, Tessa Alaina (1984- )	346, 384
Stephenson, Theresia Annette (HAGAN) (1955- )	276, 328
Stephenson, Thomas	22, 33, 213, 256
Stephenson, Thomas A.	201, 244
Stephenson, Thomas Alexander (1924-1971)	240, 309
Stephenson, Thomas Boone (1825-1916)	116, 152
Stephenson, Thomas Fleetwood (1942- )	304, 367
Stephenson, Thomas Jr.	24, 49
Stephenson, Thomas Rufus (1893- )	178, 218
Stephenson, Thomas Sr. (Abt 1684-1770)	14, 22
Stephenson, Thomas Wilson (Steve) (1915- )	233, 303
Stephenson, Tiffany (1991- )	389, 410
Stephenson, Tommy Garrett (1952-2009)	287, 339
Stephenson, Tosha Marie (1990- )	388, 409
Stephenson, Trina (1992- )	389, 410
Stephenson, Trixie (UNKNOWN)	351, 389
Stephenson, Troy	388, 410
Stephenson, Troy Gene (1972- )	350, 388
Stephenson, Ty	389, 410
Stephenson, Unknown (HIGGS)	109, 147
Stephenson, Unknown (MATTHEWS)	32, 57
Stephenson, Unknown Son	42, 60, 73, 89, 90
Stephenson, Vance Willard (1927-2001)	231, 301
Stephenson, Vicky Susan (1953- )	299, 362
Stephenson, Victor Wiggins (1880-1941)	189, 229
Stephenson, Viola (1896-1976)	212, 255
Stephenson, Virginia A. (BRITT) (1837-1916)	202
Stephenson, Walter Ashley (1874-1957)	177, 213
Stephenson, Walter James (Jim) (1918-1996)	228, 278
Stephenson, Walter Monroe (1944-1997)	290, 348
Stephenson, Wiley Cleveland (1896-1964)	178, 218
Stephenson, William	22, 24, 31, 33, 49, 51, 73, 119, 206, 249
Stephenson, William (Abt 1690-Abt 1737)	14, 27
Stephenson, William (Abt 1773- )	67, 90

# Name Index

---

Stephenson, William (Bef 1766- )	60, 87
Stephenson, William Burton (1906-1918)	200, 241
Stephenson, William Harry (1879- )	174, 206, 243
Stephenson, William Jenkins (Jenk) (1945- )	287, 334
Stephenson, William Jonathon (Abt 1691-1737)	14, 28
Stephenson, William Kinchen "Poss" (1840- )	136, 173
Stephenson, William Maddrey (1885-1972)	178, 215
Stephenson, William Nathan (1913-1972)	227, 276
Stephenson, Wilma Jean (BROWN) (1943- )	290, 350
Stephenson, Winborn (After 1805-1847)	100, 137
Stephenson, Winifred (Abt 1752-Abt 1787)	49, 74
Stephenson, Winna Mae Parker (PAUL) (Abt 1924- )	228, 288
Stephenson, Zelma Belle (ISBELL) (1912- )	230, 293
Stephenson,, Abraham Jr. (1720/1725-1791)	22, 42
Stephenson,, Rebecca (UNKNOWN)	22, 49
Stephenson, Jr., Jane (TAYLOR)	201, 244
Stephenson, Jr., Jesse Clyde	201, 244
Stephenson, Jr., Wiley C.	219, 262
Steward, Jackson Edward (1993- )	380, 406
Steward, Megan Elyce (1995- )	380, 406
Steward, Samuel Grant (2000- )	380, 406
Steward, Sintha Novena (STEPHENSON) (1962- )	332, 380
Steward, Timothy Edward	332, 380
Stinson, Alexandra Leilani Jr. (1993- )	397, 414
Stinson, Cynthia LaDell (1960- )	360, 397
Stinson, Laura Lee (PIPKIN) (1959- )	360, 396
Stinson, Loretta Jean (Jeannie) (STEPHENSON) (1939-2006)	297, 359
Stinson, Marilyn Denise (1965- )	360, 397
Stinson, Ogden	360
Stinson, Ronald Dale (1936- )	297, 360
Stinson, Ronald Dale Jr. (1957- )	360, 396
Stinson, Ruby (BAILEY)	360
Stinson, Terri (PHELPS) (Between 1956/1957- )	360, 397
Stinson, Tracy Renee (CARTER) (1961- )	360, 397
Styles, Angela (1972- )	365, 399
Styles, Carolyn Sue (GILLILAND) (1952- )	302, 365
Styles, Cheryl (1974- )	365, 399
Styles, Christy (1978- )	365, 400
Styles, Melissa (1981- )	365, 401
Styles, Wesley	302, 365
Styles, Jr., Wesley (1975- )	365, 400
Summerell, Elizabeth (STEPHENSON)	25, 51
Summerell, George	25, 50
Summerell, Jane (STEPHENSON)	25, 50
Summerell, Thomas	25, 51
Summerill, Celah (STEPHENSON)	25, 50
Summerill, John	25, 50

# Name Index

---

Summerill, Stephen	50, 83
Summers, Amber Dawn (1982- )	394, 413
Summers, Ashley Beth (1984- )	395, 413
Summers, Gus	357, 394
Summers, Justin Dale (1985- )	395, 413
Summers, Tamie Gene (RICH) (1964- )	357, 394
Sumner, Betsy (STEPHENSON)	101, 139
Sumner, Jesse	139, 179
Sumner, Joe	101, 139
Sumner, Moses	139, 179
Sumner, William (Bill)	139, 179
Swaidan, Awny	303, 366
Swaidan, Cheryl Renee (GILLILAND) (1961- )	302, 366
Sybul, Dianna (STEPHENSON)	331, 379
Sybul, Joe	332, 379
Sybul, Robert Stanley	379, 406
Sykes, Cordella A. (STEPHENSON) (1849-1878)	137, 176
Sykes, Fannie Belle (1868-1945)	176, 210
Sykes, Ida M. (1876-1927)	176, 213
Sykes, Mary E. "Mollie" (1871-1934)	176, 211
Sykes, Wiley Parham (1849-1908)	137, 176
Sykes, William R. (1873- )	176, 212
Taber, Joyce Hopson	290, 351
Taller, Ella Jane (1853-Abt 1901)	147, 181, 245
Taller, Sarah Anne "Sallie" (STEPHENSON) (Abt 1820-1898)	108, 147
Taller, Silas (1819-Abt 1889)	108, 147
Tarkington, Bessie (Bess) Viola (1891-1982)	182, 220
Tarkington, Elizabeth (Bessie) Moore (STEPHENSON) (1872-1961)	148, 182
Tarkington, Flora Adelaide (1906-1990)	182, 221
Tarkington, Isabella (HASSELL)	182
Tarkington, Robert Edward	182
Tarkington, Robert Edward Lee (1864-1961)	148, 182
Taylor, Bettie Lou (WHITE)	247, 315
Taylor, Buck	247, 315
Taylor, Jane	201, 244
Taylor, Jane (1922- )	239, 309
Tessene, Melvern Fred (1941- )	242, 312
Tessene, Susan Lillian (STEPHENSON) (1943-2012)	242, 311
Thomas, Martha (STEPHENSON) (1829- )	109, 147
Thomas, William	109, 147
Thompson, Emma Lou	231, 300
Thompson, Gary Lynn	332, 381
Thompson, Jeanne ( -Abt 1947)	233, 304
Thompson, Jurnee Jessicoy (1995- )	381, 406
Thompson, Rebecca Lynn (STEPHENSON) (1964- )	332, 380
Thompson, Talley Scout (1997- )	381, 407
Tooke, Edna DeLila (1969- )	326, 372

# Name Index

---

Tooke, Eugene Hurston "Jockey" .....	325
Tooke, Jerry Neal (1942-2019) .....	274, 325
Tooke, Lorell Oletha (HILL) .....	325
Tooke, Patsy Robena (MCCOY) (1943- ) .....	274, 325
Tooke, Twila Robena (1973- ) .....	326, 372
Tovar, Cheryl Diane (FENDLEY) (1962- ) .....	327, 373
Tovar, Christopher Adam (1984- ) .....	374, 403
Tovar, Florino Galarza .....	327, 373
Tovar, Heather Nichole (1982- ) .....	373, 403
Turrubiarres, Charolotte Lynette (FENDLEY) (1965- ) .....	327, 374
Turrubiarres, Ignacio Deya "Polo" (Abt 1965- ) .....	327, 374
Turrubiarres, Jessica Ashley (1990- ) .....	374, 403
Turrubiarres, Polo Inacio (1994- ) .....	374, 403
Unknown, .....	172, 203, 204, 228, 248, 293
Unknown, Christian ( -After 1678) .....	6
unknown, Courtney (2002- ) .....	351, 389
Unknown, Denise .....	351, 389
Unknown, Dorcas ( -Between 1788/1793) .....	49, 82
Unknown, Elizabeth ( -1776) .....	14, 24
Unknown, Elizabeth (1718-After 1789) .....	22, 41
Unknown, Emma .....	189
Unknown, Fanny .....	127, 163
Unknown, Kathleen .....	204, 249
Unknown, Margie F. (1915-1978) .....	193, 236
Unknown, Marsha Gale .....	385
Unknown, Martha .....	131, 148
Unknown, Mary .....	49, 83, 353
Unknown, Mattie .....	192, 235
Unknown, Olive .....	206, 249
Unknown, Penelope .....	60, 89
Unknown, Rachel .....	326, 373
Unknown, Rebecca .....	22, 49
Unknown, Sandra V. .....	276, 328
Unknown, Trixie .....	351, 389
Unknown, Velma .....	395
Valsame, Dorothy Jean (BARNES) (1934-2005) .....	308, 367
Valsame, James (1926-2018) .....	308, 368
Valsame, James Mark .....	370, 401
Vick, Amos .....	94, 127
Vick, Elisha (1842-1878) .....	127, 162
Vick, Fanny (UNKNOWN) .....	127, 163
Vick, Henry (1837- ) .....	127, 162
Vick, Martha (STEPHENSON) (Cir 1752- ) .....	41, 68
Vick, Martha J. (1839- ) .....	127, 162
Vick, Matilda (STEPHENSON) (1810- ) .....	94, 126
Vick, Unknown .....	41, 69
Vick, William (1834- ) .....	127, 162

# Name Index

---

Villano, Heather Moraine (GUILD) (1965- )	330, 378
Villano, James Jude	330, 378
Vinson, Martha Wells (1901-1981)	178, 218
Wagner, Jackie Sue (1971- )	350, 388
Waldrop, Elner	293, 355
Waldrop, Jimmy (1977- )	293, 355
Waldrop (Foster Child), Jewel (JOHNSON) (1932-2018)	228, 292
Waldrop (Foster Child), Roland (1932- )	228, 292
Waldrop (Foster Child), Unknown (UNKNOWN)	228, 293
Ward, Genola (1889-1989)	178, 216
Ward, Martha (UNKNOWN)	148
Ward, Mary Ellen (1836-1879)	109, 148
Ward, William	148
Warren, Calvin	248, 316
Warren, Elizabeth (DARDEN) (1776- )	80, 119
Warren, Frances (EDWARDS)	248, 316
Warren, Jetho	80, 120
Washington, Chelsea	413, 417
Washington, Lonnie	395, 413
Washington, Monica Ann (ROBERTS) (1962- )	395, 413
Watson, Emma	242
Watson, Henrietta Reid (ADAMS) (1848-1941)	226
Watson, William Pinkney (1845-1894)	226
Watson Cariker, Henrietta (Nettie) Lee (1877-1903)	188, 226
Watts, Austin (1990- )	390, 410
Watts, Barney Lee (1919-1978)	228, 291
Watts, Beverly Rebecca (Bubbles) (1952-2018)	292, 353
Watts, Catherine Nell (AIGNER) (1947- )	291, 352
Watts, Charles Alton (1948- )	291, 352
Watts, Charles Ivanhoe (1884-1964)	291
Watts, Charles Shea (1968- )	352, 390
Watts, Chelsi Lynn (1986- )	352, 390
Watts, Chrystal Lee (1989- )	353, 391
Watts, Dollie Robena (STEPHENSON) (1925-2009)	228, 291
Watts, Edna Lou Ann (1946- )	291, 351
Watts, Elberta Christine (Mickey) (1949- )	291, 353
Watts, Emma Magdalene (BRANCH) (1890-1964)	291
Watts, Geri Ann (DAVIS) (1957- )	291, 352
Watts, Lori Michelle (1971- )	352, 390
Welch, Cynthia Diane	332, 380
Whitaker, Tammy Nelson	326, 373
White, Benjamin Kelly	136, 171
White, Bessie (Bess) Viola (TARKINGTON) (1891-1982)	182, 220
White, Bettie Lou	247, 315
White, Birdie Lucille (1923-2008)	335
White, Delynn Webb (2009- )	409, 417
White, Evalyn	203, 246

# Name Index

---

White, Grace Morris (1886-1981)	190, 233
White, Hailey Nicole (2006- )	409, 417
White, Hettie (CANNON)	204, 247
White, Jennings	204, 247
White, Jessie	203, 246
White, Jody Webb	388, 409
White, John	204, 247
White, Julian (Junnie)	171, 203
White, Julian J.	203, 246
White, Kathleen	247, 315
White, Kelly	204, 247
White, Lodwick Henry (1894-1967)	182, 220
White, Lula (HOGGARD)	172, 203
White, Margaret Elizabeth	221, 264
White, Mary E. (1832- )	131, 166
White, Montie	247, 315
White, Rhoda (Rhodie) F. (STEPHENSON) (1836- )	136, 171
White, Rufus	172, 203
White, Shirley Janice (1938- )	276, 329
White, Tosha Marie (STEPHENSON) (1990- )	388, 409
White, Una	203, 245
White, Unknown (UNKNOWN)	172, 203
White, Jr., Jennings	247, 315
Whitworth, Clinton Ray Jr. (1945- )	291, 351
Whitworth, Edna Lou Ann (WATTS) (1946- )	291, 351
Whitworth, Robert Ray (1966- )	352, 390
Whitworth, Stephen Lee (1976- )	352, 390
Wiggins, Donnie Wayne	302, 364
Wiggins, LaDonna Kay (1967- )	364, 399
Wiggins, Lonnie Gene (1969- )	364, 399
Wiggins, Lucinda (1800- )	188
Wiggins, Sharla Jean (GILLILAND) (1949-2018)	302, 364
Wiggins, Sherry LaJuan (1969- )	364, 399
Wiggins, Jr., Donnie Wayne (1968- )	364, 399
Wiggs, Henry H. (1650-1711)	31
Wiggs, Katherine (1681-1753)	14, 31
Wiggs, Katherine (LUKE) (1660-1729)	31
Wilhite, Beverly Rebecca (Bubbles) (WATTS) (1952-2018)	292, 353
Wilhite, Jack	292, 354
Wilhite, Jason Lee (1979- )	354, 392
Williams, Dean	358, 395
Williams, Priscilla (DARDEN) (1778- )	80, 120
Williams, Richard	80, 120
Williams, Vicky La Juan (HALE) (1954- )	358, 395
Williamson, Ashland Rebecca (2005- )	383, 407
Williamson, Darrin	337, 383
Williamson, Julie Marie (LITTON) (1982- )	336, 383

# Name Index

---

Williamson, Shawn Mikel (2003- )	383, 407
Wisner, Edgar Thomas (1859-1929)	188, 224
Wisner, Edna Earl (STEPHENSON) (1876-1956)	188, 223
Wood, Betty	208, 252
Woodall, Barbara	261, 319
Woodall, John Charles	261, 319
Woodall, Marshall	217, 260
Woodall, Mary Louise (JOHNSON)	217, 260
Woodard, Abram Norfleet	171, 202
Woodard, Ada Augustus (STEPHENSON) (1864-1937)	171, 202
Woodard, Alice Emma (1856- )	171, 202
Woodard, Aubrey Otis	181, 202, 220, 245
Woodard, Beatrice Maurine (BOOTHE) (1896-1990)	181, 202, 220, 245
Woodard, Charles Thomas	245, 314
Woodard, Charles Thomas (1862-1908)	171, 202, 220
Woodard, Ella Clair (1868- )	171, 203
Woodard, Eula E. (1880- )	171, 203
Woodard, G. E.	247, 315
Woodard, Henderson Sharpe (1849/1850- )	171, 201
Woodard, Kathleen (WHITE)	247, 315
Woodard, Marion Louise	245, 314
Woodard, Martha Jane (1854-1876)	171, 201
Woodard, Mary Jane (STEPHENSON) (1834-1906)	136, 170
Woodard, Mary L. (Jane ?) (JOHNSON) (1886-1982)	202, 245
Woodard, Nancy J. (1821-1912)	116, 153
Woodard, Nina Mae	192, 234
Woodard, Roy May (1916-1984)	245, 314
Woodard, Roy Thomas (1887-1950)	202, 245
Woodard, Starkey Sharp (1822/1825- )	136, 170
Woodard, William E. (1860- )	171, 202
Woodard, Wingate Worth	245, 314
Yarbrough, Amelia	221, 264
Yarbrough, Annie Lorene	265, 320
Yarbrough, Annie Tabitha (STEPHENSON) (1871-1911)	188, 221
Yarbrough, Darius Pendell (1907-1929)	222, 268
Yarbrough, Edna Beatrice (BARTON) (1909-1981)	222, 267
Yarbrough, Henry	221, 264
Yarbrough, Jefferson Penn (1896-1897)	222, 266
Yarbrough, Leann	322, 371
Yarbrough, Libbye Victor (1910-1988)	223, 269
Yarbrough, Lottie Louise (ANGELO) (1894-1965)	222, 265
Yarbrough, Lucy Dean (1908-1984)	223, 268
Yarbrough, Lynn	322, 371
Yarbrough, Mabel Edna (1901-Abt 1997)	222, 266
Yarbrough, Margaret Annie (Maggie) (1895-1916)	222, 266
Yarbrough, Marilyn Edwina	267, 323
Yarbrough, Mark	322, 371

## Name Index

---

Yarbrough, Martha (LONG)	222, 268
Yarbrough, Marvin Edward	267, 323
Yarbrough, Marvin Thomas (1903-1980)	222, 267
Yarbrough, Maud LaVergne (1897-1992)	222, 266
Yarbrough, Melvin (1933-2010)	267, 322
Yarbrough, Merridy Rae	268, 323
Yarbrough, Mike	322, 371
Yarbrough, Milton Burpee (1905-1914)	222, 268
Yarbrough, Milton Thomas (1925- )	268, 323
Yarbrough, Minor Gregory (1902-1947)	222, 266
Yarbrough, Mona (ADAMS)	222, 267
Yarbrough, Mona Carolyne	267, 323
Yarbrough, Pat (DUNSWORTH)	267, 322
Yarbrough, Royce Wayne	268, 323
Yarbrough, Russell Allen (1906-1906)	222, 268
Yarbrough, Sammie Durrel	268, 323
Yarbrough, Samuel Charles (1899-1899)	222, 266
Yarbrough, Stanley norvel	267, 322
Yarbrough, Steven Penn	267, 323
Yarbrough, Thomas	221
Yarbrough, Virginia (PENN)	221
Yarbrough, Walter Jerome	265, 320
Yarbrough, Wanda Lou	267, 322
Yarbrough, William Jenkins (1894-1960)	221, 265
Yarbrough, William Penn (1870-1915)	188, 221
Yarbrough, William Penn (1927-2012)	265, 321

---

# Location Index

....., ....., ....., .....	187, 188, 355, 407
Abilene, Taylor County, Texas .....	299, 357, 363, 394, 395, 413
Abilene, Taylor County, Texas, USA .....	231, 297, 299, 348, 387
Adkins, Arkansas, USA .....	292
Afton Cemetery .....	229
Afton Cemetery, Afton, Dickens County, Texas, USA .....	231, 295, 296, 358, 359, 396
Afton, Dickens County, Texas .....	275, 327
Afton, Dickens County, Texas, USA .....	283, 293, 294, 296, 356
Afton, Texas (Glenn, Texas), USA .....	283
Ahoskie, Hertford County, North Carolina .....	67, 93
Ahoskie, Hertford County, North Carolina, USA .....	93, 192, 233, 245, 254
Alexandria, Alexandria City, Virginia, USA .....	252
Alexandria, Virginia, USA .....	209
Allen, Collin County, Texas, USA .....	346
Alpine, Clark County, Arkansas, USA .....	275
Alto, Cherokee County, Texas, USA .....	290, 349
Alto, Texas .....	290, 351
Amarillo, Potter County, Texas, USA .....	277
Amarillo, Texas .....	389, 410
Amarillo, Texas, USA .....	334
Arkansas .....	226
Arkansas, USA .....	221
Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas, USA .....	361, 398
Arp, Texas, USA .....	336, 383
Athens, Texas .....	346, 384, 407
Athens, Texas, USA .....	298, 362
Augusta, Arkansas .....	189, 229
Augusta, Arkansas, USA .....	230, 293
Augusta, Woodruff County, Arkansas, USA .....	188, 221, 223, 224, 229
Austin, Texas .....	391, 410
Bangs, Texas .....	350, 388
Battist, Oklahoma, USA .....	329
Bay City, Michigan .....	233, 304
Bellevue Cemetery, Ontario, San Bernardino, California, USA .....	227, 277
Bertie County, North Carolina, USA .....	109, 148, 181, 182, 215, 258
Bexas County, Texas .....	353, 391
Black Creek, Lucama, Wilson County, North Carolina .....	241
Blandford Cemetery, Petersburg, Virginia, USA .....	175, 207
Bowie, Texas, USA .....	326, 373
Branchville, Southampton County, Virginia, USA .....	108, 147
Branchville, Southampton, Virginia, USA .....	181, 220, 245
Brevard, Transylvania County, North Carolina, USA .....	368
Broken Bow, McCurtain County, Oklahoma, USA .....	276
Brooklyn, New York, USA .....	330
Brownfield, Texas, USA .....	387
Brownwood, Texas .....	231, 265, 298, 320, 388, 409
Brownwood, Texas, USA .....	388, 409, 417

## Location Index

---

Calhoun County Texas .....	327, 328, 373, 374
California, USA .....	333
Camp Ross, Korea, 2nd Infantry Division .....	334
Canoga Park, California, USA .....	334
Canoga Park, Los Angeles County, California, USA .....	287, 334
Canyon, Texas .....	334
Chapel Hill, Orange County, North Carolina, USA .....	261, 320
Charles County, Maryland, USA .....	22
Charlotte, , North Carolina, USA .....	200, 242
Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, NC .....	311
Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, USA .....	182, 220
Charlotte, North Carolina, USA .....	380, 406
Cherokee, Texas, USA .....	300
Christ Church, New York, New York .....	241, 311
Citrus Heights, Sacramento County, California, USA .....	270
Ciudad Acuna, Old Mexico .....	231, 299
Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, USA .....	242, 311
Clovis, Curry County, New Mexico, USA .....	276, 329
Clovis, New Mexico .....	296, 359
Coats City Cemetery, Coats, Harnett County, North Carolina, USA .....	193, 237, 307, 308, 367, 368
Columbia, Fluvanna County, Virginia, USA .....	252
Conaga Park, California, USA .....	334
Conway, Faulkner County, Arkansas (Oak Grove Cemetery) .....	270
Conway, Northampton County, North Carolina, USA .....	156, 176, 191, 192, 210, 211, 233, 234, 236, 253, 254, 304, 306
Crane, Texas, USA .....	409
Creamated and ashes were given to daughter, Heather .....	277, 329
Crosbyton Cemetery, Crosby County, USA .....	227, 276
Crosbyton, Crosby County, Texas, USA .....	229, 230, 231, 290, 293, 294, 296, 329, 348, 356, 377, 393, 395, 412, 413
Crosbyton, Crosby County, TX .....	357, 394
Crosbyton, Texas .....	329, 377
Crosbyton, Texas, USA .....	357, 394
Croton, Dickens County, Texas, USA .....	357
Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, USA .....	297, 357
Dallas, Dallas County, TX .....	397, 414
Dallas, Texas .....	289, 347
Davidson, Mecklenburg, North Carolian, USA .....	277, 329
Davie County, North Carolina .....	200, 243
Denton, Texas, USA .....	347, 385
Denver, Colorado .....	303, 366
Dickens Cemetary, Dickens County, Texas, USA .....	230, 290, 293, 348
Dickens Cemetery .....	228, 289
Dickens County .....	188, 227
Dickens County, Texas, USA .....	228, 277, 283, 291
Dickens County, TX .....	395, 413
Dickens, Dickens County, Texas .....	295, 357
Dickens, Dickens County, Texas, USA .....	228, 230, 289, 290, 293, 332

# Location Index

Dilworth United Methodist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina	242, 312
Dobbs County, North Carolina	75
Duncan Flat, Dickens County, Texas, USA	296, 358
Durham, North Carolina	200
Dyess, Arkansas, USA	292
East Afton, Dickens County, Texas, USA	296, 358
Eastontown, New Jersey	393, 412
El Paso, El Paso, Texas, USA	324, 371
Electra, Texas, Wichita County, USA	335
Elizabeth City, Pasquotank County, North Carolina, USA	217, 261
Elmira POW camp, New York, USA	149, 182
Elmwood Memorial Park, Abilene, Taylor County, Texas, USA	231, 297, 299
Elton, Texas (Midway community), USA	277, 331
Erath County, Texas, USA	296
Eules, Tarrant County, Texas, USA	360, 396
Fairfax County, Virginia, USA	209, 252
Fakes Cemetery	188, 223
Fakes Cemetery, Woodruff County, Arkansas, USA	224, 271
Fitzhugh, Arkansas, USA	276, 329
Floyd County, Texas, USA	278, 333
Fontana, San Bernardino County, California	381, 406
Fontana, San Bernardino County, California, USA	381, 407
Fort Bend County, Texas	328, 374
Fort Bend, Texas, USA	326, 373
Fort Smith, Sebastian County, Arkansas, USA	270, 324
Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas	299, 303, 362, 366
Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA	189, 228, 231, 293, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 355, 356, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 393, 396, 397, 398, 414, 415
Franklin County, Arkansas, USA	290
Franklin County, North Carolina, USA	242
Freelandville, Knox County, Indiana, USA	155
Gainesville (Marysville), Cooke County, Texas, USA	291
Galveston, Galveston County, Texas, USA	290, 349
Gastonia, North Carolina, USA	311
Gates, North Carolina, USA	233, 303
Gladewater, Texas, USA	298, 361
Goochland County, Virginia, USA	303
Grays, Revels Community, Woodruff County, Arkansas, USA	227, 273
Grays, Revels Community, Woodruff County, Arkansas, USA	227, 274, 276
Greene, North Carolina, USA	49, 74
Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina, USA	232, 303
Greenwood Memorial Park	221, 264, 265
Greenwood Memorial Park and Mausoleum, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA	189, 228, 230, 293, 298
Gregg County, Texas, USA	327, 374, 403, 404
Guilford, Guilford County, North Carolina, USA	303
Hale County	228, 288
Hardeman, Texas, USA	289, 346

# Location Index

---

Harnett County, North Carolina, USA	237, 307, 308, 367
Harrellsville, Hertford County, North Carolina, USA	124
Harrellsville, Northampton County, North Carolina, USA	93, 123
Hemet, Riverside County, California, USA	278, 332
Henderson, Clark County, Nevada, USA	278, 332
Hendersonville, Henderson County, North Carolina, USA	257
Henrico, Northampton County, North Carolina, USA	219, 262
Hertford County, North Carolina, USA	68, 108, 126, 146, 161, 162, 195, 239
Highland Ranch, Colorado, USA	380, 406
Hillcrest Memorial Park Cemetery in Norfolk, Nebraska, USA	328, 375
Hillsboro, Hill County, Texas, USA	222, 268
Holly Creek Cemetery	276
Houston, Harris County, Texas, USA	345
Houston, Texas	352, 390
Humboldt County, California, USA	270, 324
Huntington Beach, Orange County, California, USA	335, 382
I assume the Stephenson Cemetery	151, 185, 227, 273
Idalou Cemetery	349
Isle of Wight Co., Virginia, USA	6, 7, 31
Isle of Wight County, Virginia, USA	32, 53
Isle of Wight, Virginia	6, 14, 25, 26, 27, 28, 32
Isle of Wight, Virginia, USA	6, 7, 14, 17, 22
Ivy Hill Cemetery, Alexandria City, Virginia, USA	209, 252
Jackson, Northampton County, North Carolina, USA	202
Johnston County, North Carolina, USA	32, 53, 57, 83, 84, 121, 122, 157, 159, 193, 237, 261, 319, 320
Jonesboro	274
Kalgary, Garza County, Texas	295, 358
Kilgore, Texas	383, 407
Killed at Spotsylvania Court House, Virginia, USA	149, 184
Knightdale Baptist Church Cemetery	215, 258
Knightdale, Wake County, North Carolina, USA	215, 258
Korea	334, 382
Lafayette, Louisiana	394, 412
Lampasas, Texas, USA	228, 292
Las Vegas, Nevada	265, 320, 326, 360, 372, 397
Las Vegas, Nevada, USA	277, 331, 360, 397
Laurel Land Cemetery, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA	231, 297, 301
Laurel Land Cemetery, Fort Worth, Texas, USA	231, 296
Lawrenceville, Brunswick County, Virginia, USA	213, 256
Lexington, North Carolina	200, 243, 313
Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA	270, 324
Lockney or Plainview, Texas	288
Longview, Gregg County, Texas, USA	275, 287, 327, 334, 335, 373, 374, 403
Longview, Texas	328, 337, 374, 383
Longview, Texas (area)	336, 382
Los Angeles or Orange County, CA	332, 380
Los Angeles, California	382

## Location Index

---

Los Angeles, California, USA	334, 382
Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, USA	334
Lubbock County	228, 288
Lubbock County, Texas	287, 335
Lubbock County, Texas, USA	354, 392
Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas	278, 302, 303, 332, 357, 359, 365, 366, 367, 373, 380, 389, 394, 396, 399, 400, 401, 403, 410, 414, 415
Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, USA	227, 228, 231, 274, 276, 278, 283, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 295, 302, 325, 326, 328, 332, 334, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 364, 365, 372, 375, 380, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 400, 403, 407, 408, 409, 410, 412
Lubbock, Texas	289, 291, 326, 329, 347, 350, 353, 372, 376, 384, 385, 388
Lubbock, Texas, USA	267, 289, 322, 334
Luffkin, Angelina County, Texas	388, 409
Mackeys, Washington County, North Carolina, USA	182
Margarettssville, Northampton County, North Carolina, USA	147
Massachusetts, USA	312
Matador, Motley County, Texas, USA	227, 277, 325, 357, 358, 393, 395
Matagorda, Texas, USA	326, 373
Matthews, Mecklenburg County, NC	241
Maxton, Robeson County, NC	241, 311
McAdoo Cemetery, McAdoo, Dickens County, Texas, USA	188, 224, 227, 228, 231, 274, 291, 292, 294, 299, 353, 356
McAdoo, Dickens County, Texas	228, 230, 291, 293
McAdoo, Dickens County, Texas, USA	224, 228, 231, 267, 275, 277, 278, 283, 288, 289, 294, 299, 301, 322, 329, 356
McCaskill, Arkansas, USA	276
McCrory, Woodruff Co, Arkansas, USA	224, 270
McCrory, Woodruff County, Arkansas	226
McCrory, Woodruff County, Arkansas, USA	224, 269, 271
McCroy, Woodruff County, Arkansas	223
McKinney, Collin County, Texas, USA	272
Mecklenburg, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA	330, 378
Meherrin River, Hertford County, North Carolina	75
Memorial Cemetery of Augusta	188, 221
memorial Lawn Cemetery, Arkansas City, Cowley County, Kansas, USA	287, 338
Michigan, USA	382
Middlebourne, Tyler County, West Virginia, USA	256
Mississippi, USA	395
Morrilton, Conway County, Arkansas, USA	270, 324
Morton, Cochran County, Texas	222, 266
Morton, Texas	267
Mountain View, Arkansas, USA	275, 326
Murfreesboro, Hertford County, North Carolina, USA	124
Murfreesboro, Northampton County, North Carolina, USA	93, 123
Nacogdoches County	290, 348
Nacogdoches, Texas	351, 389
Nacogdoches, Texas, USA	290

# Location Index

---

Near McCrory, Woodruff County, Arkansas	188, 223
New Augusta, Arkansas	222, 268
New Kent County, Virginia, USA	209
New Richmond, St. Croix County, WI	288, 345
New Richmond, St. Croix County, Wisconsin, USA	345
Newport, Charles County, Maryland, USA	22
Nimrod Stephenson Memorial Cemetery	122, 157, 159, 193
Norfolk, Nebraska, USA	328, 375
Norfolk, Ontario, Canada	181, 202, 220, 245
Norfolk, Virginia, USA	192, 236
Norman, Cleveland County, Oklahoma, USA	346, 349, 383
North Carolina	94, 126, 127, 162, 190, 233
North Carolina, USA	67, 108, 109, 116, 126, 147, 148, 149, 150, 154, 175, 181, 184, 189, 209, 220, 232, 258, 303
North Richland Hills, Tarrant, Texas, USA	300
Northampton County North Carolina, USA	41, 67, 68, 90, 124, 137, 147, 151, 154, 161, 177, 181, 184, 190, 202, 213, 214, 216, 218, 232, 245, 260
Northampton County, Kirby Township, Pendleton, Northampton County, North Carolina, USA	116, 152
Northampton County, NC	93, 94, 100, 102, 104, 105, 115, 116, 124, 126, 131, 136, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 149, 150, 151, 152, 156, 183, 184, 189
Northampton County, North Carolina	67, 94, 100, 129, 131, 163, 190, 199, 200, 233, 240, 241, 242, 243, 250
Northampton County, North Carolina, USA	22, 33, 41, 60, 68, 109, 116, 137, 149, 151, 152, 156, 171, 175, 176, 177, 182, 184, 185, 186, 189, 191, 200, 202, 242
Nueces County, Texas, USA	330
Nueces, Texas, USA	277, 330
Oak Grove Cemetery, Portsmouth, Virginia, USA	124, 161, 175, 209
Odd Fellows Cemetery, McCrory, Arkansas	226
Oklahoma City, OK, USA	334
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma	365, 400
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, USA	287, 338
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, USA	397
Oklahoma, USA	276
Old section of the Windsor, North Carolina cemetery	148, 181, 182
Old Swedes Church, Wilmington, Delaware	241, 310
Orange, California, USA	380, 406
Paducah, Texas	267
Paducah, Texas, USA	334
Palm Mortuary, 800 S. Bolder Hwy, Henderson, NV 89015	278, 332, 333
Palm Springs, CA	380, 406
Pamona, California, USA	397
Pendlelton, Northampton County, North Carolina, USA	178, 216, 218, 219, 259, 262, 263
Pendleton, North Carolina	190, 233
Pendleton, Northampton County, North Carolina, USA	177, 178, 192, 202, 213, 214, 215, 216, 233, 236, 257, 259
Petersburg, Norfolk County, Virginia, USA	175, 207, 251
Pflugerville, Texas	353, 391, 392
Pheanix City, Alabama	231, 298
Phoenix, Arizona, USA	398
Pineview Cemetery, Sec 47, Lot 34	177, 213, 256

---

# Location Index

---

Plano, Collin County, Texas, USA	384
Pleasant Grove, Johnston County, North Carolina, USA	84
Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma	288, 345
Port Lavaca, Calhoun County, Texas, USA	275
Portales, New Mexico	267, 322
Portsmouth City, Virginia, USA	124, 161, 175, 209, 211, 252, 253
Portsmouth, Virginia, USA	233, 303
Potter County, Texas, USA	330, 378, 405
Quanah, Texas, USA	298
Quannah, Hardeman County, Texas, USA	289, 347
Quitman, Faulkner County, Arkansas, USA	270
Raleigh, Wake County, NC	200
Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina, USA	177, 242, 311, 368
Red Mud, Dickens County, Texas, USA	227
Red Springs Cemetery, Red Springs, North Carolina	200, 241
Red Springs, Robeson County, NC	242, 311
Red Springs, Robeson County, NC or Durham, NC	200, 241
Resthaven Memorial Park, Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, USA	228, 231, 288, 301, 325
Resthaven Memorial Park, Lubbock, Texas, USA	289, 302, 353
Revels, Woodruff County, Arkansas, USA	151, 184, 188, 223, 230, 231, 293, 296
Richmond City, Richmond County, Virginia, USA	189, 232
Roanoke Rapids, Halifax County, North Carolina, USA	195, 239
Roanoke Rapids, Halifax, North Carolina, USA	178, 181, 218, 220, 236, 245, 306
Roberts Chapel Baptist Church Cemetery, Pendleton, Northampton, North Carolina, USA	137, 175, 176, 178, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 257, 259, 262, 263
Roberts Chapel Baptist Church Cemetery, Pendleton, Northampton, North Carolina, USA	177, 215
Roberts Chapel Baptist Church Cemetery, Section A: Plot 12: Position 02	177, 213
Roberts Chapel Cemetery, Pendleton, North Carolina	190, 233
Roberts Chapel Cemetery, Pendleton, Northampton County, North Carolina	156, 191
Roberts Chapel Cemetery, Pendleton, Northampton County, North Carolina, USA	137, 177
Roberts Chapel, Baptist Church, Kirby Township, Northampton County, NC	202, 245
Rocky Mount, Nash & Edgecombe Counties, North Carolina, USA	213, 256
Rocky Mount, Nash County, North Carolina, USA	177, 213
Rosewood Park, Longview, Texas, USA	287, 335
Round Rock, Texas, USA	353
Saint Stephen, Berkeley County, South Carolina, USA	162, 195
Salinas, Monterey County, California, USA	224, 269
San Bernardino County, California	333, 381
San Bernardino County, California, USA	333, 381
San Bernardino, California, USA	278, 333
San Diego County, California, USA	265
San Diego, California	221, 231, 264, 300
San Jacinto Valley Cemetery	278, 332
Scotland Neck, Halifax County, North Carolina, USA	257
Seaside Memorial Park, Corpus Christi, Texas, USA	330
Severn Cemetery, Severn, North Carolina	199, 200, 216, 240, 241, 242, 250, 260
Severn Cemetery, Severn, North Carolina, USA	216

---

# Location Index

---

Severn, Northampton County, NC	166, 171, 195, 199, 200, 202, 241
Sharon Memorial Park and Crematory, Charlotte, , North Carolina, USA	200, 242
Shelby County, Tennessee	223
Smithfield, Johnson County, North Carolina, USA	261, 319
Smithfield, Johnston County, North Carolina, USA	217, 261, 320
Snyder, Scurry County, Texas, USA	366
Snyder, Scurry county, TX	366, 401
Southampton County, Virginia, USA	14, 22, 25, 31, 50, 57, 84
Spur, Dickens County, Texas	275, 326, 357, 395
Spur, Dickens County, Texas, USA	188, 224, 271, 272, 274, 276, 278, 287, 288, 290, 291, 294, 325, 328, 332, 333, 335, 337, 338, 345, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 357
Spur, Texas	290, 350, 395, 413
St Peters, Nottingham, Nottingham, England	74, 119
St. Paul, MN	345, 383
Stamford, Jones Country, Texas, USA	349
Stephenson Cemetery	188, 223, 224, 226, 269, 271, 273
Stephenson Cemetery near Revels, Arkansas, USA	151, 186, 188
Stillwater, MN	345, 383
Sulphur, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana, USA	294, 357
Sumter Cemetery	178, 214, 257
Sumter County, South Carolina, USA	178, 214
Sumter, Sumter County, South Carolina, USA	214, 257
Sunset Memorial Park	217, 261, 319
Sussex County, Virginia, USA	121
Switzerland, Indiana, USA	116, 155
Tap, Red Mud Community, Dickens County, Texas, USA	227, 277
Tennessee, USA	188
Texas	391, 392, 410, 412
Texas, USA	346, 351, 384
Town of Conway Cemetery, Conway, Northampto	176, 210, 211, 253
Town of Conway Cemetery, Conway, Northampton County, North Carolina, USA	181, 220, 245, 254
Travis County, TX	396, 414
United Methodist Church, Franklin, North Carolina, USA	200, 242
Upland, San Bernardino County, California, USA	227, 277
Van Buren, Crawford County, Arkansas, USA	324, 371
Victoria, Texas	291, 352, 390
Victoria, Texas, USA	352, 390, 410
Victoria, Victoria County, Texas, USA	353, 391
Virginia	150
Virginia, USA	49, 57, 74, 83
Waco, TX	412
Wake County, North Carolina, USA	193, 237, 308, 367
Washington Memorial Park & Mausoleums, Sandston, Henrico County, Virginia, USA	189, 232, 303
Washington, Beaufort County, North Carolina, USA	213, 256
Weatherford, Parker County, Texas, USA	231, 297
Weatherford, Texas	231, 300
Wesleyan Cemetery	155

## Location Index

---

White Cemetery .....	275, 327
Wilmington, Delaware .....	310
Wilmington, North Carolina, USA .....	241, 310
Winkler, Freestone County, Texas, USA .....	272
Winton, North Carolina, USA .....	148, 182, 220
Woodby Island, WA .....	330, 378
Woodrow, Texas, USA .....	385
Woodruff County, Arkansas .....	127, 152, 162, 188, 221, 222, 223, 224, 226, 264, 266, 267, 268, 269, 271, 273
Woodruff County, Arkansas, USA .....	151, 185, 186, 188, 189, 221, 223, 228, 230, 231, 265, 293, 295, 297, 299